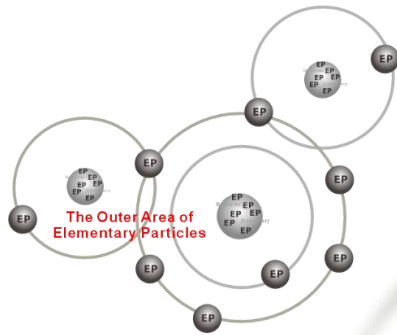


According to scientists, elementary particles like electrons and quarks are considered to be fundamental and don't have an inner or outer part. But why is it that when assuming that elementary particles have an inner and outer part all the phenomena in the Universe seems to be solved? If the entire contents of the universe are built from elementary particles, then the outside is also part of elementary particles. Is it because the writer's hypotheses are supported more by scientific experiments on himself, whereas most of scientists' hypotheses are taken from the results of a series of analyses of objects outside their bodies?

The Outer Area *of* Elementary Particles

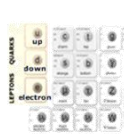
Seen from the perspective of body gravity, the weight of the human body can change in a trance state when we experience changes in feelings

first edition

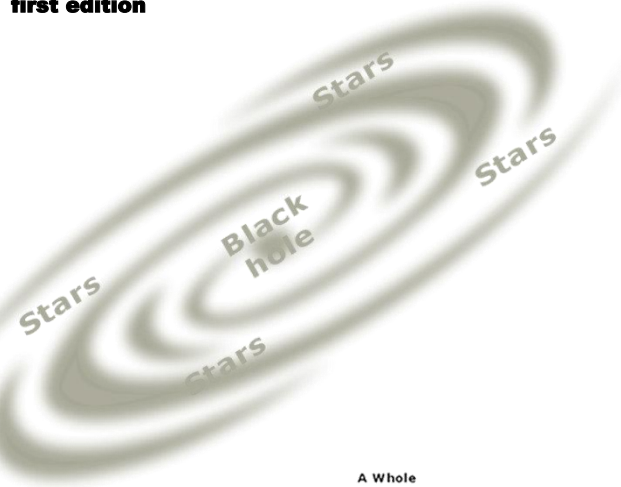


Molecule

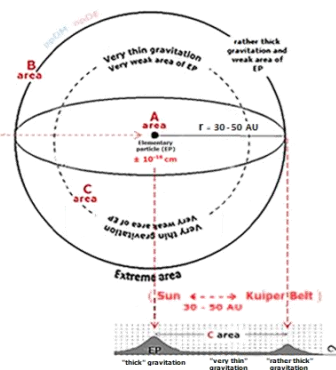
C areas



4.1.26



A Whole Elementary Particle



Why, if we believe that elementary particles have an outer part as mentioned in this book, can we understand almost all phenomena in the universe?

By Reinarto Widi Hadipriono

(a nonprofit book)



**This book isn't about the
supernatural but discusses
physics whose validity has
not yet been acknowledged
by scientists.**

The book is based on scientists' ideas,
combined with the writer's trance state experiments ...

All of Rei's experiments heavily utilize emotional intelligence.
enriched with Emotional imagination ...
accompanied by creativity without regard to space and time...
critical thinking without guilt...
and subjective logic.

It was written by the writer in an alpha and theta brainwave state.



The essence of the entire book

In order to help readers understand all the problems presented in this book, the main points are again summarized here - the same as the explanation on *the landing page*. In addition, because the material in the book is mixed with the writer's experiments in its application with logic, a summary is needed to help readers in understanding the contents.

Something that has escaped Scientists !

Did you know that a person's weight can temporarily decrease / increase (when weighed with a fixed body mass) if they are in a state of trance?

Magicians take advantage of this phenomenon to perform levitation.

Most scientists, without investigating carefully, consider all levitation to be merely a trick since a lot of magicians perform levitations as part of their act.

The findings of Rei's hypnosis experiments

Levitation Experiments

Experiments with hypnosis

Around 40 subjects experienced changes in body weight of a few ounces, (when weighed with a fixed body mass and fixed location) meaning that there had been a temporary change in body gravity/gravitation in the human's elementary particles

Experiments with 3 subjects
Rei reached a temporary body weight of **600 kg** and Clara went down to **0 kg**.
(when weighed with a fixed body mass)

empathy

Rei, Clara and Daud in empathy, feel like triplets

Rei sat on the platform of a (digital) scale with Clara and Daud beside him

All of Rei's experiments heavily utilize **emotional intelligence**.

All of Rei's experiments can be replicated with the same people or with people who are relatively similar in terms of their sensitivity to receiving the influence of suggestions. After that, make an **elementary particle hypothesis as a benchmark (a stepping stone) and connect it to all phenomena in the Universe.**

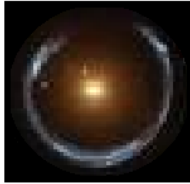
Please try and prove it for yourself!
Or...invite me to a scientific forum.

reinartoh@yahoo.com

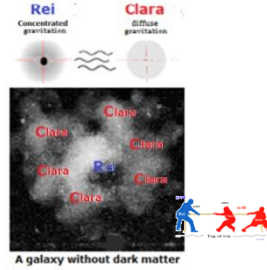
Some examples of natural phenomena connected to EPs and their outer areas.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T_ffSeg7aac <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XixKTKx6hyw>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0fvRjCNDDFM> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q6KIDiRcE-k>

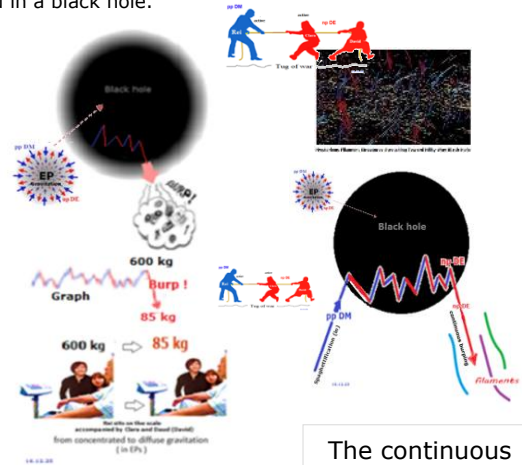
All the incidents in the video clips above happened because of a "tug of war" between pp DM and np DE. The same thing happens to stars in a galaxy and in a black hole.



Event horizons, photon rings, Einstein rings create the phenomenon of gravitational lensing – a natural phenomenon because it works through **the outer area of EPs in area B with thick gravitation from the star in front of it.**



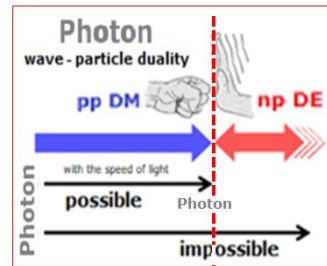
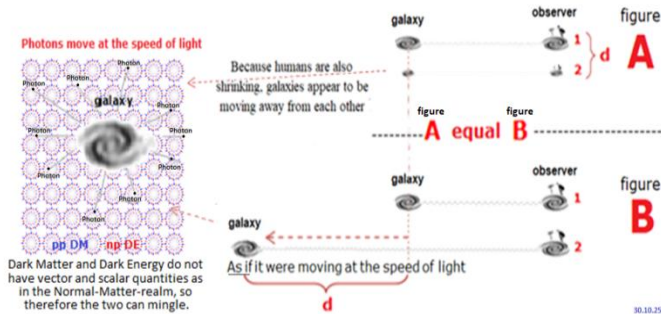
19 dwarf galaxies losing their dark matter is caused by the connection between stars around a galaxy with the center of the galaxy. (The center of the galaxy is like Rei and the stars are like "Claras"; a "tug of war" happened between Rei and the "Claras"). This is not caused by other galaxies. This is proved by the existence of galaxies that have lost their DM far from other galaxies.



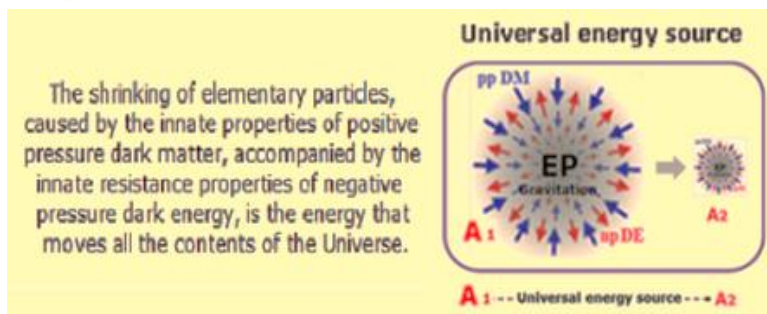
Every black hole **must** contain EPs, gravitation, pp DM and np DE. It is natural that in a black hole, the pp DM presses the np DE of the EPs inside, exerting greater pressure before becoming a singularity. This is made possible by the expulsion of many EPs out of the black hole - known as "burping".

The continuous entry of many particles into the black hole causes "burping" - connecting to become filaments.

If a photon is a carrier of energy without mass, then it will be very easily carried by the shrinking of EPs, caused by the "universal energy source". It's as if the speed of shrinking of EPs by pp DM and np DE is converted to become a speed of 299.792 km / per second – the same as photons carried along at that speed. This strengthens the composition pattern or "stepping stone". It's not surprising that nothing can exceed the speed at which energy shrinks EPs in the Universe.



Abbreviations: EP = elementary particle, EPs = elementary particles, NM = normal matter, pp DM = positive pressure of dark matter, np DE = negative pressure of dark energy, VS = vestigial structure

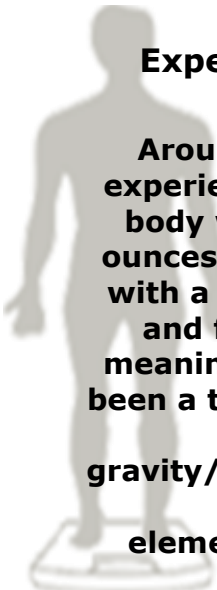


If there is doubt about this, why are the ideas contained in this book interconnected?

If we apply imaginary colors to each EP, then we can easily understand the evolutionary journey of the natural world especially with regard to living things. This also means that it is easier for us to understand the behavior and intelligence of living creatures. It is as if the imaginary colors analogy unites and works according to the laws of attraction.

The writer is prepared to replicate this in front of scientists as a starting point for a face-to-face discussion. Just a few examples are presented here - many more can be found in the book entitled "The Outer Area of Elementary Particles".

Some of the writer's analysis methods



Experiments with hypnosis

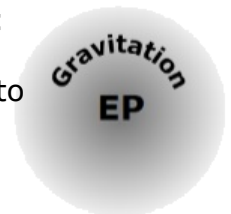
Around 40 subjects experienced changes in body weight of a few ounces, (when weighed with a fixed body mass and fixed location) meaning that there had been a temporary change in body gravity/gravitation in the human's elementary particles

According to scientists, dark matter (DM) and dark energy (DE) influence normal matter (NM) through gravitation.

Therefore, gravitation **must be in elementary particles** such as electrons and quarks as the building blocks of NM. Considering the gravitation that is in all celestial bodies, all gravitation in an EP is illustrated as follows: the closer to the EP the gravitation is the thicker it is, the further away it is the thinner it becomes (see the diagram below).

To avoid confusion, no distinction is made here between gravitation and gravity.

In almost all Pattern 1 experiments, the people hypnotised generally **felt calm** and **relieved** (had positive feelings). Due to this their weight decreased. This was also true for subjects who were given the suggestion to feel positive.



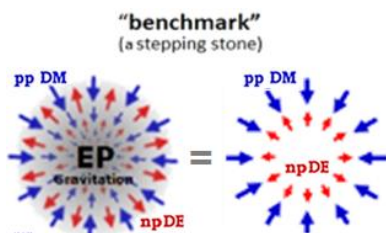
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WBbw0zFdsgA> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L3G42mWgRPg>
Some links from pattern 1: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HASrSijhmc> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=04adB_0lawo
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8lCiUTmHCo&feature=youtu.be> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rNtbXM-wm2g>
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k_H0wO6_md8&feature=youtu.be

If we can lose a few ounces of weight, then if we train, we can certainly reach 0 kg like Clara and the magicians did. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Br9SErR9mjg&t=1s> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BQG7Rc_ZkwY

Diffuse and **concentrated** are illustrated as below.



Negative feelings are influenced by pp (positive pressure) DM and positive feelings are influenced by np (negative pressure) DE. Since the human body is made up of EPs, it is not surprising that they are also influenced by positive pressure DM and negative pressure DE. An experimental hypothesis or stepping stone was made, which later was tested on every strange phenomenon in the Universe.



Dark matter and dark energy do not have vector and scalar quantities as in the normal-matter-realm so therefore the two can mingle. Dark matter and dark energy have such "innate" properties that affect NM through GRAVITATION.

For discussion about the outer area of EPs, please read the whole book.

Through his experiments with hypnotism, the writer reached the conclusion that a human's body gravitation **must** be centered in the gravitation of its EPs.

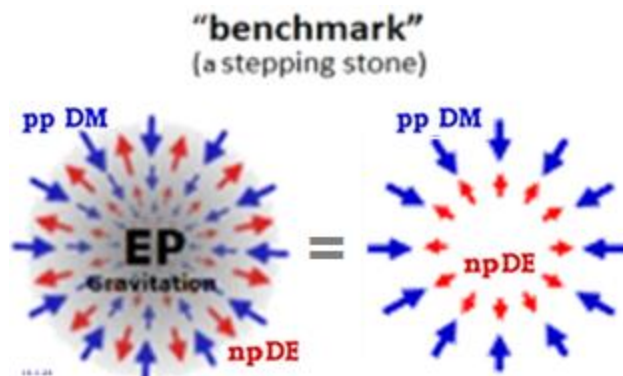
Scientists say: DM and DE influence NM through gravitation.

This means that they influence EPs as the building blocks of NM.

Dark matter (DM) has the innate property of positive pressure and

Dark Energy (DE) has the innate property of negative pressure.

Since positive and negative feelings can blend together in humans, so an experimental diagram was made as a benchmark or stepping stone and was attempted to be applied to all natural phenomena. Scientists' opinions were combined with Rei's experiments to form an EP pattern as a stepping stone to be applied to various natural phenomena.



Scientists say that the Universe is expanding because galaxies are moving away from each other.

This phenomenon would still be the same if it was the EPs of stars in a galaxy that are shrinking. Because of quantum entanglement the stars' EPs are interconnected

(if we assume that all EPs have a very distant **outer area**), resulting in the distance between stars also shrinking, while the distance between galaxies remains constant.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vTTunh2Y8U&ab_channel=reinartowidihadipriono



Abbreviations: NM = normal matter, EP = elementary particle, pp DM = positive pressure of dark matter, np DE = negative pressure of dark energy, information = the original condition before becoming NM.

Through the theory about the existence of that "outer" area, it seems that many natural phenomena can be explained, including:

1. The formation of the Kuiper Belt, gravitational lensing, Einstein rings, and photon rings.
2. Black holes "burping", and many filaments arising from black holes.
3. 19 dwarf galaxies losing their dark matter. <https://www.tempo.co/sains/19-galaksi-ditemukan-tanpa-materi-gelap-ancam-teori-alam-semesta-678084>
4. The existence of the Kuiper Belt, showing that the furthestmost part of an EP is 30-50 AU from the center of the EP (area A), or the distance from the Sun to the Kuiper Belt.
5. Shrinking of EPs causes stars within a galaxy to also shrink (due to quantum entanglement between stars' EPs), resulting in the distance between stars shrinking, while the distance between galaxies remains constant. Appearing as if galaxies are moving away from each other.
6. Fragmentation of the Universe in the beginning of its formation. This means that the start of the universe was caused by pp DM and np DE leading to the **fragmentation of the Universe** into fragments in the form of information cubes which then **transformed** into spheres
7. During the course of evolution, this transformation would certainly have left behind traces as **vestigial structures** (VS). Sometimes this causes the orbits of planets facing their parent star to be irregular because the gravitation of the outermost areas locks into each other, unlike in our own solar system. This phenomenon seems to contradict natural laws.
8. Since humans are formed of collections of different EPs, we can also feel the existence of that **outer area of an EP which is extremely "vague"** in our imagination, intuition, revelations, instinct, and various psychic abilities such as telepathy, telekinesis, hydrokinesis, pyrokinesis, OBE and so on.
9. The shrinking of EPs (as the building blocks of the Universe) causes the movement of change of everything in the Universe. Therefore, it can be said the cause of movement in the Universe is pp DM held back by np DE - the driving force of everything in the Universe.

Why is it that when elementary particles are viewed simply, seen from the writer's perspective using imagination, not from a scientist's point of view relying on mathematical calculation, many natural phenomena can be explained?

The author's way of thinking

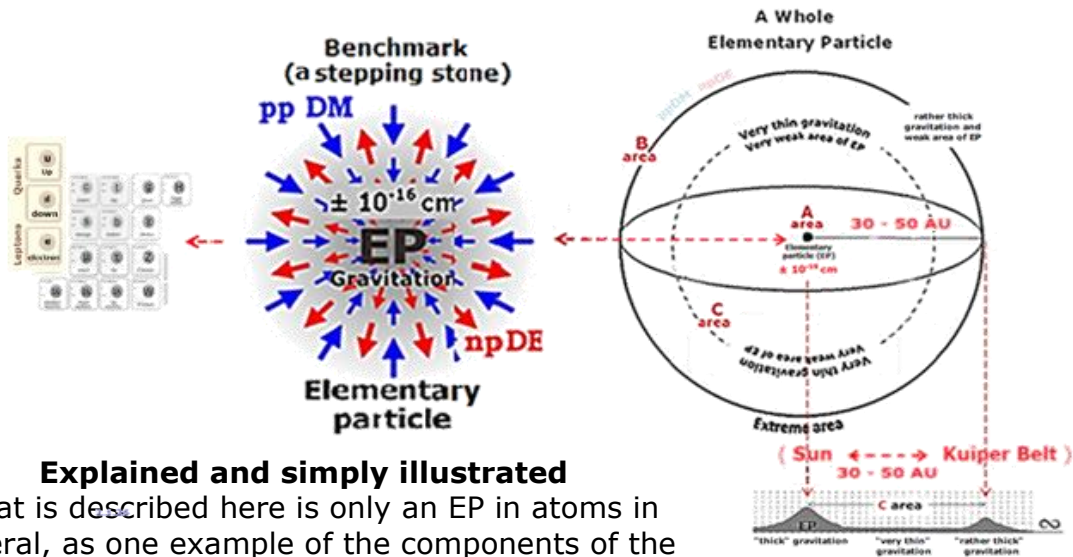
(seen from the order of findings. Blue numbers)

According to scientists, elementary particles like electrons and quarks are considered to be fundamental and don't have an inner or outer part. This may be due to the very far distance of the EP region, namely 30-50 AU.

But how would it be if an EP had unlimited edges but with increasingly thin gradations towards the outside? An EP could not possibly shape objects that seem to have "edges" (from the perspective of the eye or equipment that has "edges", also from a classical physics perspective) if it did not have an inner and outer part. Also, why do scientists assign the EP a measurement of $\pm 10^{-16}$ cm? Does it only apply to certain EPs?

Even stranger still, why is it that when assuming the EP to have an inner and outer part, it seems like all phenomena in the Universe can be explained with reference to that.

I Is it because the writer's hypotheses are supported more by scientific experiments on himself, whereas most of scientists' hypotheses are taken from the results of a series of analyses of objects outside their bodies?



Explained and simply illustrated

What is described here is only an EP in atoms in general, as one example of the components of the Universe - that is the EP of *quarks* which make up a hadron (such as protons and neutrons) and the EPs of lepton *electrons*.

So where do the following come from: dreams, imagination, premonitions and so on, if not for an EP (area A) having an outer area (area C) that is vague and blurry?

If the human brain consists of various EPs, then all of those mentioned above must originate from a combination of the outer areas of various EPs of the human brain, which all blend into everything that is vague. Aside from this, the intelligence of living things adjusts by making contact with nature in carrying out life processes and evolution, and would not occur without the presence of an EP outer area.

To make a hypothesis solid, an experiment is set up as a benchmark (a stepping stone) which will produce many more hypotheses originating from that benchmark. If all these hypotheses can be interrelated with the contents of the Universe and are in accordance with the benchmark hypothesis, then all will be close to accuracy. All the hypotheses presented in this book are supported by reasonable justification.

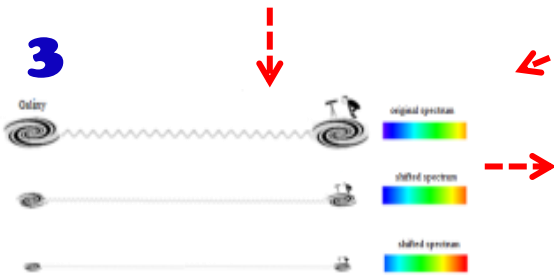
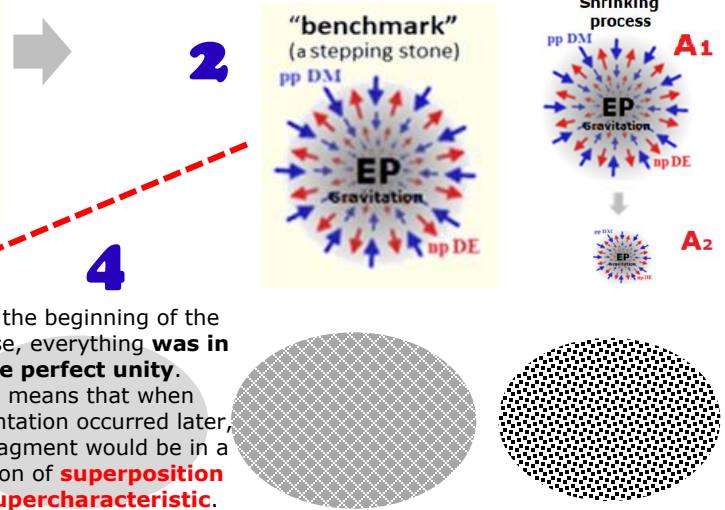
Hypothesis 1

According to scientists:

Dark matter (DM) and dark energy (DE) influence elementary particles (EPs) as normal matter (NM) through gravitation. So, hypothesis 1 was made, which was later used as a "benchmark" for further study of all the conditions and characteristics of everything in the Universe.

If it makes sense, then everything in this book is coming close to accuracy.

(2) As a "benchmark" (a stepping stone) which will be tried out and applied to all phenomena in the Universe.



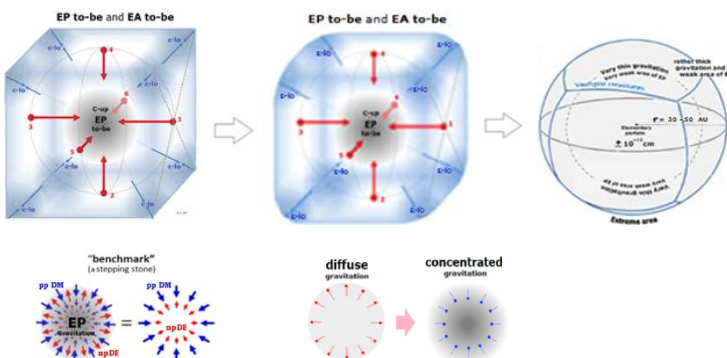
(3) From this benchmark of the composition of an EP, a conclusion was made: that the Universe is not expanding, but EPs are shrinking resulting in stars in galaxies becoming smaller. Meanwhile, because of the quantum entanglement between stars' EPs, the distance between stars is also decreasing, although the distance between galaxies (because they are distant) is relatively constant, so that galaxies shrink, appearing as if galaxies are moving away from each other. Red-shift still appears as it is now.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yVTUnh2Y8U&ab_channel=reinartowidihadipriono

If EPs are shrinking, this means that originally EPs were bigger and then shrank. Keeping in mind that Earth's gravitation decreases gradually the further away it is, so it is with the gravitation of EPs. This means that in the beginning EPs to-be, in the condition of cube information, would lead towards area A.

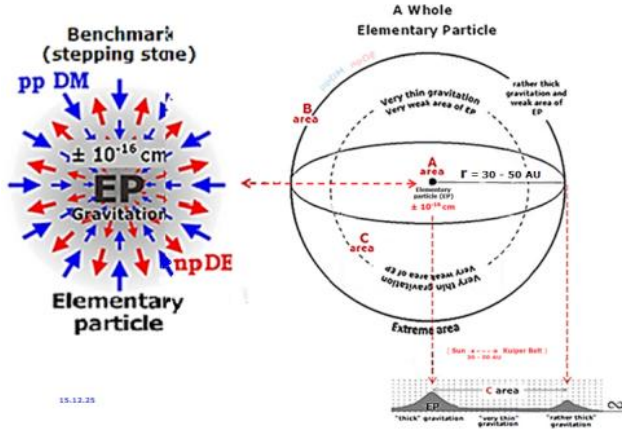
(5) Hypothesis 1-2-3. Because pp DM and np DE influence NM through gravitation, they would shrink separately from the 6 points closest to the center, and have now become an EP measuring $\pm 10^{-16}$ cm, whereas the 8 cube corners and the 12 cube sides would form the outer area (far away), which is at a distance of 30-50 AU from the core EP in area A. The shrinking of the cube is not like being zoomed out, because the innate property of pp DM and np DE would pull whatever was closest. The transformation to sphere shape must have also involved gravitation shifting from diffuse to concentrated caused by pp DM. This change from diffuse to concentrated caused EPs to-be to be divided into area A and area B, and in between them the very faint and blurry area C.

5 Hypothesis 1-2-3



6

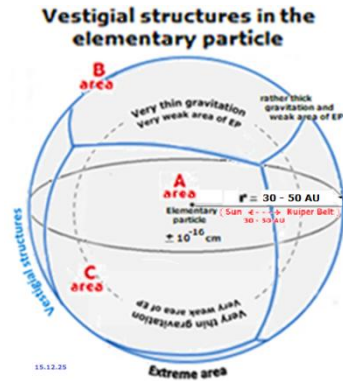
Hypothesis 2



7

Hypothesis 3

vestigial structures



(6) Hypothesis 2. With the distance between the core EP in area A and the outer core area measuring 30 – 50 AU, this makes the collection of EPs of dense mass stars form an area far from the surface of the star, having thick gravitation that can bend light rays as in the phenomena of gravitational lensing, Einstein rings, photon rings, and so on. There is only one logical explanation – this can only be caused by the presence of thick gravitation, which must come from the EPs of stars.

(7) Hypothesis 3 shows that each evolutionary journey must leave behind traces in the form of vestigial structures (VS). This is what causes a combination of EPs - in the outer area in area B - of parent stars and exo-planets to "lock together" (caused by the area of VSs whose gravitation is thicker - see diagram). This causes the orbits of planets facing their parent star to be irregular, unlike in our own solar system. This phenomenon seems to contradict natural laws.

8

The Outer Area of Elementary Particles



9

Universal energy source

The shrinking of elementary particles, caused by the innate properties of positive pressure dark matter, accompanied by the innate resistance properties of negative pressure dark energy, is the energy that moves all the contents of the Universe.

The diagram shows a large 'EP' (Elementary Particle) with 'Gravitation' and 'pp DM' (positive pressure dark matter) and 'np DE' (negative pressure dark energy). An arrow points to a smaller version of the EP, labeled 'A2'. The larger EP is labeled 'A1'. Below the diagram, the text 'A1 -- Universal energy source -- A2' is written.

Hypothesis 4

Hypothesis 5

(8) Hypothesis 4 The phenomena which we ourselves can experience

are located in area C and give many vague and blurry images coming from our brain's EPs, experienced by us as dreams, hallucinations, imagination, premonition, revelations, instinct, and various psychic abilities such as telekinesis, hydrokinesis, pyrokinesis. So where does the "intelligence" and adaptability of all living things come from in the process of evolution, if not from external EPs? Area C is often used by witch doctors to harm their victims or by shamans to treat their patients. This also includes the treatment of various mental health disorders, which up to now mental health professionals have not found the causes of, including dissociative identity disorder (multiple personality disorder). This means that all forms of EP combinations such as the various objects in this Universe in area C become vague and unlike the NM we experience around us, making it difficult to comprehend. Area C contains: very thin gravitation and very weak EP characteristics. We experience this as imagination. This is also why, with strong feelings and imagination, especially in a state of trance, we can change the body's gravitation seen as a change in body weight.

Without the presence of the thin and blurry EP outer area (with very thin gravitation and very weak EP characteristics), originating from the EP area A, all intellectual abilities of living things would not exist.

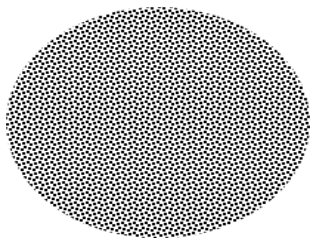
(9) Hypothesis 5 The shrinking of EPs (as the building blocks of the Universe) causes the movement or change of everything in the Universe. Therefore, **it can be said that pp DM held back by np DE is the driving force of everything in the Universe.** This is like the main spring which moves a clock's hands in a classic analogue clock, or the battery in a digital clock. In other words, the dynamic energy in the Universe is obtained from the energy which shrinks elementary particles.

After going through the benchmark hypothesis 1, it seems that all universal phenomena can be explained logically, confirming even more clearly that the beginning of the Universe was caused by **the fragmentation of its contents** (as the main hypothesis).

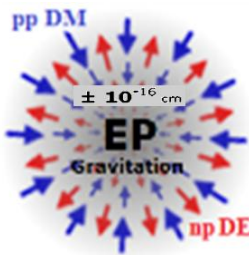
This also implies that the composition benchmark (stepping stone) for elementary particles and their outer area is very close to the truth.

Everything explained in this book is supported by various reasons

Fragmentation of the Universe
Main hypothesis



Benchmark Hypothesis 1



Hypothesis 1-2-3

Hypothesis 2

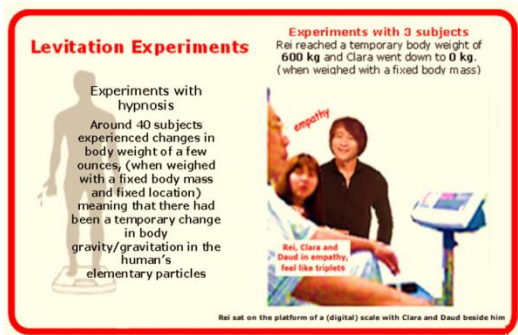
Hypothesis 3

Hypothesis 4

Hypothesis 5

Due to the huge scope covered here, various types of concise diagrams have been created to help explain.

Fact



1

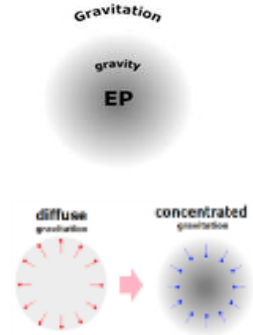
Weight changes when in a trance show there was a change in the person's gravitation due to different feelings.

This must take place in their elementary particles.

➔ **Must**

Gravitation must be in a **diffuse** or **concentrated** state when someone in a trance experiences weight change.

This means that the change in gravitation to shrink an EP **must be** from **diffuse** to **concentrated**.

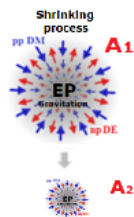


If an EP now has a very tiny size, then formerly it must have had a larger size.

if 2

According to scientists DM and DE influence NM through gravitation. An experimental diagram on the composition of an EP was made as a **benchmark** or **stepping stone** to help explain things in the Universe.

if



3

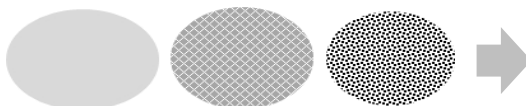
probably



The shrinking of EPs makes it seem as if the galaxies are moving away from each other. The distance between stars in a galaxy is also shrinking due to the quantum entanglement of the stars' EPs, while the distance between galaxies is relatively constant.

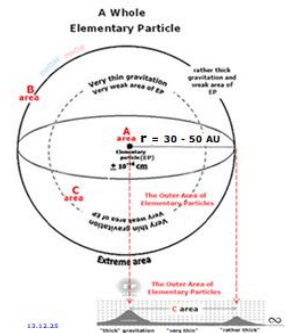
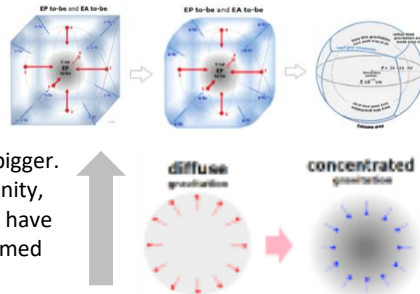
Possible

4



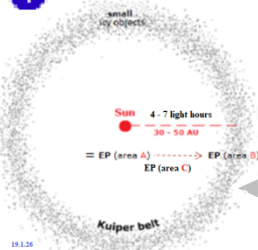
The very tiny form of EPs now means that they were previously bigger. It is thought that at one time the Universe was in one perfect unity, then later became fragmented. Originally these fragments must have been in the form of an "information" cube which then transformed into an "information" sphere.

Become 5



Fact

6



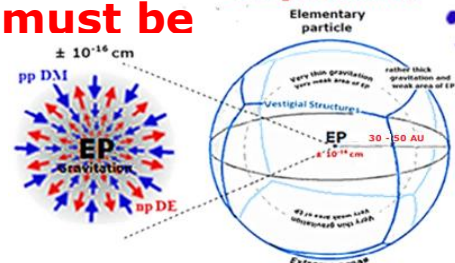
Because pp DM and np DE influence NM through **concentrated** gravitation (forming a **gradated sphere**) so the 6 centers of the square would move towards the central point of the cube (C-up, which would later become the central EP in A area).

Meanwhile the 8 cube corners would each go to c-lo (becoming the EP B area), and would be left far apart from C-up (A area).

The resulting distance between A area to B area = the distance of the Sun's EPs to the Kuiper Belt. This is because the B area of EPs in the Sun have quite thick gravitation so can "hold on to" celestial bodies in the Kuiper Belt.

There must be

vestigial structures



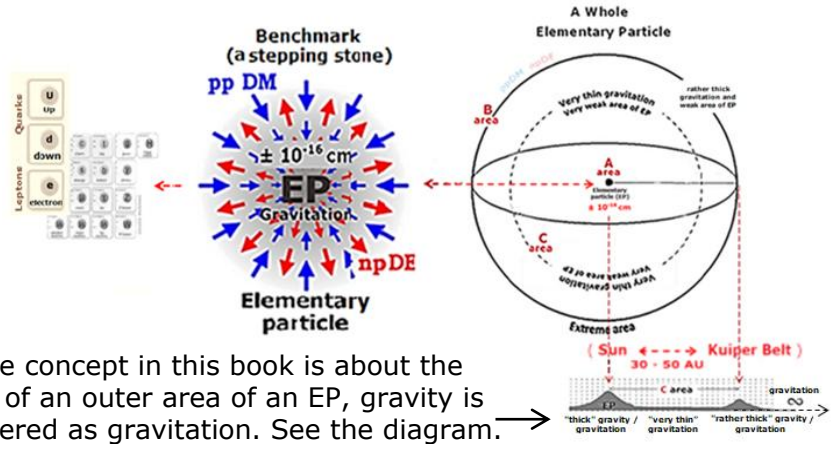
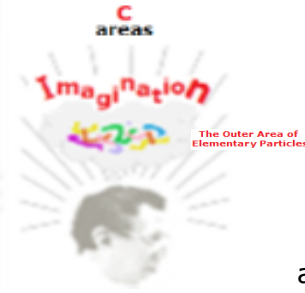
7

We can infer the formation of **vestigial structures** from the irregular orbits of exoplanets – due to a collection of gravitation in the outer area of the EPs of planets and their parent stars (in B-area resulting in gravitation becoming "thick") locking into each other. This causes strange orbits, unlike those in our own solar system.

The EPs being discussed here are only those commonly known like **electrons, up quarks, and down quarks**, as parts of an atom.

Fact

8



Since the concept in this book is about the existence of an outer area of an EP, gravity is also considered as gravitation. See the diagram.

There are several possibilities about that "something" being able to connect with another "something" – amongst these: **a.** through a medium, **b.** where the medium is also part of that "something", or **c.** a combination of the two.

Here we will discuss the existence of media (b dan c) which are part of the EP "something", through which we can explain many phenomena in the Universe.

The illustration above shows that imagination, dreams, and intuition, **must be** from an EP and **must be** outside the central EP. Meanwhile, the outer area of an EP (medium) **must be** part of the EP itself because of the strong bond between the source and its medium. It also has a certain distance range as seen in Einstein rings, photon rings, gravitational lensing and more.

If it was not for the outer area of an EP, all connections between EPs, between combinations of EPs, whether in the form of objects or celestial bodies, would just not happen. So, if the outer areas of different types of EPs were given different representative colors then the connection with other EPs, (whether in the form of atoms, molecules, or after becoming objects), could be seen to cause the way they influence and attract each other between color combinations. In living things, the blurry outer area of EPs in area C can give rise to: premonitions, instincts (which are also faint) for impending disasters in certain animal species, the ability to adapt to surroundings, and the physical evolution of living things. All of these can be more easily understood by using imaginary representative colors.

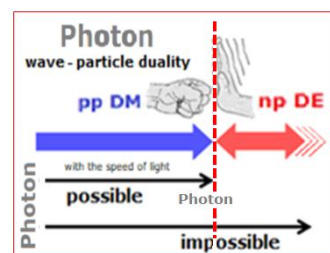
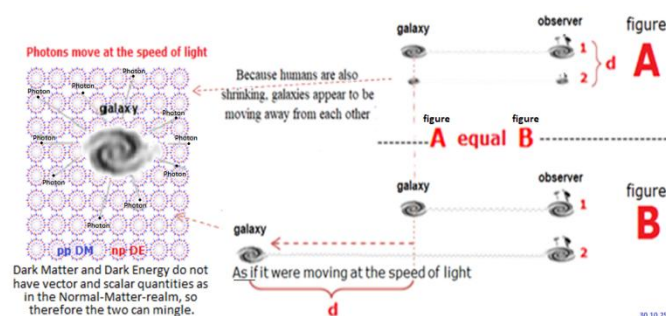
The process of EP shrinking and its influence on celestial bodies.

Shrinking dA = the speed at which galaxies appear to be moving away from each other (dB).

Scientists say that nothing is faster than the speed of light / photons, which is approaching 299.792 km / per second. **Photons** can be in the form of matter and waves. This means that photons move at the maximum limit where pp DM "pushes" np DE until the EP becomes smaller. Naturally, **there is nothing that can "precede" the movement of energy that shrinks the universe.** The existence of pp DM and np DE in each EP is reinforced by the writer's own experiments. This strengthens the case for the presence of a blend of positive and negative feelings in every human EP and in every EP in the Universe. This is proven by the presence of PHOTONS which always travel at a speed of 299.792 km per second. It seems that they are carried along in the direction of the shrinking EP. This is because photons are a packet of energy without mass. Photons can move in all directions at the speed of light because the innate properties pp DM and np DE are in all directions in the universe.

This strengthens the idea that the benchmark composition diagram can be expected to solve various phenomena in the Universe. In addition, it confirms that there is continuous shrinking of EPs, especially in area A (the central area) of an EP.

Read: https://getpocket.com/explore/item/to-set-the-record-straight-nothing-can-break-the-speed-of-light?utm_source=firefox-newtab-en-us



The composition of this "Stepping stone" is strengthened by the presence of **Photon**, which has "wave-particle duality".

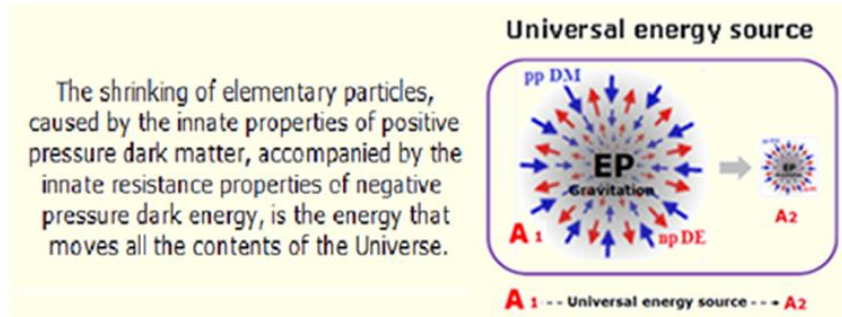
The Universe is thought to be expanding. This is because the galaxies seem to be moving away from each other (figure B) = stars' EPs in a galaxy are shrinking (the stars are shrinking) and entangle with each other, resulting in the distance between stars also shrinking, while the distance between galaxies remains relatively constant (figure A).

With photons acting as "wave-particle duality," this confirms the shrinking of the elementary particles, which causes galaxies to appear to move away from each other.

It also confirms the **benchmark composition** as a stepping stone for understanding various cosmic phenomena.



Universal energy source



The shrinking of elementary particles, caused by the innate properties of positive pressure dark matter, accompanied by the innate resistance properties of negative pressure dark energy, is the energy that moves all the contents of the Universe.

This means that every movement in the Universe is caused by the existence of pp DM and np DE. Without either of these anything in existence would be able to move without speed. Speed exists because there is pp DM and np DE.

All the explanations given here cannot be compared to **AI** explanations because AI has not yet reached the level of solving pp DM and np DE's connection with **feelings** and **imagination**.
AI lacks emotional intelligence.

Is there another explanation for all of this that can connect all these to each other such as:

thick gravitation which causes the gathering of small celestial bodies in the Kuiper Belt due to the presence of "thick" gravitation far from the Sun; the shrinking of EPs causing galaxies to seem to be moving apart from each other; gravitational lensing; photon rings; event horizons; Einstein rings; black holes "burping"; filaments coming out of black holes; dwarf galaxies, which seem to have lost their dark matter; the interconnectedness of stars within their galaxy and VSs which cause irregular orbit patterns. Through the EPs of the human brain and the outer area of an EP (area C), which is extremely "faint" we have our imagination, intuition, revelations, instinct, and various psychic abilities such as telepathy, telekinesis, hydrokinesis, pyrokinesis, OBE and so on. Using the application of the imagery of colors to each EP, combined with all the scientific explanations of experts, it will make it easier to explain all existence in the Universe including adaptation and the evolution of living things and the natural evolutionary process. It is as if there is attraction between these imaginary colors, like there is a "law of attraction" between the EPs. This color analogy can only be made because of the presence of the EPs' outer area. It is as if all the mysteries of the Universe can be connected. Are all these theories leading us closer to "The Theory of Everything"?

Abbreviations: EP = elementary particle, EPs = elementary particles, NM = normal matter, pp DM = positive pressure of dark matter, np DE = negative pressure of dark energy, VS = vestigial structure

Pattern 1 30 links

After the experiment in October 2013 - which was not recorded - it was repeated in an amateur video (iPad 2G) in November, 2019 for completion of documentation for this book.

Positive feelings

1. Dewi

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FryDgkFYb4>

(decreased 3 ounces)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WFP97gP_so

(decreased 3 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HASrSijhmc>

(decreased 3 ounces)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=04adB_0lawo

(decreased 5 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8ICjUTmHCo&feature=youtu.be>

(decreased 4 ounces)

2. Karyo .

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=81ob4hweW-8&t=191s>

(decreased 4 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N2AUSohRgho>

(decreased 3 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RXOeNjCONBA>

(decreased 2 ounces, delayed reaction)

3. Dian

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rNtbXM-wm2g>

(decreased 4 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3b3elqAVUzo&feature=youtu.be>

(decreased 3 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WKstUQOwDjg&feature=youtu.be>

(decreased 3 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rNtbXM-wm2g&feature=youtu.be>

(decreased 4 ounces)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mt9s_YZO6u4&feature=youtu.be

(decreased 4 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e4j1vy5J73k&feature=youtu.be>

(decreased 4 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tbfcTuM6E94>

(decreased 3 ounces 3x)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3b3elqAVUzo>

(decreased 3 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qSz5XqXzP7A>

(decreased 4 ounces 2x)

The influence of imagination and feelings.

Because of the comfortable and calm feeling created by hypnosis or a trance-like state, a person who is sensitive to suggestions can temporarily lose a few ounces in weight (even with a constant body mass).

If subjects can be trained to lose 2 - 6 ounces, it is natural to train them to go down to 0 kg. This can be seen in various magic tricks where subjects can be made to levitate. This is not a trick but a purely natural phenomenon, which scientists are suspicious of and therefore overlook.

https://www.google.com/search?q=Mr+Pink+AGT&rlz=1C1CHNY_enID1163ID1164&oq=Mr+Pink+AGT&gs_lcrp=EqZjaHJvbWUyBqqAEEUYOTIHCAEQIRiqAdIBCjE4Nzk0ajBqMTWoAgiwAgHxBYXJEUuuHM8QWGP1yRLrrhza&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8#fpstate=ive&vld=cid:94e2fae5_vid:Iq03Iq8372k_st:0

4. **Entin**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=45LwIBN1B3w>

(decreased 6 ounces)

5. **Cucum**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xBrbYQOelOo&t=150s>

(decreased 2 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xBrbYQOelOo&t=124s>

(decreased 2 ounces)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k_H0wO6_md8&feature=youtu.be

(decreased 3 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yWRMppvfpr4>

(decreased 3 ounces several times in a row)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=skYm_XaC6Zo

(decreased 3 ounces several times in a row)

6. **Wati**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TNQ40reyO64>

(decreased 3 ounces)

Negative feelings

25.3.25 **Cucum** (Negative feelings).

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EszYjLdIDbc>

(increased 1 ounce)

25.4.25 **Cucum** (Negative feelings).

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EcyIKVatzzo>

(increased 3 ounces)

1.7.25 **Cucum** (feeling tired)

https://youtu.be/rZaTYUrBtAo?si=2_gnIhddgmvxwOyN

(increased 2 ounces)

Mixed feelings

25.4.25 **Entin**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p7qkoOsDcXs> (increased 1 ounce, decreased 4 ounces)

28.8.25. **Entin**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kQCLOp3Zjww> (decreased 4 ounces, decreased 1 ounce)

28.8.25. **Cucum**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bIvK6QgUw5g> (increased 1 ounce, decreased 3 ounces)

Due to feeling and imagining negative emotions under hypnosis or in a state of trance, a person who is sensitive to suggestion can **increase** their weight by a few ounces.

If negative and positive feelings are **mixed**, then the weight might go up and down (even with a constant body mass).

All of Rei's experiments heavily utilize **emotional intelligence**.

It seems that this temporary weight loss is due to the calm feeling under hypnosis. This means that our feelings can influence our weight.

Has this ever been discussed by scientists (?)

Pattern 2 (33+ links) (All weights are given in kg)

Clara – Rei – Daud together

Rei on the weight scale.

1. The weight shown on the scale fluctuating

A battle between Rei's negative feelings and Clara and Daud's positive feelings.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wq0k-Km3WTQ&t=10s>

Lowest weight : 84 Highest weight : 220

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oMBopiygpzc&t=8s>

Lowest weight : 84.34 Highest weight : 141.12

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FiEUwHGkVKI>

Lowest weight : 85.32 Highest weight : 340.12

2. The weight shown on the scale following negative and positive feelings

Feeling angry <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FJqRRKZi4IU>

Lowest weight : 84.20

Highest weight : 100.50

Feeling exhausted (1) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G1O2zynjHp4>

Lowest weight : 84.10

Highest weight : 157.60 (in a scary way) dealing with the universe's energy source (?)

Feeling exhausted (2) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ldUh4C1ftDA>

Lowest weight : 84.2

Highest weight : 125.154

Feeling happy (weight decreased from 84.1 kg to 80.30 kg)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WBBw0zFdsgA>

Feeling cheerful (weight decreased from 84.1 kg to 77.3 kg)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L3G42mWgRPg>

Rei **feeling annoyed** (negative feeling) resulting in weight fluctuation.

3. The weight shown on the scale following the beat of a song

Clapping hands to make the weight fluctuate

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KB5o4mk5RP8>

Lowest weight : 85.90

Highest weight : 94.70

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JxISOBRNAsg>

Lowest weight : 84.30

Highest weight : 90.10

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aR_UZixXJ24

Lowest weight : 84.20

Highest weight : 203.60

Clara – Rei – Daud together

Rei on the weight scale.

4. The weight shown on the scale following past trauma

Rei experiencing the trauma of a fire made his weight increase to 600 kg (not recorded)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oubkddhN53g&feature=youtu.be> Daud's testimony

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OaJJ2Aljr2o&feature=youtu.be> Clara's testimony through a text message.

Trying to recreate the memory of negative feelings by setting fire to paper

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U0kU_V_v0Xg

Lowest weight : 84.00

Highest weight : 194

Past trauma recreated with visualization of burning smell

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=30wiTIGr0bQ>

Lowest weight : 84.10

Highest weight : 231.10

5. The weight shown on the scale following visualization

Pa Tatang (hypnotism teacher) suggested that Rei should imagine himself at one with nature

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iD88G0NT7BM>

Lowest weight : 68.30

Highest weight : 84.70

Pa Agus (mentalism teacher), instructed Rei to imagine his weight increasing; Rei gained 19 kg.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6ZBcfGv1Rz4>

Lowest weight : 88.00

Highest weight : 107.10

Clara imagined herself being pulled upwards by an imaginary creature; her weight decreased to 0 kg.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P1ACOWkhKo>

Clara imagined herself being pulled upwards by an imaginary creature; her weight decreased to 0 kg.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bg9SErR9mjg>

Lowest weight : 0.00

Highest weight : 63.92

6. The weight shown on the scale following the simple intention to change the weight

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EpQ1bppFJTg>

Lowest weight : 84.35

Highest weight : 153.29

Rei's weight of 84 kg increased to 153 kg when Clara, who was 8 m away from Rei, had the INTENTION to change his weight.

7. The weight shown on the scale following emotion

Clara startled Rei causing his weight to increase from 84 kg to 175.9

(delayed reaction). <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7XWc6Mdn3KE>

Telekinesis: coffee carton 1 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zkGK_mGTg1Y

Hydrokinesis <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2IUkiNoZYMs> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9RBHYIOFwQQ>

Pyrokinesis 1: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UREX6a1coTI>

Pyrokinesis 2 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YMwli85YJq8>

Witchcraft <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mtlJOWLjN9BA> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y-dI5-IVfUM>

The influence of suggestion is further strengthened in the context of

collaboration between Rei, Clara and Daud.

Due to feeling and imagining negative and positive emotions in a state of trance or in an alpha / theta brainwave state, a person who is sensitive can **increase** or **decrease** their weight.

If the negative and positive feelings are **mixed**, then the weight may extremely fluctuate (even with a constant body mass).

Some of Rei's experiments cannot be proven scientifically by scientists who only acknowledge the central area of an EP in area A. Because all of Rei's experiments depend on the existence of area C of EPs, scientific explanations can only be given with reference to the outer area of elementary particles.

All of Rei's experiments can be replicated in front of scientists so that they can see for themselves and make their own analysis.

Clara on the weight scale.

8. The weight shown on the scale following Clara's visualization of herself at 0 kg.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BQG7Rc_ZkwY

Lowest weight : 0.00

Highest weight : 55.72 (the recording started after Clara's weight decreased)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bg9SErR9mig&t=1s>

Lowest weight : 0.00

Highest weight : 67.32

Testimony from two mentalists stating that Rei has a generally

negative disposition (this testimony was very necessary to the writer in developing the concept of the composition of an elementary particle).

9. Testimony of Pa Agus concerning Rei's strongly negative disposition.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HePmB4XKXQM>

10. Testimony of Ing Houw (Juan Orlin) concerning Rei's negative disposition.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7xsKXqjn3Eg>

Testimony of Daud and Clara stating that they witnessed Rei's weight increase to 600 kg (when Rei was on the scale, the number appeared for between 1/2 - 1/4 seconds) **because of Rei's trauma, having witnessed a very large fire approximately 59 years ago, which resurfaced caused by the smell of burning bread which Clara was toasting.**

11. Testimony of Daud that Rei's weight increased to 600 kg

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oubkddhN53g>

Notes:

For the Pattern 1 experiments, Rei used a digital, bathroom scale which displays a stable number for ± 10 seconds.

For the Pattern 2 experiments, Rei used a more sophisticated heavy duty digital weighing scale which always changes according to the weight of the object.

Rei's Experiments and Quantum Entanglement

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mtJOwLjN9BA> (Sept 9, 2015) 1

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6ysFlqkY7Ek> (Sept 10, 2015) 2

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aupAGNNGiVU> (Sept 10, 2015) 3

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LqeYk9WNx98> (Sept 10, 2015) 4

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IAEWMF5oxNY> (Sept 10, 2015) 5

All of Rei's
experiments can be
replicated!

Witchcraft or Quantum Entanglement?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y-dl5-IVfUM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rMUTILGxDmg>

The author is not a magician or mentalist. He is someone who likes extreme experiments.

Important warning!

Rei conducted the **Pattern 1** experiments in which the subjects experienced weight loss due to the feeling of calmness under hypnosis. This involved the use of empathy in its widest sense as well as imagination accompanied with feelings. or emotional imagination (EI). This created a change in body gravitation. In the same way, the **Pattern 2** experiments where Rei, Clara and Daud worked together, resulted in the phenomena of telepathy, telekinesis, hydrokinesis and pyrokinesis. The ease with which such unique features - using only empathy from EI - can be generated has been practised by humans from ancient times up to the present. Apart from healing patients, shamans can also use this to harm their victims. However, nowadays when communication technology is so advanced, making use of internet connections, the impact is really very different. The connection between people through teleconferencing globally in addition to the use of VR (virtual reality), and AR (Augmented Reality will perfect EI (emotional intelligence) in each group member. If this is all used for the benefit of humanity globally, the impact will be very profitable. **If used for war on the other hand then the effect will be truly terrible.**

It is hoped that scientists are ready to study this to overcome human disasters.

All of Rei's experiments can be replicated!

Therefore, by working together and seeing the results of replication for themselves, intelligent scientists can gain many new ideas for the benefit of mankind.

To understand these things more deeply, **read the whole book**, which contains the results analysis of the writer's hypnotic experiments that resulted in temporary weight change in the human body.

The Outer Area of Elementary Particles

first edition

By Reinarto Widi Hadipriono

This book discusses the existence of external parts of elementary particles, which are seen only from the perspective of physics and biology, and does not involve "superstition" or any religious dogma.

BOOK COVER

The Essence Of The Entire Book

Table of Contents i

Preface..... vi

Chapter 1

Rei's Experiments

Pattern 1

1	The First Strange Phenomena	1
2	Outline of the Workings of Hypnosis	7
3	Mental and Physical Effects on Entering a Relaxed State	9
4	Human Feelings and Emotions	12
5	Dark Matter, Dark Energy and Normal Matter	15
6	Ratio	19
7	When Someone is Hypnotized	20
8	COM and COG	21
9	Human Feelings, Elementary Particles, Dark Matter, Dark Energy	22
10	How Hypnosis Can Reveal the Presence of Dark Matter and Dark Energy	25
11	Summary of Pattern 1	28
12	Links for Pattern 1 Experiments	29

Pattern 2

1	Rei's Experiments	31
2	Collaborative Experiments Pattern 2	36
3	The Position of DM and DE in NM	39
4	The presence of a GAP in the Rei-Clara Experiments	43
5	The Continuous Influence and Position of pp DM and np DE in the EPs	45
6	The Spherical shape	47
7	The Continuous Influence of Positive Pressure Dark Matter	48
8	Conclusion	51

Chapter 2

Producing a Benchmark

1.	The Continuous Influence and Position of pp DM and np DE in the EPs ...	54
2.	The Tendency to Spherical Shapes	56
3.	A Simple Illustration	57

4. The Same Direction of Pressure	59
5. The Connection Between Feelings and pp DM and np DE	61
6. The Innate Traits of pp DM and np DE	63
7. The Hypothetical Spherical Shape of an Influence Granule	66
8. The formation of an Influence Granule (IG)	67
9. The Formation of pp DM and np DE in the Human Body	70
10. From the Rei-Clara Experiments to the Influence Granule	73
11. An EP With Gravitation is Together with pp DM and np DE	75
12. Benchmark (a stepping stone)	78

Chapter 3

Based on this benchmark, Rei started to try to imagine the history of the Universe from beginning to end, relying on unrestricted imagination.

1. The Big Fragmentation Moment	81
2. The Cause of Fragmentation	84
3. Fragmentation and shape transformation	87
4. Why Should the EPs-to-be Be Cube Shaped	89
5. The Evolution of Gravitation	90
6. Motion in the Universe	93
7. The Beginnings of Rotation, Revolution and Vibration	95
8. The Continuous Pressure of pp DM	96
9. Material Fatigue	98
10. The Origin of EPs to-be - Separate Blobs or Blended Blobs	102
11. The Shrinking Process of Elementary Particles	105
12. How Elementary Particles Shrink	108
13. Celestial Bodies Shrink Along With Their EPs	109
14. Red-Shift	116
15. Anything With Mass Has Gravitation “Immersed” in pp DM and np DE	122
16. An EP is Always in Unity with pp DM, np DE and Gravitation	123
17. Support for Existence	124
18. Gravitation	125
19. Gravitation at the Beginning of Fragmentation	129
20. Gravitation as a Shock Absorber	132
21. GRAVITATION seen from Rei_s experiments	133
22. Where “Thick” Gravitation is Located in the Human Body	136
23. The Rei-Clara Experiments Reveal the Journey of Changing Gravitation	137

24.A Summary of Weight Change Under Hypnosis	138
25.The Universe	139
26.DM and DE are not Completely Transformed into pp DM and np DE	140
27.The Beginning of the Universe from DM to pp DM and from DE to np DE.....	142
28.The Origins of BLACK HOLES	145
29.Galaxy AGC 114905	148

Chapter 4a

Based on this benchmark which hangs on the idea that EPs are influenced by pp DM and np DE through gravitation, explanations were sought for various strange phenomena in the Universe.

1. DM, DE, EPs to-be, and Gravitation	150
2. The Impermanence of NM and the Permanence of pp DM and np DE	152
3. The NM Realm and The Non-NM Realm	155
4. NM-realm and Non-NM-realm viewed from the perspective of human “effort”	157
5. Ratio Comparison from the Perspective of the non-NM-realm	158
6. The Quantum Entanglement of Rei-Clara	160
7. Humans are More Able to Feel DM and DE Through Hypnosis	164
8. Event Horizon	171
9. Gravitational lensing	176
10. MONTHRA Gravitational lancing 2	178
11. Extreme Area	180
12.QE, EA, Trajectory	184
13. Superposition and Supercharacteristic.....	185
14. The Base of Existence and Its Configuration	194
15. The Connection Between Feelings and pp DM and np DE	196
16. The Immortality of the Universe	198
17. The Innate Properties of pp DM and np DE	201
18. The Energy	202
19. The Universe and Time	206
20. WEAK EVENT HORIZON	208
21. WHITE HOLE	213
22. The Trajectory	216
23. Human feelings and will come from our EPs	221
24. Concise Diagram	223
25. Ten Arguments for Fragmentation	226

26. An Experimental Configuration	229
27. The author's way of thinking	230

Chapter 4b

EP and it's EA

1. Elementary Particles (EPs)	234
2. Fragmentation and Transformation	237
3. The Composition of Elementary Particles.....	240
4. The Existence of an Extreme Area in every EP	242
5. The Connection Between EPs	244
6. The relationship between everything in the Universe	246
7. The complete composition of an EP	250
8. The formation process of an EP with its EA	256
9. The Connection between Humans	257
10. Vestigial Structures in Elementary Particles	261
11. The Existence of Vestigial Structures	263
12 The Very Complex Evolution of Elementary Particles.....	268
13 The Outer Area of Elementary Particles.....	270
14 Relevance.....	274

Chapter 4c

Quantum mechanic and Elementary particle physics

1. Kumpo Dance	279
2. Imagination	282
3. Instinct	289
4. Dissociative Identity Disorder	293
5. Intelligence	295
6. Adaptation and Evolution.....	299
7. Logical proof	302

Chapter 5

1. Good and Evil	308
2. The evolution and development of ideas	310
3. an INFINITE God.....	312
4. About GOD.....	315
5. Communication Between Cells	319

6. Human.....321

Appendices

1 Glossary325
2 Rei's bio331
3 28 Links for Pattern 1 Experiments.....334
4 34 Links for Pattern 2 Experiments.....336

Preface

Just to be perfectly clear from the start so there is no room for misunderstanding for the reader - this book is based on personal real-life experiences and experiments. The interpretation of these experiences and experiments is drawn from commonly accepted scientific knowledge and theories, as well as the writer's own critical thinking, creative mind and imagination.

The book mainly contains experiments carried out for personal interest, from which there unintentionally arose many strange and difficult to understand incidents.

All of this started from the writer's efforts to overcome loss of mobility caused by osteoporosis in the leg. Whereas physiotherapists work on the body, the writer (Rei) chose to study levitation in order to lighten the load on his legs. Robert, Rei's friend, said that in order to practice levitation, one would have to study hypnosis first.

It became apparent that for a person in a hypnotic state, their weight (without any change in mass and without any change of location) would go down by a few ounces because of feeling relaxed. When no longer under hypnosis, the body weight would go back to normal. This is especially the case when the person has a positive disposition in normal daily life - their temporary weight loss will be more significant. On the other hand, for a person who generally has a more negative disposition, their recorded weight (which is temporary and without any change in mass and without any change of location) will increase a little, although this rarely happens.

So, the search for the cause of this began. No explanation could be found from the internet so then it was suspected that this phenomenon was not from the normal matter realm. Only as recently as the 20th century, scientists began to believe that there were two very influential presences in the universe, namely dark matter and dark energy. There was a possibility that these two were the cause of weight change when people were under hypnosis. Various experiments were then carried out by the writer.

It is a great pity that some people, when presented with strange phenomena such as those seen in Rei's experiments, will often make the connection with their own beliefs or superstitions. Since as humans we live in the normal matter realm, when faced with unfathomable experiences, there is a tendency to suspect errors in experimentation methods. Others will conclude there is trickery involved such as the "Tesla Coil Levitation". Many people will think like this until they research and study for themselves.

For those of you who do not believe this, you can try for yourself with one simple step - do the same as the writer did: weigh some subjects under hypnosis, repeat this several times (because as a beginner you will have to practice first). Later, you will see the evidence for yourself.

A Word from the Writer

This book was originally written more for myself with the desire to find out what actually is in the universe; however, to check the truth of this, it was published for the general public. (a nonprofit book)

The account isn't just based on my opinion but also backed up by evidence from the results of hypnotic experiments. Some of these experiments were recorded in amateur video more for personal documentation so the quality of the recording was not a priority.

A large part discusses some strange phenomena which might be difficult for common sense to accept. I tried to find an explanation for these through various websites - however, none could be found. So, I tried to carry out various analyses as well as seeking connections with various phenomena in the universe.

Given the diverse and unusual content, it is suggested that the reader should first skim through the book without aiming for complete understanding, and then read for more deep understanding without holding any preconceptions.

The contents are all interrelated, so I could not avoid repetition of ideas which have already been explored. Aside from this, the repetition was also in my own interests as a reminder of the inter-connectedness of the parts. I also use quotes from various sites to help the reader more easily understand the flow of the argument. In addition, there are also links to get a more in depth understanding, as a comparison or consolidation.

In accordance with the rapid advancement of communication technology, I only present a broad outline. In order to extend and deepen understanding about my ideas the reader can easily do their own personal research.

This writing considers things based on a scientific point of view, explaining the connection between human feelings and emotions and the "something" which scientists call dark matter and dark energy.

In reading this, readers are asked to have an open mind and try to understand the way this book has been written.

Because this writing involves a very broad topic for analysis, in order to shorten the writing time, very many topics have been cut down. Because my imagination was continually developing ideas during the writing process, I was forced to make a lot of revisions. In addition, because I was initially more focused on personal

interest, the writing tends more to broad outlines. *This writing is also coupled with research on the topic and my self-exploration. "Try and error". Therefore, readers are advised to take only ideas that are considered useful.*

I cannot help feeling that the topic is almost too big to describe because of the universal connection of dark matter and dark energy. Therefore, to find relevance to their presence in the whole universe, I was also forced to rely on my imagination.

There are many new and rare ideas contained in here which really need a lot more explanation. Apart from this, because of the limitations of vocabulary for unusual matters, I have been forced to use many expressions in quotation marks.

I am open to explaining and providing evidence for my ideas in scientific forums.

Cirebon, West Java, Indonesia, July 2023
Reinarto Widi Hadipriono
reinartoh@yahoo.com
087809031944

Best Regards



Note

The author does not have any objection to anyone quoting any parts of the book as long as the source and author are acknowledged.

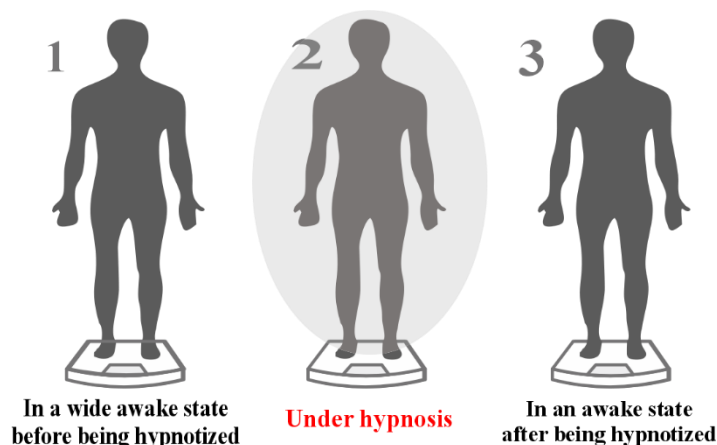
Chapter 1

This was the first occasion on which Rei did an experiment with levitation, giving rise to many strange results.

The First Strange Phenomena

Temporary weight change in some subjects under hypnosis.

A short explanation of how Rei hypnotized his subjects.



1. Before being hypnotized, the subject was weighed three times to ensure the consistency and accuracy of the scales. **Digital scales** were used.
2. Next, the subject was hypnotized **in standing position** so as to “sleep” in a deep and relaxed way. After entering a hypnotic state, the subject was instructed to step onto the scales and was weighed. This procedure was carried out three times.
3. After this, the subject was **awakened from the hypnotized state** and weighed three times more.

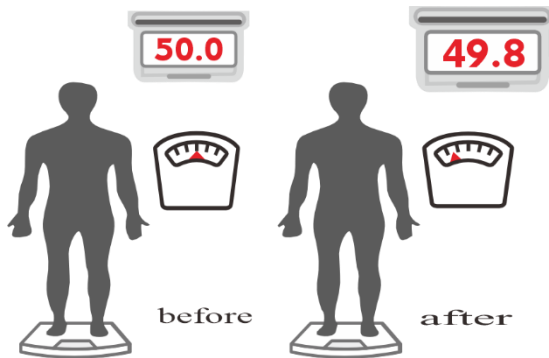
The experiment shows that the weight of the subject, as observed on the scale, sometimes underwent a change starting from when the subject entered a hypnotic state.

Sometimes, the effect was delayed and the number on the scale changed several minutes after the subject was awakened. In certain cases, the effect could still be observed more than ten minutes later. This kind of occurrence cannot always be repeated with precisely the same results and indeed does not always happen with all subjects. A phenomenon like this is very susceptible to changes in the subject’s body as well as to external conditions.

It is suspected that the weight changes under hypnosis are influenced by:

Positive feelings which cause **negative pressure to go out from** inside the body.

Negative feelings which cause **positive pressure to go inside** the body.

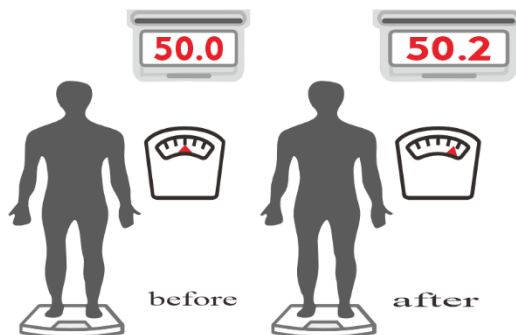


The diagram to the left shows a person whose life is relatively calm with a lot of positive feelings; under hypnosis the subject's weight can temporarily decrease although the body mass remains constant.

Usually, under hypnosis, the subject will feel calm and his/her weight can go down a few ounces.

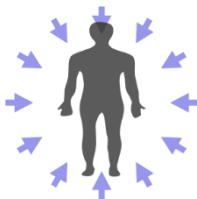


Positive feelings relieve the heart and are receptive to **negative pressure** - feelings such as love, gratitude, hope, affection, happiness, joy, contentment, without any pressure, as if free. **The body weight temporarily decreases** as if there is **repulsive force** with the Earth. It is suspected that this is caused by the changing gravitation in the person's body.



The diagram to the left shows a subject oppressed by negative feelings. When he/she is in hypnosis, his/her weight can temporarily increase, although the body mass remains constant.

*This kind of result occurs very rarely because usually the subject feels calm under hypnosis.



A negative feeling is characterized by pressure to inside the body or, in other words, the body receiving **positive pressure**. Those feelings include: sadness, anger, surprise, hatred, hopelessness, fear, disgust, contempt, stress, tiredness, jealousy and pain. Temporary **weight increase** means that there is an increase in the **attractive force** with the Earth, suspected of being caused by the changing gravitation in the person's body.

For those who claim these weight changes are just a "trick", then this so-called "trick" could very easily be reproduced by anyone who wants to try. This is not "Tesla Coil" levitation. If anyone wants to verify these results, simply hypnotize a subject just as Rei did. Maintain distance from electronic devices, in particular cell phones which might cause interference.

Out of ten subjects hypnotized, perhaps two, might experience this temporary weight loss.

Considering some possible misconceptions concerning body weight changes when under hypnosis

At the outset, Rei expected the weight change when subjects entered hypnosis, nevertheless, he was still open to the idea of possible misconceptions concerning this. It seemed illogical that after some people were weighed and hypnotized, their weight could change.

Thus, there was the need to start researching. Did that weight change occur because of some fault with the digital scale or because of certain internal or external conditions of the human body?

Trying to overcome inconsistency connected to the use of the digital scale, attention was paid to the following:

- the position of the feet of the person being weighed; which foot was placed on the scale first; body balance when on the scale and other factors were observed
- what the person being weighed was carrying - cell phone, walkie talkie, radio or other devices which transmit and receive a signal
- the condition of the battery in the scale
- the scale being placed on a flat surface (using a spirit level) without any floor covering
- the surroundings away from a relay station, wifi router, an active cell phone, turned on TV sets and other things that might influence the scale reading
- electromagnetic waves in the house (fridge, TV, fan, AC and others)

Why have these strange results only recently been observed? In fact, this strange phenomenon has been around for a long time. However, because analog weight scales were more common in the past, these unusual readings did not become apparent until more recently. Nowadays, it has become more common to use more precise digital scales so differences in weight reading have become much more obvious.

After observation, it turns out that this weight change under hypnosis **cannot be explained through knowledge of the “real” world or the world of normal matter**. Because of that, Rei **tried to connect it with the findings of scientists about the existence of dark matter and dark energy**, whose existence scientists can only speculate about.

It is not without good reasons that the experiments gave such results. As dark matter and dark energy influence normal matter through gravitation, they must be related to the **WEIGHT** of normal matter.

In mid-September, 2013, Rei started to experiment with one of his employees named Rukimah. After succeeding with various subjects, he began to note down weight data on the 1 October, 2013 - but these experiments were not yet captured on video.

Notes on the experiments were taken in Indonesian then translated into English. It should be pointed out that these notes were originally made for personal interest only and thus are written in a simple style and sometimes only fully intelligible to Rei himself. To read all the experiment notes, please see the appendix.

These are amateur videos. For the most part, they were taken using iPad Apple 2G, originally intended for personal interest only. For this reason, picture quality was not prioritized. The viewer should therefore pay more attention to the scale readings.

All evidence shown in these videos gave the strong impression that **feelings** and **emotions** play a big role in subjects' weight change when they are under hypnosis or when they enter Alpha and Theta brainwave state.

If hypnotizing only means giving suggestions to a subject who plays the main role in activating what is suggested, it is not impossible that, without being hypnotized, he/she can get his/her weight changed automatically when he/she feels positive or negative. However, it seems that this kind of phenomenon has never come into the minds of scientists. It is evident as such phenomenon cannot be found by any search engines in the internet.

24 links Pattern 1

After the experiment in October 2013 which was not recorded, it was repeated in an amateur video (iPad 2G) in November, 2019 for completion of documentation for this book.

1. Dewi

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FryDgkFYb4>

(decreased 3 ounces)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WFP97gP_so

(decreased 3 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HASrSijhjmC>

(decreased 3 ounces)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=04adB_Olawo

(decreased 5 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8lCjUTmHCo&feature=youtu.be>

(decreased 4 ounces)

2. Dian

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rNtbXM-wm2g>

(decreased 4 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3b3elqAVUzo&feature=youtu.be>

(decreased 3 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WKstUQOwDjg&feature=youtu.be>

(decreased 3 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rNtbXM-wm2g&feature=youtu.be>

(decreased 4 ounces)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mt9s_YZO6u4&feature=youtu.be

(decreased 4 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e4j1vy5J73k&feature=youtu.be>

(decreased 4 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tfCtuM6E94>

(decreased 3 ounces 3x)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3b3elqAVUzo>

(decreased 3 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qSz5XqXzP7A>

(decreased 4 ounces 2x)

3. Entin

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=45LwIBN1B3w>

(decreased 6 ounces)

4. Cucum

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xBrbYQOelOo&t=150s>

(decreased 2 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xBrbYQOelOo&t=124s>

(decreased 2 ounces)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k_H0wO6_md8&feature=youtu.be

(decreased 3 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yWRMppvfpr4>

(decreased 3 ounces several times in a row)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=skYm_XaC6Zo

(decreased 3 ounces several times in a row)

5. **Wati**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TNQ40reyO64>

(decreased 3 ounces)

6. **Karyo .**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RXOeNjCONBA>

(decreased 2 ounces, delayed reaction)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=81ob4hweW-8&t=191s>

(decreased 4 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N2AUSohRgho>

(decreased 3 ounces)

It seems that this temporary weight loss is due to the calm feeling under hypnosis. This means that our feelings can influence our weight.

Has this ever been discussed by scientists?

Outline of the Workings of Hypnosis

Rei's rationale for weighing hypnotized subjects in his experiments was to find out if levitation could be achieved through hypnosis. First, let's take a look at what hypnosis actually is.

Hypnosis is a state close to sleep but in which the subject can still react to surrounding things while having less focus on the peripheral. In this state, the subject's thoughts can be influenced by another person.

To hypnotize is to put someone into the state described above, making the person have increased suggestibility.

Hypnosis from a Subject's Point of View

The Relationship between the hypnotist and their subject

Although a hypnotist may seem to have the power to change the subject's condition, in fact the subject has a bigger part to play in changing his or her own state. The hypnotist's role is to change the subject's mindset. This can be observed from a video of a nine year-old child who, under Rei's guidance, was able to hypnotize subjects. Even though she did not possess any prior knowledge or skill in hypnotism, she was able to hypnotize all subjects because their mindset had been pre-conditioned to follow her suggestions.

World of Records, Indonesia

Cirebon - June, 2014

Semarang - 13 August, 2014



Dean hypnotizing using a flute:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HYBMtzR45wY>

Dean hypnotizing using touch:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NYTRIpT3Ns8>

Dean hypnotizing subjects to clasp hands:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u5BtqRaFUJs&t=47s>

This video captures the child in a record test to be "Indonesia's Youngest Hypnotist". The subjects were conditioned beforehand so that they could be hypnotized by anyone they knew to be authorized to hypnotize them. This video features 25 subjects - three do not go into the state of hypnosis. Two can be seen still seated. One pretends to be under hypnosis (the one in front of the seated female subject).

Having achieved this kind of national recognition, Rei was more motivated to express his ideas about the existence of "something" that seems very likely to influence humans.

Notice the external influences on mental and physical activity while in the hypnotic state. The subject is guided to enter a mental and physical condition much calmer than when in an "awake" state. They will enter an Alpha, Theta and Delta brainwaves state. The diagram below shows the "busy" condition of the human body when active. The disorderly curved lines, engine gears, arrows and colored dots in every direction depict the hubbub of all the processes in the human body. The paler colored diagram depicts the human body in a hypnotized state.

Some scientists believe that "something" on a large scale exists and works through the medium of GRAVITATION. So, when scientists say that inanimate objects can be influenced by dark matter and dark energy through gravitation, humans in a hypnotic state or otherwise can also be influenced by dark matter and dark energy through gravitation. However, humans, with the various life processes going on in their bodies, are influenced in a different way. The calmer the mental and physical activities in the body are, the more easily external influences can be involved. When entering hypnosis, the body is more able to calm itself and ready to receive external influences.

A person going into a hypnotic state is like someone entering the silence of night.



Mental and Physical Effects on Entering a Relaxed State

Everything which has mass has gravitation. The human body is also made up of a collection of elementary particles which have mass and have gravitation.

With the chaotic movement of the elementary particles - chaotic because of life processes - obviously the receptiveness of the human body to external influences will also be different. Therefore, it is reasonable to accept that the influence of hypnosis can make the body calmer as well as making us more able to enter our subconscious mind which is full of “sedimentary” feelings.

So, when the movement of life processes is "slowed down" through hypnosis, there can be a change in the body's gravitation (weight). The interaction of the body's gravitation with Earth's gravitation also shifts to the point of causing a change in weight. That means humans come under the influence of dark matter and dark energy, through gravitation.

So, in the case of Rei's hypnosis, two processes are at work.

The process of body relaxation (Pattern 1 experiments), results in a **slight weight decrease**.

The process of weight change (Pattern 2 experiments) takes place when the subject enters Alpha and Theta brainwave state - because human gravitation becomes subject to the influence of dark matter.

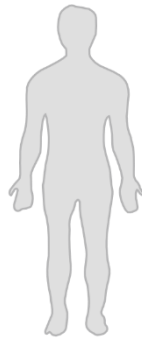
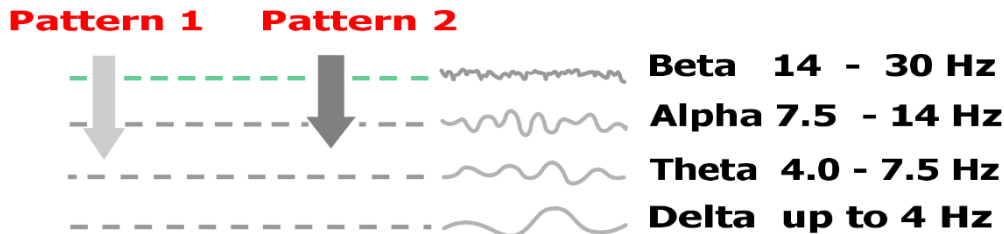
However, even though someone's weight can go as low as 0 kg, his/her body cannot move far from the Earth. Humans just “float”, as many hypnotists have been able to demonstrate. Entering **Alpha and Theta brainwave states**, as well as having **feelings, imagination and the ability to visualize** allows us to come under the influence of dark matter and dark energy more than in our normal, everyday lives.

Note:

The words **DM** and **DE** are written like this throughout the book. However, when they are present in normal matter which has mass, then **positive pressure** and **negative pressure** are present through the gravitation of normal matter, thus they are usually written as **pp DM** and **np DE**.

Rei's Experiments

Pattern 1 and Pattern 2



Pattern 1

The subjects experience a little influence from npDE



Pattern 2

Clara-Rei-Daud (David)
Allow themselves to be under more influence from ppDM and npDE

Pattern 1 (Rei and various subjects) - generally, subjects' body weight decreased because they were calm, relaxed and comfortable when entering the state of hypnosis. Their body weight only decreased a little, but it was very important because it indicated that something was influencing them. These repeated incidents raised the suspicion that something invisible had worked on them when they were calm in hypnosis.

Some subjects did not undergo weight changes when they were hypnotized; in some cases, their weight even increased. Most probably, it was caused by the fact that they had a burden of negative feelings. Another possibility is that they did not enter deeply enough into the state of hypnosis or were disturbed by conditions such as noise, electromagnetic waves and so on.

Pattern 2 (collaboration between Rei, Clara and Daud) - a difference in the reception of pp DM by Rei and np DE by Daud and Clara occurred so that a "tug-of-war" happened, to the point where Rei's weight fluctuated wildly.

When Rei was on the weight scale, the scale reading fluctuated drastically. Refer to "The Second Strange Phenomena".

Some Different Brainwave States

Alpha (7.5-14 Hz). *Alpha brainwaves are those experienced in deep physical and mental relaxation, most usually with closed eyes, during daydreaming, or in light meditation. These can also enhance your imagination, visualization, memory, learning and focus.*

Theta (4-7.5Hz). *Theta waves are those experienced during **hypnosis**, deeper meditation and light sleep, including REM sleep (dream state). This is the subconscious realm.*

The **Alpha-Theta border**, (from 7Hz to 8 Hz), *is the mental state in which you you are conscious of your surroundings but your body is in a deeply relaxed state. This state is the one experienced in a hypnotized subject.*

In the human body, positive and negative feelings / emotions mix together to work like an automatic rotary switch. <https://theconversation.com/mixed-emotions-neuroscience-is-exploring-how-your-brain-lets-you-experience-two-opposite-feelings-at-once-234994>

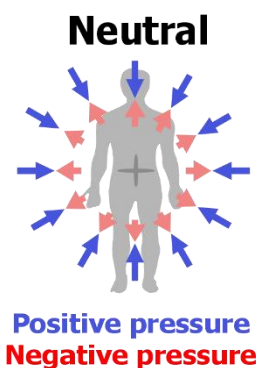
The human body is never filled solely with positive feelings, nor with negative feelings only. Both are always present together in different levels and ever changing ratio.

This can be seen from everyday human behavior.

Generally, people with negative feelings tend to “shrink” their bodies, whereas people with positive feelings tend to expand their bodies.

Note:

In this book, feelings and emotions are **not differentiated**. What is differentiated is just the *hypothetical* direction of pressure experienced.



Human Feelings and Emotions

Because the results of these experiments reveal the involvement of feelings, accordingly we must look at exactly what this “feeling” is.

Feelings and emotions play a role in weight gain and loss in the experiments, so let's make a quick review of how feelings and emotions are defined and differentiated.

The Main Differences between Emotions and Feelings

1. Emotions are automatic while feelings are reasoned.
2. The speed with which they appear and change is different.

Emotions mostly originate in the **limbic system** and the most primitive parts of the brain. **Feelings** come from the **frontal lobe**. Feelings are caused by abstract thinking. **Feelings** come from our interpretation of events and sensations whereas **emotions** come from the nervous system response. Emotions are seen as being immediate. They are the body's alarm and survival mechanism. One of the main differences between emotions and feelings is that a feeling develops more **gradually**.

3. Emotions are very **powerful**, while feelings are **not as intense**
Since emotions are our main alarm mechanism, they are naturally stronger and more powerful. Feelings on the other hand are slower. They help us consider what we can do to stop feeling uncomfortable.

The main point of all this for the experiments is: "*something whose direction of pressure is coming into and going out of the body*", from and to COM/COG. Both emotions and feelings have these properties in certain circumstances, **so in this book, no strict distinction is made between the two.**

What will be differentiated here are only the hypothetical “direction” out of the body or **negative pressure**, and the hypothetical “direction” into the body or **positive pressure**, as well as their results.

Human feelings are just a **translation of all the substances in us**. For evolutionist scientists, it is easier to accept that humans have the same basic material as things. Humans are a collection of quarks and leptons, as the basic building blocks of matter, i.e. they are seen as the elementary particles.

Because of the food we eat and the oxygen we breathe, there are various movement mechanisms in the body. This is just like the fuel in a vehicle. It gives rise to various bodily sensations - both feelings caused by external influences which are received by our five senses, as well as feelings from within our bodies that are conveyed to the brain through various hormones and other mechanisms and are translated as different feelings.

Whether these are considered positive or negative, all of them must come from a combination of basic human materials.

Feelings / emotions that are considered positive (having **negative pressure**) make us feel relieved. They include: love, affection, happiness, joy, pleasure, gratitude, hope, peace, forgiveness, generosity and kind-heartedness. These feelings / emotions lead "**out**" of the body. Positive feelings also arise from certain hormones, such as: endorphins, serotonin, dopamine, oxytocin.

Feelings / emotions that are considered negative (having **positive pressure**, thus pressing into our bodies) make us feel depressed. They include: sadness, anger, surprise, hatred, hopelessness, fear, disgust, contempt, stress, greed, jealousy, fatigue, selfishness, physical and mental pain. These feelings generally lead "**into**" the body. Negative feelings also arise from certain hormones, such as: adrenaline, norepinephrine, and cortisol.

Negative feelings with positive pressure into the body towards COG/COM
Positive feelings with negative pressure to outside of the body from the direction of COG/COM. (to make understanding easier).

What will be differentiated here is only the direction of pressure. The direction of pressure into the body (positive pressure) or the direction of pressure out of the body (negative pressure). The direction of this pressure can be seen from the circumstances that affect our postures. People who are under positive pressure will tend to constrict their bodies, while those with negative pressure will feel relieved and feel free to let go.

When it is said that there are feelings or emotions that lead in and out, this means that they will lead to and from one location in our body (see diagram). When it says "into", it means that there is a hypothetical point in the human body as a destination. Likewise, "outside" the body means that it must come from a point within the body, i.e. center of gravitation (COG) and center of mass (COM). COG and COM will be discussed further later in the book. People with negative feelings can bring "positive pressure" into their bodies, while those who feel positive, bring out "negative pressure" from within their bodies. When entering the realm of hypnosis, human weight can change temporarily.



In this century, scientists discovered the existence of dark matter and dark energy in our Universe - dark matter with its "positive pressure" and dark energy with its "negative pressure".

Does this weight change have anything to do with dark matter and dark energy?

Human feelings / emotions are like an automatic rotary switch that can receive the influence of dark matter and dark energy more than usual when entering the realm of hypnosis.

Why does Rei think this connection between dark matter and dark energy is very likely?

Dark matter and dark energy influence normal matter including humans through **gravitation**. The weight change under hypnosis is also connected to **gravitation**. So, there is obviously a connection with dark matter and dark energy.

Note

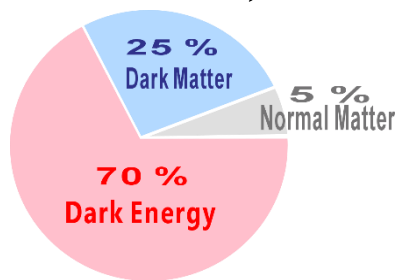
In this book, no distinction is made between feelings and emotions and the two are described simply as **feelings**.

Note:

The words "pressure" and "pressure direction" used in "positive pressure dark matter" and "negative pressure dark energy" are only hypothetical to make it easier for us to understand. Dark matter and dark energy do not have vector (meaning they do not have scalar quantities) as in the normal-matter-realm so therefore the two can mingle. Dark matter and dark energy (as of the non-normal-matter-realm) have these "innate" properties that affect NM through gravitation.

Dark Matter, Dark Energy and Normal Matter

(according to scientists)



Only five percent of the universe is visible. What is the rest made up of? The visible universe including Earth, the sun, other stars, and galaxies, is made of protons, neutrons, and electrons bundled together into atoms. Perhaps one of the most surprising discoveries of the 20th century was that this ordinary, or baryonic, matter makes up less than 5 percent of the mass of the universe.

The rest of the universe appears to be made of a mysterious, invisible substance called dark matter (25 percent) and a force that repels gravity known as dark energy (70 percent).

Unlocking the Mystery

Scientists have not yet observed dark matter directly. It doesn't interact with baryonic matter and it's completely invisible to light and other forms of electromagnetic radiation, making dark matter impossible to detect with current instruments. But scientists are confident it exists because of the gravitational effects it appears to have on galaxies and galaxy clusters.

For instance, according to standard physics, stars at the edges of a spinning, spiral galaxy should travel much slower than those near the galactic center, where a galaxy's visible matter is concentrated. But observations show that stars orbit at more or less the same speed regardless of where they are in the galactic disk. This puzzling result makes sense if one assumes that the boundary stars are feeling the gravitational effects of an unseen mass—dark matter—in a halo around the galaxy.

Dark matter could also explain certain optical illusions that astronomers see in the deep universe. For example, pictures of galaxies that include strange rings and arcs of light could be explained if the light from even more distant galaxies is being distorted and magnified by massive, invisible clouds of dark matter in the foreground - a phenomenon known as gravitational lensing.

Scientists have a few ideas for what dark matter might be. One leading hypothesis is that dark matter consists of exotic particles that don't interact with normal matter or light but that still exert a gravitational pull. Several scientific groups, including one at CERN's Large Hadron Collider, are currently working to generate dark matter particles for study in the lab.

Other scientists think the effects of dark matter could be explained by fundamentally modifying our theories of gravity. According to such ideas, there are multiple forms of gravity, and the large-scale gravity governing galaxies differs from the gravity to which we are accustomed.

Expanding Universe

Dark energy is even more mysterious, and its discovery in the 1990s was a complete shock to scientists. Previously, physicists had assumed that the attractive force of gravity would slow down the expansion of the universe over time. But when two independent teams tried to measure the rate of deceleration, they found that the expansion was actually speeding up. One scientist likened the finding to throwing a set of keys up in the air expecting them to fall back down - only to see them fly straight up toward the ceiling.

Scientists now think that the accelerated expansion of the universe is driven by a kind of repulsive force generated by quantum fluctuations in otherwise "empty" space. What's more, the force seems to be growing stronger as the universe expands. For lack of a better name, scientists call this mysterious force dark energy.

Unlike for dark matter, scientists have no plausible explanation for dark energy. According to one idea, dark energy is a fifth and previously unknown type of fundamental force called quintessence, which fills the universe like a fluid.

Many scientists have also pointed out that the known properties of dark energy are consistent with a cosmological constant, a mathematical Band-Aid that Albert Einstein added to his theory of general relativity to make his equations fit with the notion of a static universe. According to Einstein, the constant would be a repulsive force that counteracts gravity, keeping the universe from collapsing in on itself. Einstein later discarded the idea when astronomical observations revealed that the universe was expanding, calling the cosmological constant his "biggest blunder." Now that we see the expansion of the universe is accelerating, adding in dark energy as a cosmological constant could neatly explain how space-time is being stretched apart. But that explanation still leaves scientists clueless as to why the strange force exists in the first place.

<https://www.nationalgeographic.com/science/space/dark-matter/>

<https://home.cern/science/physics/dark-matter>

.....Unlike normal matter, dark matter does not interact with the electromagnetic force. This means it does not absorb, reflect or emit light, making it extremely hard to spot. In fact, researchers have been able to infer the existence of dark matter only from the gravitational effect it seems to have on visible matter.....

<https://www.space.com/20502-dark-matter-universe-mystery-infographic.html>

The next largest ingredient is dark matter, which only interacts with the rest of the universe through its gravity. Normal matter, including all the visible stars, planets and galaxies, makes up less than 5 percent of the total mass of the universe.

<https://home.cern/science/physics/dark-matter>

Dark energy makes up approximately 68% of the universe and appears to be associated with the vacuum in space. It is distributed evenly throughout the universe, not only in space but also in time – in other words, its effect is not diluted as the universe expands. The even distribution means that dark energy does not have any local gravitational effects, but rather a global effect on the universe as a whole. This leads to a repulsive force, which tends to accelerate the expansion of the universe.

<https://www.newscientist.com/article/dn17228-why-is-the-earth-moving-away-from-the-sun/>

Having such a precise yardstick allowed Russian dynamicists Gregoriy A. Krasinsky and Victor A. Brumberg to calculate, in 2004, that the sun and Earth are gradually moving apart. It's not much – just 15 cm per year – but since that's 100 times greater than the measurement error, something must really be pushing Earth outward. But what?

But Takaho Miura of Hiroasaki University in Japan and three colleagues think they have the answer. In an article submitted to the European journal *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, they argue that the sun and Earth are literally pushing each other away due to their tidal interaction.

http://hetdex.org/dark_energy/dark_matter.html

<https://home.cern/science/physics/dark-matter>

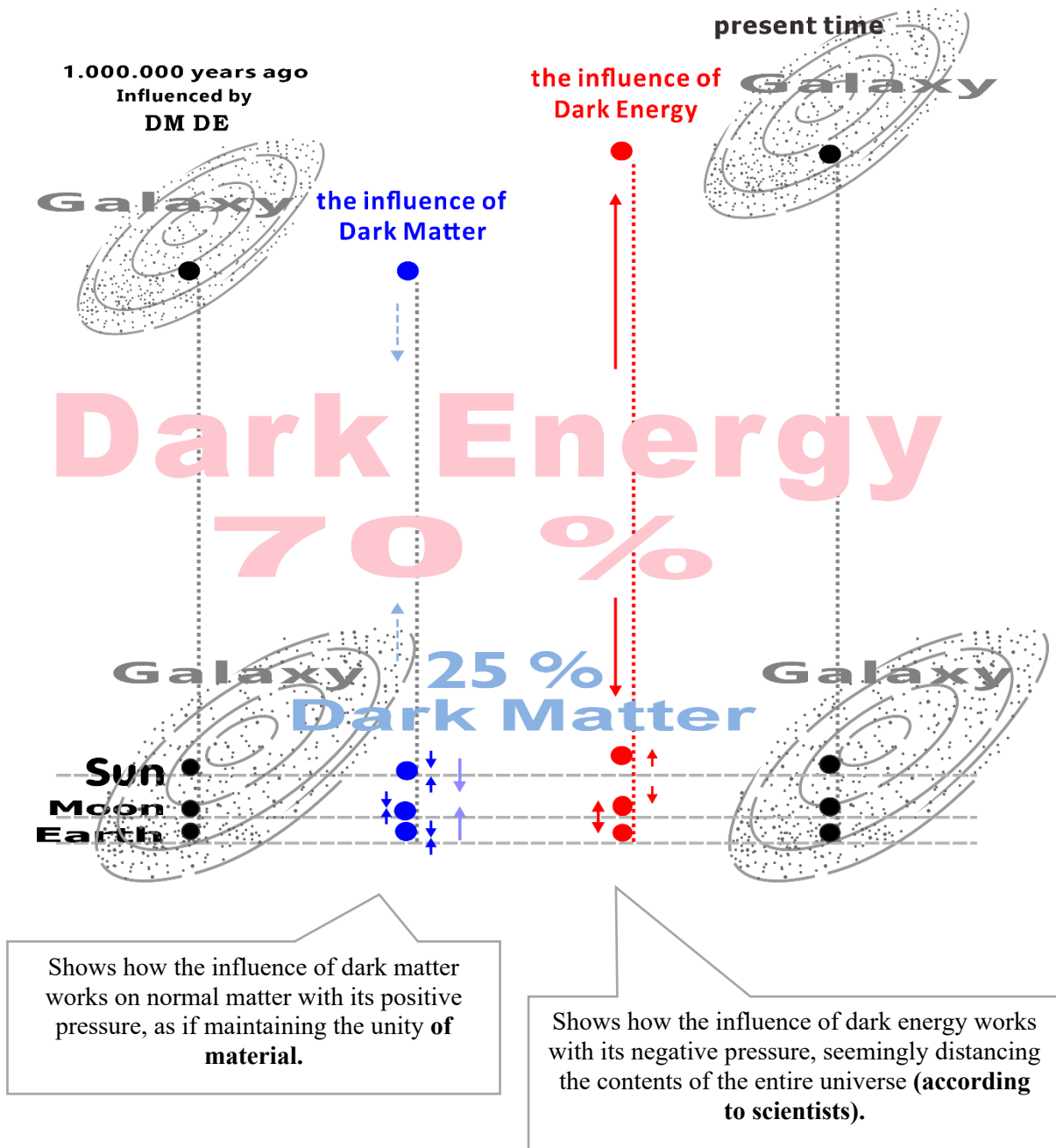
<http://mentalfloss.com/article/68083/whats-difference-between-dark-matter-and-dark-energy>

https://www.nasa.gov/mission_pages/planck/news/planck20130321.html

<https://physicsworld.com/a/quintessence/>

Rei's Simple Diagram

Based on the opinions of scientists about dark matter (DM) and dark energy (DE) which influence the Universe, a diagram was made to give a clearer view.



The diagram above attempts to show how np dark energy and pp dark matter work in our universe. Of course, the effect is more striking between galaxies, when there is a very great distance. Even with the distance between the Sun, the Earth and the Moon, np dark energy still has an effect, albeit very small. It is the same with the distance between humans and the Earth. If it is said that pp DM and np DE work on a big scale, then would they work on the building particles of matter? Do they also have an effect on elementary particles?

Aren't elementary particles the BUILDING BLOCKS which construct the whole BUILDING?

Concerning the Ratio of Dark Matter, Dark Energy, and Normal Matter (according to scientists)

It is claimed that the 70% of dark energy is distributed evenly throughout the whole Universe. The same also goes for the 25% of dark matter. The remaining 5% is normal matter. This means that the presence of normal matter limits dark matter and the presence of dark matter limits dark energy. It is claimed that the 25% dark matter holds together all the celestial bodies to maintain their unity, so it is outside of and separate from normal matter which is 5%, whereas dark matter is separated from the 70% of dark energy. This gives the idea that 100% of the natural world is divided neatly into three parts. This method of division is similar to how things are divided in the world of baryonic matter (normal matter), just as oil and water are kept separated with a boundary between them.

Perhaps scientists made this calculation for lay people to easily understand? For further clarification, let's try to explain this "ratio".

Note:

The red and blue colors in the illustration represent dark energy and dark matter, respectively. They are only for illustration purpose, obviously not the real colors of dark matter and dark energy.

If the influence of pp dark matter and np dark energy is felt right down to the elementary particles of NM level, then there will be a change in their ratio. It is especially true since DM and DE do not interact directly with NM. For this reason, we cannot make a ratio as if comparing matters in the NM realm. The writer will continue to use (completely or partly) scientists' ratio as a benchmark in this writing, although it feels awkward to use non-NM matter comparisons in NM calculations.

However, in fact DM (pp DM) and DE (np DE) which "oppose" each other can "mingle" in elementary particles.

Because DM and DE are from the non-NM realm, we are compelled to use words normally used in our everyday lives to give explanations. Among them, words such as "positive pressure" DM and "negative pressure" DE are used throughout the book, despite the fact that they are actually valid only for our NM world. Nevertheless, in the absence of better terms, we have no choice but to use them.

[Astrophysicists today agree that dark matter is all around us, permeating the universe in a massive, filamentary structure.](#)

Ratio

Another Way of Looking at the Presence of DM and DE

Scientists claim that the Universe is made up of

±

70% DE, 25% DM, and 5% NM

What if the things being compared had no boundaries?

What if the things being compared permeated each other?

What if the things being compared had gradation?

In addition, it is really not possible to compare things such as dark matter and dark energy if we do not have the instruments to monitor them.

Therefore, the ratio here is written about something which is not at all clearly known, as if these things had a clear boundary.

All these comparisons explained above become ambiguous if dark matter and dark energy, as non-normal matter, are compared using normal matter calculations.

Moreover, it turns out that the existence of normal matter with its configurations was brought about by the presence of pp DM.

When Someone is Hypnotized

When someone with **negative** feelings / emotions is hypnotized, the state of the hidden and “settled” subconscious mind comes to the surface. The positive pressure in the body aligned with the positive pressure of dark matter will bring into play the influence of **dark matter**.

An attractive force with the Earth arises to the point where the body **weight increases**.

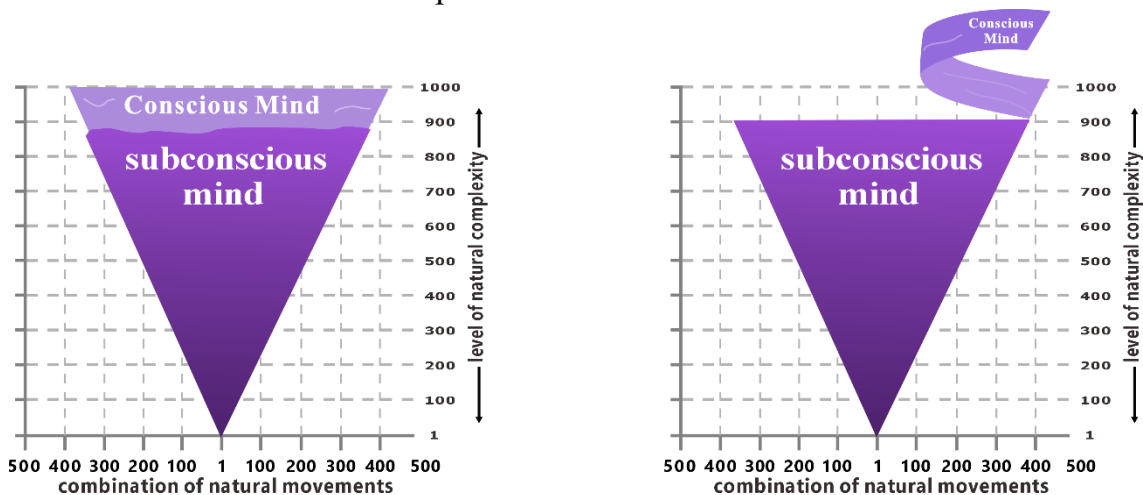
When someone with **positive** feelings / emotions is hypnotized, the state of the hidden and “settled” subconscious mind comes to the surface. The negative pressure in the body, aligned with the negative pressure of dark energy will bring into play the influence of **dark energy**. A repulsive force with the Earth arises to the point where the body **weight decreases**.

The diagram on the left (below) shows the feelings of a person in an everyday state, which is generally fluctuating and unstable.

On the other hand, the diagram on the right (below) shows the exposed subconscious mind.

In this condition, it is more stable and steadier. “Settled” feelings and emotions are more receptive to the influence from dark matter and dark energy.

This idea arose from the results of Rei’s experiment when his weight went up 600 kg. The incident took place when a past incident firmly imprinted in his memory was brought to surface. Although it had lain dormant and forgotten for more than 50 years, it triggered this particular incident.



This gives an indication that dark matter and dark energy are present in the human body. If it is not the case, how could this strange phenomenon occur without the presence of such great power?

(Read about dark matter and dark energy)

Some Different Brainwave States

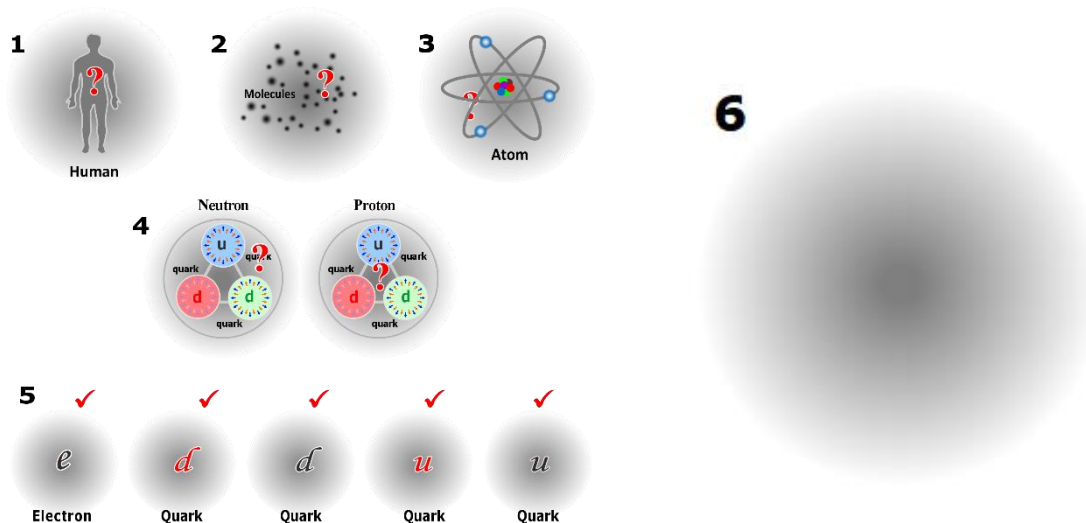
Alpha (7.5-14 Hz) *Alpha brainwaves are those experienced in deep physical and mental relaxation, most usually with closed eyes, during daydreaming, or in light meditation. These can also enhance the imagination, visualization, memory, learning and focus.*

Theta (4-7.5Hz). *Theta waves are those experienced during **hypnosis**, deeper meditation and light sleep, including REM stage. This is the subconscious realm.*

The **Alpha-Theta border**, (from 7Hz to 8 Hz), is the mental state in which we are conscious of our surroundings but our body is in a deeply relaxed state. This state is the one experienced by a hypnotized subject.

Center of Mass (COM) and Center of Gravitation (COG)

In this book these terms are simply used to show the direction of “pressure” hypothetically, because gravitation and mass only exist in elementary particles. The mass and gravitation of an object are a combination of the mass and gravitation of the elementary particles.



So in fact, where is the centre of gravitation (“thick/concentrated” gravitation) located in figures **1, 2, 3, 4**? It is not possible that it is in the center of those diagrams because gravitation does not originate from or become dense in that area.

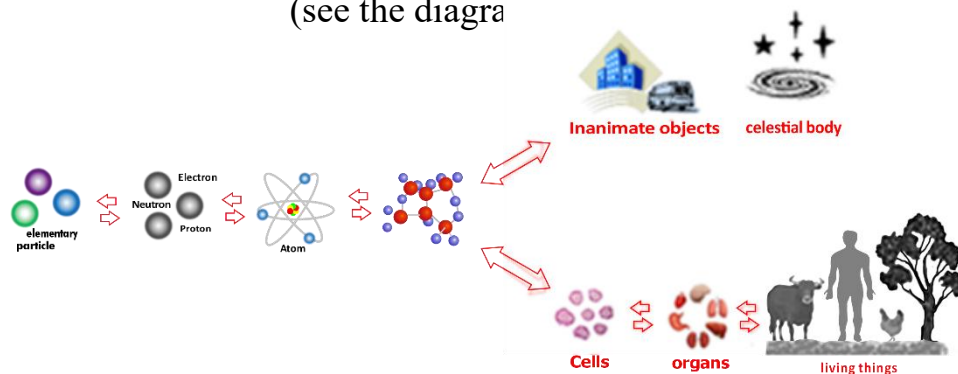
If we look at this from the perspective of “fragmentation” theory - with the shrinking of EPs by pp DM- it is as if “pressure” goes to the inside, resulting in mass or gravitation becoming thick in that area. It is like the “center of mass” or “center of gravitation” of an EP (see figure **5**).

Mass and gravitation do not have a center or edge, because both have been shaped by “external pressure” of pp DM on EPs to-be from the start (see figure **6**).

Throughout the book direction of pressure is shown in diagrams - this is purely hypothetical and for ease of understanding only. The use of the terms COM and COG is more generally used by people for mathematical calculations (where COM and COG are based on the combination of mass of EPs and the combination of gravitation of EPs) for mathematical application only.

The Interrelationship between Human Feelings, Elementary Particles, Dark Matter and Dark Energy

A person's elementary particles are the same as those of inanimate objects (see the diagram)



Many people still believe that human *feelings* have their own location. Actually, *feelings* are just a collective translation of all the properties of our elementary particles in connection with outside influences.

As humans we feel our own “presence”, because we are a combination of all the elementary particles that exist in us.

Through our feelings, we can have more connection with dark matter and dark energy, ensuring a close connection between human feelings and the basic characteristics of our elementary particles.

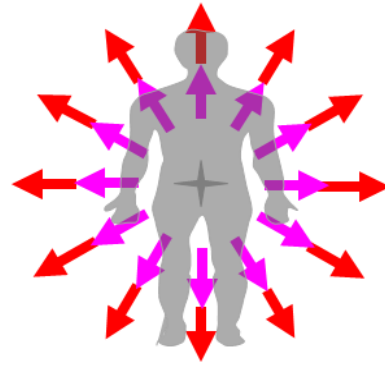
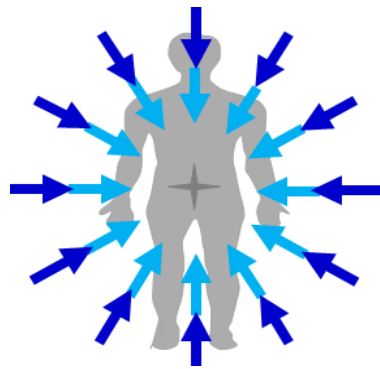
Evidence from hypnotic experiments shows that with feelings - which originate from the collective translation of the characteristics of our elementary particles - humans can change their weight.

It is not surprising if human feelings can “change” the body’s tissues. They may change the body in finer levels: the configuration of its molecules, atoms, atomic nucleus, right down to its elementary particles.

The “changes” can be positive or negative; they can give benefit to our body or damage it.

Summary

Monitoring the existence of dark matter and dark energy and its connection with human feelings.



Dark Matter
Positive pressure



Negative feeling
Positive pressure



Dark Energy
Negative pressure



Positive feeling
Negative pressure

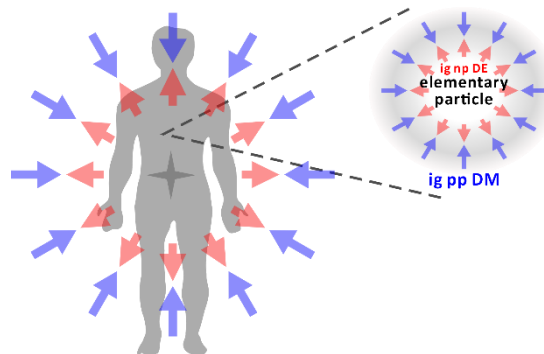


Under hypnosis

A person with negative feelings has positive pressure going into the body. They are in alignment with positive pressure DM inside the body, causing the body weight to temporarily increase.

Under hypnosis

A person with positive feelings has negative pressure going out of the body. They are in alignment with negative pressure DE inside the body, causing the body weight to temporarily decrease.



Through hypnosis, a person can enter their subconscious mind more easily. It is because they will be more isolated from various boisterous distractions of the outside world as well as from the influence of hectic life processes in the body. For this reason, a person in hypnosis can more easily come under the influence of DM and DE.

DM and DE, which influence the gravitation of NM and weight changes under hypnosis, show the close connection between human feelings and DM and DE.

Human feelings are not seen here from a moral point of view or from the perspective of health damage or health gain but are simply seen from the perspective of **pressure into or out of** the body.

Pp dark matter and np dark energy work inside the body's elementary particles. The diagram showing "radiation" of DM and DE is purely hypothetical, an imaginary image to help our understanding.

The number on the weight scale monitor changes to follow positive and negative feelings:

Feelings of anger

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FJqRRKZi4IU>

Lowest weight: 84.20 kg

Highest weight: 100.50 kg

Feelings of exhaustion (1)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G1O2zynjHp4>

Lowest weight: 84.10 kg

Highest weight: 157.60 kg

Feelings of exhaustion (2)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ldUh4C1ftDA>

Lowest weight: 84.2 kg

Highest weight: 125.154 kg

Feelings of happiness (weight of 84.1 kg became 80.30 kg)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WBbw0zFdsgA>

Feelings of contentment (weight of 84.1 kg became 77.3 kg)

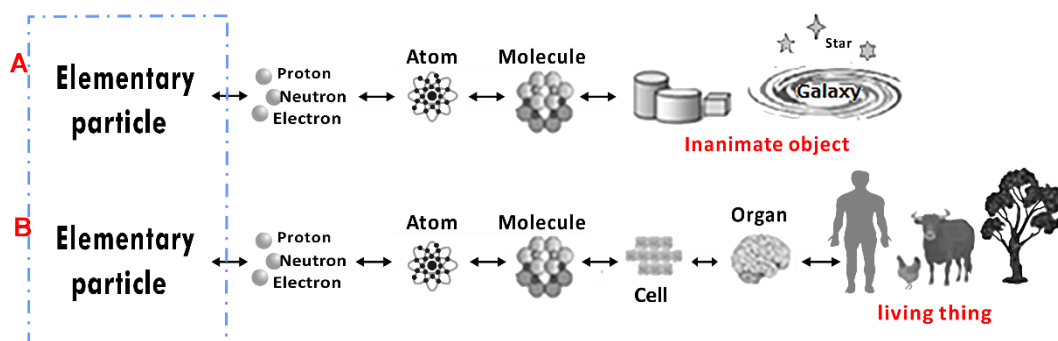
Influenced by feeling annoyed (negative feeling) Rei's weight fluctuated.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L3G42mWgRPg>

How Hypnosis (at 7-8 hz) Can Reveal the Presence of Dark Matter and Dark Energy

Experts say that dark matter (DM) and dark energy (DE) affect the **gravitation** of all normal matter (NM). So, through **gravitation** which has a connection with body weight, we can explore further.

Diagram **A** and Diagram **B** below show that both humans and inanimate objects are made of the same basic material and that is **elementary particles**.



Scientists say that DM and DE influence NM through **gravitation**, so celestial bodies, objects around us, molecules, atoms, subatomic particles right down to elementary particles are also obviously influenced by DM and DE. Humans are made up of the same elementary particles as objects, so it is natural that humans are also affected. Because of that, an instrument for measuring body weight (which relies on gravitation) and other objects, also play a part in this explanation.

Unlike inanimate objects, humans can experience different changes of conditions. There are two changes of bodily state which we can use to “track” whether or not the presence of DM and DE is “felt” in the human body.

Entering hypnosis/ Alpha/ Theta brainwaves, a subject **with negative feelings** will experience temporary body weight **increase**. It is an indication that the subject comes under the influence of **pp DM** - something which rarely happens.

Entering hypnosis/ Alpha/ Theta brainwaves, a subject **with positive feelings** will experience temporary body weight **decrease**. It is an indication that the subject comes under the influence of **np DE** - something which happens more often, because of the calm feelings experienced under hypnosis).

Knowing the Presence of Dark Matter in the Human Body Through Negative Feelings

When someone has negative feelings and enters an Alpha / Theta brainwave state, the **positive pressure of those negative feelings** is aligned with **positive pressure DM**. Thus he or she can easily come under the influence of DM, when the subconscious mind, filled with the “sediment” of **negative feelings**, is touched.

See the videos below:

Feelings of anger

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FJqRRKZi4IU>

Feelings of exhaustion (1)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G1O2zynjHp4>

Feelings of exhaustion (2)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ldUh4C1ftDA>

Testimony of Daud: Rei's weight reached 600kg (not seen in video)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oubkddhN53g&feature=youtu.be>

Trying to recall a negative memory with burning paper

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U0kU_V_v0Xg

Recreating a past trauma with visualization of a burning smell

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=30wiTIGr0bQ>

Knowing the presence of dark energy in the human body through positive feelings

When someone has positive feelings and enters an Alpha / Theta brainwave state, the **negative pressure of those positive feelings** is aligned with **negative pressure of DE**. Thus they can easily come under the influence of DE, when the subconscious mind, filled with the “sediment” of **positive feelings**, is touched.

Generally, the relaxing feeling of hypnosis gives a calm and comfortable feeling.

This is the reason why the subject’s weight can decrease by a few ounces when under hypnosis. Aside from this, if the subject deliberately brings out a positive feeling when entering the Alpha Theta brainwave state, the weight decrease will be even more striking.

Watch the videos

“Hypnotic evidence LINK”

Feelings of happiness

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WBbw0zFdsgA>

Feelings of contentment

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L3G42mWgRPg>

Influenced by Rei’s feeling of annoyance (a negative feeling) to the point where his weight fluctuated.

If there is no other reason why the subjects’ **body weight increased and decreased** under hypnosis, then the **first strange phenomenon** in Rei’s experiments definitely occurred because of the body being more under the influence of **dark matter** (pp DM) and **dark energy** (np DE).

This is caused by alignment of “directions of pressure”.

Summary of Pattern 1

Dark matter and dark energy are the causes of body weight changes when someone is under hypnosis, in Alpha or Theta brainwaves

According to scientists, DM and DE influence NM through gravitation.

A person's weight is generated by the interaction between Earth's gravitation and the gravitation of the human body which is measured on a weight scale.

When a person entering a **hypnotized state** experiences **weight change**, then it means that a **change in gravitation** has occurred.

Earth's gravitation cannot possibly change because of "a particular change" in a person's condition. What perhaps, happens is simply **a change in the person's gravitation**. Humans are made up of elementary particles which have gravitation.

It is said that **human gravitation is just the sum of the gravitation of all its constituent elementary particles**.

The gravitation of elementary particles is affected by **pp DM and np DE**, and thus the **body's gravitation** is affected by **pp DM and np DE**.

Under hypnosis, the body is more open to the **influence** of **pp DM and np DE**. **Feeling calm** in the state of hypnosis, **people are more open to the influence of np DE** (Rei's experiments Pattern 1)

When a person is in an **Alpha / Theta brainwave state**, and his **positive** and **negative feelings** are **in line with pp DM and np DE**, then the weight change will appear even more convincingly. (Refer to Rei's experiments in Pattern 2.)

A **positive feeling** will align with **negative pressure DE**.

This makes the body's gravitation "weaker" - though the body's mass remains the same. The interaction between human gravitation and Earth's gravitation is decreased, to the point where **body weight decreases**. (In Clara's case, down to 0kg) (see Pattern 2).

A **negative feeling** will align with **positive pressure DM**.

This makes the body's gravitation increase - though the body's mass remains the same. The interaction between human gravitation and Earth's gravitation is increased, so the **body weight increases**. (In Rei's case up to 600kg) (see Pattern 2).

If there is no other available explanation concerning Rei's experiment outcome, then this explanation is worth considering.

Note:

The words "pressure" and "pressure direction" used in "positive pressure dark matter" and "negative pressure dark energy" are only hypothetical to make it easier for us to understand. Dark matter and dark energy do not have vector (meaning they do not have scalar quantities) as in the normal-matter-realm so therefore the two can mingle. Dark matter and dark energy (as of the non-normal-matter-realm) have these "innate" properties that affect NM through gravitation.

Pattern 1

Because the experiments in October 2013 was not recorded, it was repeated and recorded in amateur videos (iPad 2G) in November, 2019 to complete the documentation for this book.

1. Karyo .

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=81ob4hweW-8&t=191s>

(decreased 4 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N2AUSohRgho>

(decreased 3 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RXOeNjCONBA>

(decreased 2 ounces, delayed reaction)

2. Dewi

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_FryDgkFYb4

(decreased 3 ounces)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_WFP97gP_so

(decreased 3 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HASrSijhjmc>

(decreased 3 ounces)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=04adB_0Iawo

(decreased 5 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8lCjUTmHCo&feature=youtu.be>

(decreased 4 ounces)

3. Dian

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rNtbXM-wm2g>

(decreased 4 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3b3elqAVUzo&feature=youtu.be>

(decreased 3 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WKstUQOwDjg&feature=youtu.be>

(decreased 3 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rNtbXM-wm2g&feature=youtu.be>

(decreased 4 ounces)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mt9s_YZO6u4&feature=youtu.be

(decreased 4 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e4j1vy5J73k&feature=youtu.be>

(decreased 4 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tbfCtuM6E94>

(decreased 3 ounces 3x)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3b3elqAVUzo>

(decreased 3 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qSz5XqXzP7A>

(decreased 4 ounces 2x)

4. **Entin**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=45LwIBN1B3w>
(decreased 6 ounces)

5. **Cucum**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xBrbYQOelOo&t=150s>
(decreased 2 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xBrbYQOelOo&t=124s>
(decreased 2 ounces)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k_H0wO6_md8&feature=youtu.be
(decreased 3 ounces)

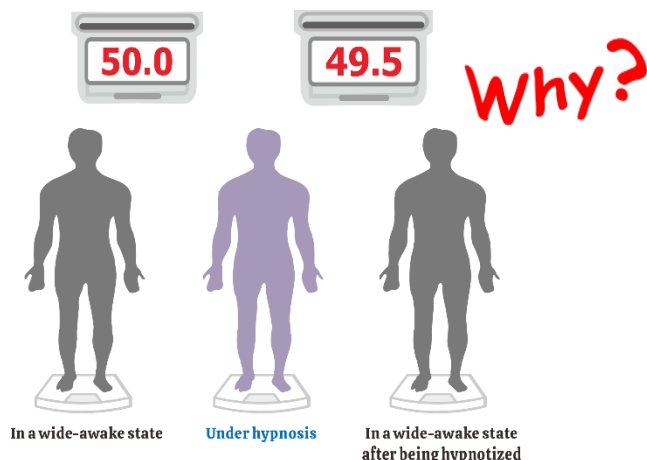
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yWRMppvfpr4>
(decreased 3 ounces several times in a row)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=skYm_XaC6Zo
(decreased 3 ounces several times in a row)

6. **Wati**

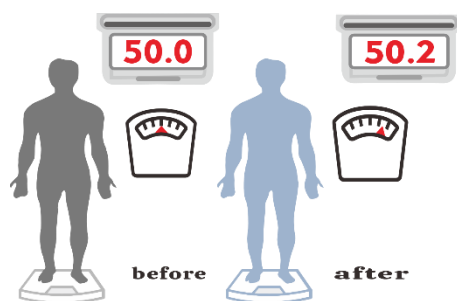
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TNQ40reyO64>
(decreased 3 ounces)

A Brief Outline and Conclusion of :
Rei's Experiments (Pattern1)
 (First Strange Phenomena - Rei with various subjects)

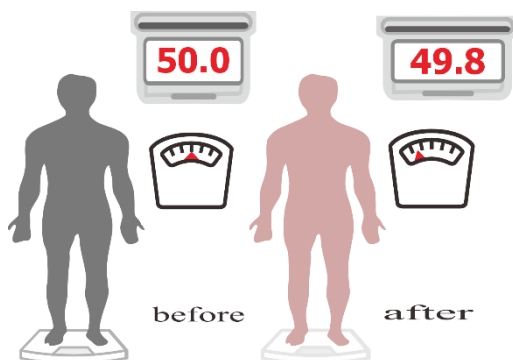


Subjects' body weights change during hypnosis. Why?

Is it related to "something" in the Universe?



Sometimes subjects' weights increased (temporarily) during hypnosis. Is dark matter involved?



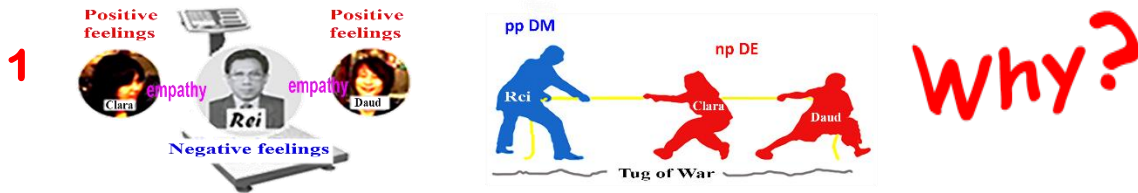
Generally, subjects' weights decreased slightly (temporarily) as they felt calm in the state of hypnosis.

Conclusion

In this Universe, it is impossible for an event to take place without a cause. It is suspected that by entering the state of hypnosis a subject increases their sensitivity to "something" affecting the gravitation of their body that interacts with the Earth's surface gravitation and thus their body weight changes. This leads to the conclusion that positive pressure dark matter and negative pressure dark energy affect the elementary particles of normal matter through their gravitation.

A Brief Outline and Conclusion of Rei's Experiments

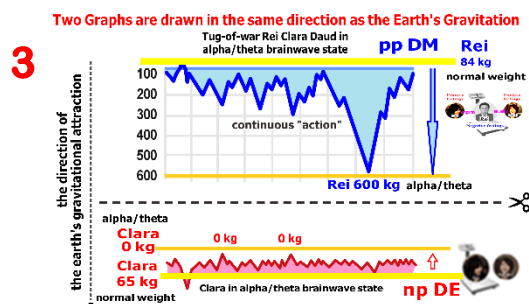
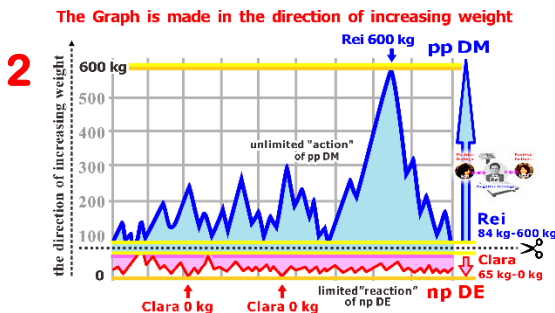
Fluctuating Scale Readings - "Tug-of-War"



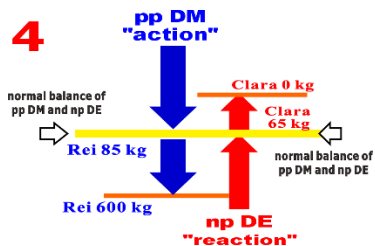
Rei's negative feelings competing with Clara's and Daud's positive feelings.

- <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wq0k-Km3WTO&t=10s>
Lowest Scale Reading: 84 kg. Highest reading: 220 kg.
- <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oMBopiygpzc&t=8s>
Lowest Scale Reading: 84.34 kg. Highest reading: 141.12 kg.
- <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wq0k-Km3WTO>
Lowest Scale Reading: 80.40 kg. Highest reading: 238.60 kg.
- <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FiEUwHGkVKI>
Lowest Scale Reading: 85.32 kg. Highest reading: 340.12 kg
- Lowest Scale Reading : 80.40 kg Highest Scale Reading : 238.60 kg
- <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FiEUwHGkVKI>
Lowest Scale Reading: 85.32 kg Highest Scale Reading : 340.12 kg

Locating The Position of DM and DE in the Human Body (by means of trial and error, logic and imagination)



Imagined as a coil spring being pressed down
(derived from Graph / Diagram 3)



Clara's normal weight reading went down to 0 kg (first occasion)

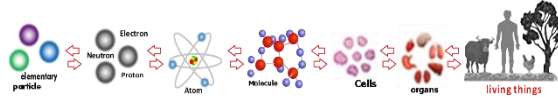
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BQG7Rc_ZkwY
Lowest scale reading: 0.00 kg
Highest scale reading: 55.72 kg (the recording started when Clara's weight reading started to go down from her normal weight reading)

Clara's normal weight reading went down to 0 kg (second occasion)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bg9SErR9mij&t=1s>
Lowest scale reading: 0.00 kg
Highest scale reading: 67.32 kg

Illustration 4 gives the impression that pp DM and np DE are facing each other, but how are they actually positioned?

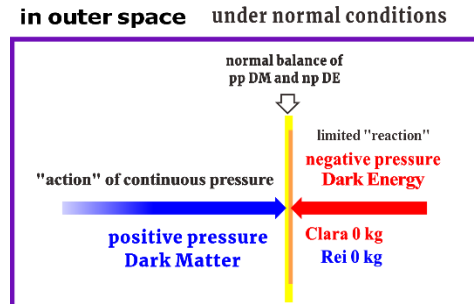
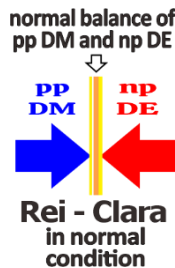
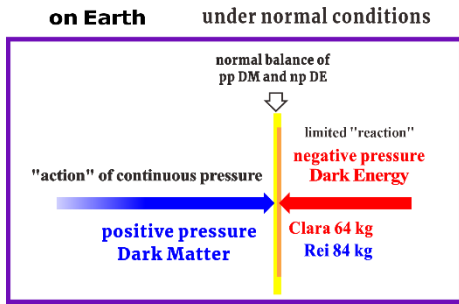
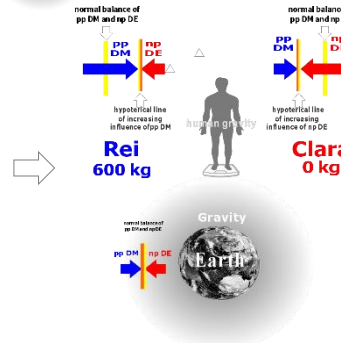
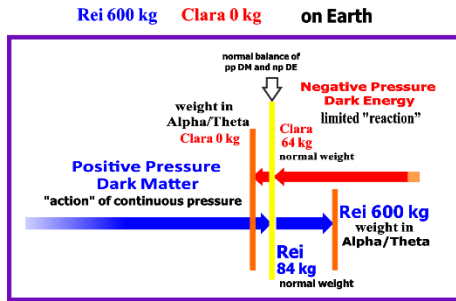
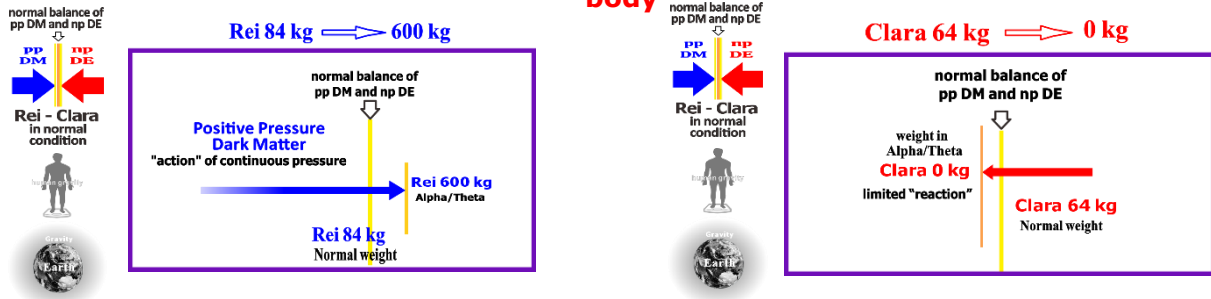
Starting from the perspective that all normal matter is built from elementary particles - everything is based on this point of view.



Between figures 4 and 5

(The image is rotated 90° so that the pressure is shown in a horizontal direction.)

Locating the positions of and relationship between pp DM and np DE in the human body



If Rei and Clara were in space, their body weights, which are 84 kg and 64 kg respectively (in stationary condition), would gradually and normally go down to 0 kg. This change is the consequence of the interaction between the gravitation of the Earth and the gravitation of their bodies.

Conclusion

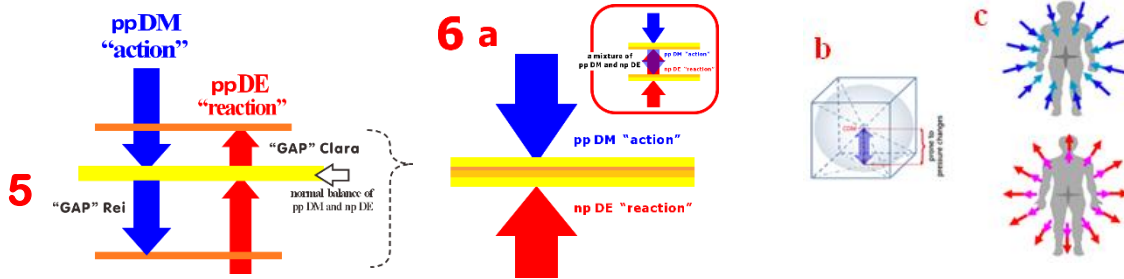
Based on the new image perspective, Clara's experiment shows a "facing position" of pp DM and np DE (from the beginning of evolution up to now).

Rei's experiment shows the powerful and constant influence of pp DM. Pp DM and np DE "work" to affect NM through the gravitation of its elementary particles.

Figure 5 – Finding an easy way to understand and figure out the “forms” of pp DM and np DE in influencing EPs

(the illustration is rotated back so that the directions of pressure are vertical).

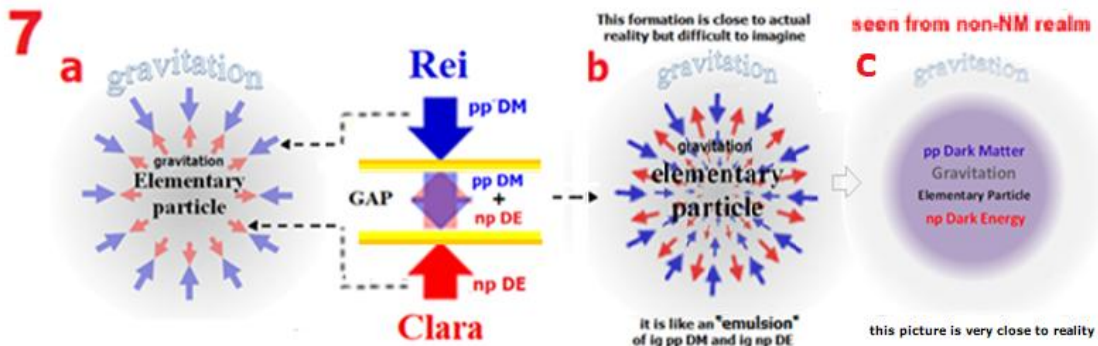
In the GAP depicting Clara’s condition at the time of experiment, there was a "mixture" of "action" from pp DM and "reaction" from np DE (5, 6a), but in what form? Given the uniform "direction" of the positive pressure DM towards COM and negative pressure DE from COM, then the EPs with their gravitation must be in the form of a very small hypothetical SPHERE (6b)*. The human body, constructed from a combination of EPs, also has COM and COG that should take the form of a hypothetical sphere (6c). The result of analysis (5.6) shows that the hypothetical form should be close to figure 7b and 7c.



In conclusion, the “action” of pp DM and the “reaction” of np DE occur in the elementary particles.

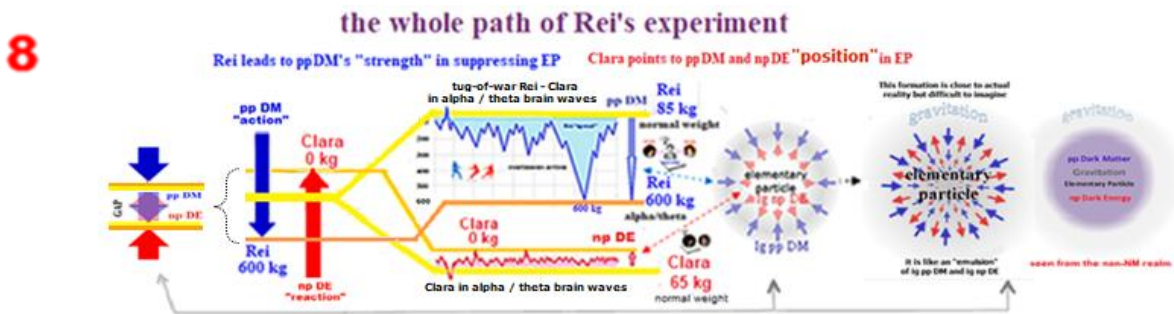
Pp DM and np DE have uniform pressure in the form of a hypothetical sphere. (7a, b, c)

The diagrams which are closer to the real situation are figures 7b and 7c (non NM realm).



Viewed from 3 different perspectives.

7a. For those who only believe in NM laws. 7b. For those who believe in the existence of other realms besides the NM realm. 7c. Seen from the non-NM realm perspective which contains "information" of existence.



Abbreviations:

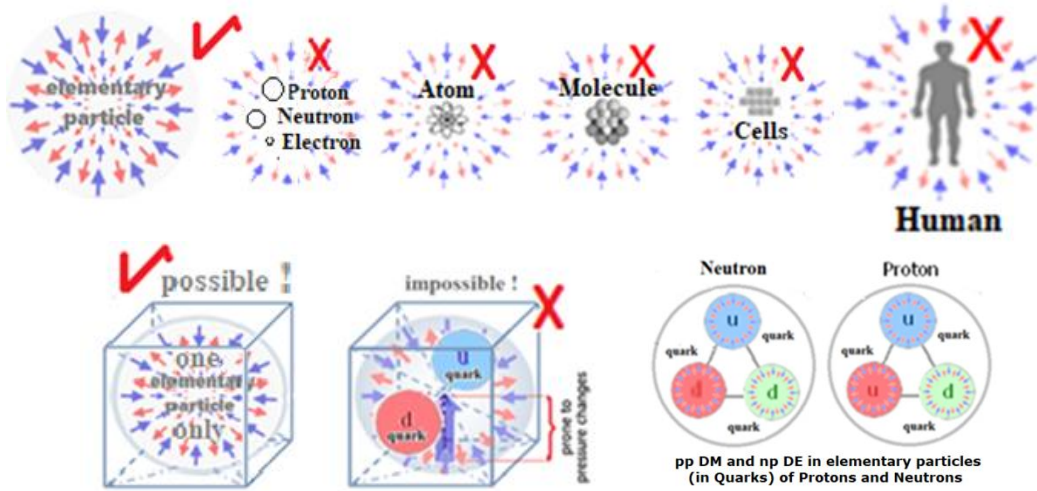
EP: elementary particle, pp DM: positive pressure of dark matter, np DE: negative pressure of dark Energy, NM: normal matter, COM: center of mass, COG: center of gravitation, ig: influence granule.

It is said that DM and DE do not interact with each other even though they are mixed as shown in Figure 6. Both have “uniform” pressure, meaning that they can “blend” together to influence the gravitation of EPs.

Each combination of influence granule of pp DM and np DE is contained in one individual elementary particle and tends to take the form of a sphere.

Note:

the illustration with the check mark **V** is the correct version. The illustrations with cross marks **X** are improbable conditions.



The entire contents of the Universe, including humans, are built from elementary particles "submerged" in the pp DM and np DE. Empty space in baryonic matter is filled by dark matter and dark energy, not by pp DM nor np DE. In daily life, we see our surroundings as they are now, all immersed in pp DM and np DE.



In order to bring the results of Rei's experiments closer to reality, a simple RELEVANCE is sought with all existence in the Universe from its beginning until now.

Pattern 2

Collaborative Experiments – Rei-Clara-Daud

The Second Strange Phenomena

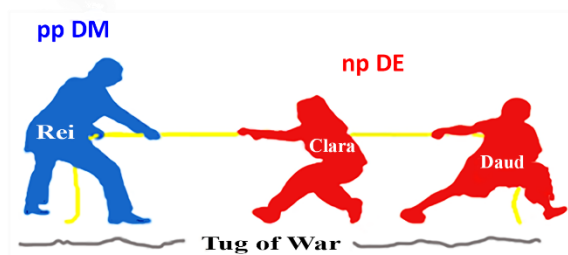
Rei works in collaboration (Pattern 2) with Clara and Daud entering Alpha and Theta brainwaves.

Rei sat on the platform of a digital scale with Clara and Daud by his side. Prior to the experiments, Rei hypnotized them and gave them “suggestions” to empathize with him. After they were woken up, the experiments started. When they started entering the state between Alpha and Theta brain waves and with the intention to lower Rei’s weight reading to 0 kg, the number on the scale monitor jolted up and down wildly. The scale platform also jerked as if his body weight was really going up and down. Why did it happen?

Hypothesis:

Entering this condition, Rei, who in his daily life had a lot of negative feelings, was susceptible to the influence of dark matter. On the other hand, teenage Clara and Daud, who were always cheerful and had positive feelings, tended to be more influenced by dark energy.

In spite of the fact that only Rei was sitting on the scales, there was empathy between them, especially between him and Clara. In this condition, they were together as if only one person was in the experiment and he had both amplified negative **and** positive feelings. It caused Rei's feeling to change recurrently, alternating from positive to negative. It was as if there was a tug of war when his feelings followed the influence of pp DM and np DE, as it was shown by the weight changes. There was a tug-of-war in Rei's body. Since both pp DM and np DE affect gravitation, they also affected Rei's gravitation resulting in continuous weight changes and violent shaking of the scale platform (see the video).



Rei sat on the platform of a (digital) scale with Clara and Daud beside him.



Fluctuating Scale Reading

Rei's negative feelings competing with Clara and Daud's positive feelings.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wq0k-Km3WTQ&t=10s>

Lowest reading: 84 kg. Highest reading: 220 kg

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oMBopiygpzc&t=8s>

Lowest reading: 84.34 kg. Highest reading: 141.12 kg

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wq0k-Km3WTQ>

Lowest reading: 80.40 kg. Highest reading: 238.60 kg

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FiEUwHGkVKI>

Lowest reading: 85.32 kg. Highest reading: 340.12 kg

The number on the scale monitor changed following visualization - Clara's weight went right down to 0 kg. This is not a trick such as a "Tesla Coil" levitation, but purely following np DE's influence.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BQG7Rc_ZkwY

Lowest reading: 0.00 kg

Highest reading: 55.72 kg (video recording started after Clara's weight reading went down from its normal reading.)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bg9SErR9mjc&t=1s>

Lowest reading: 0.00 kg. Highest reading: 67.32 kg

Daud testified to having seen Rei's weight reading reach 600 kg during an experiment.

When Clara was toasting some bread and accidentally burnt it, Rei who was on the scale involuntarily recalled the traumatic experience of witnessing a big fire destroying a whole village on the bank of the Cikapundung River in Bandung, West Java. The memory resurfaced and the number on the scale monitor reached a maximum of 600 kg.

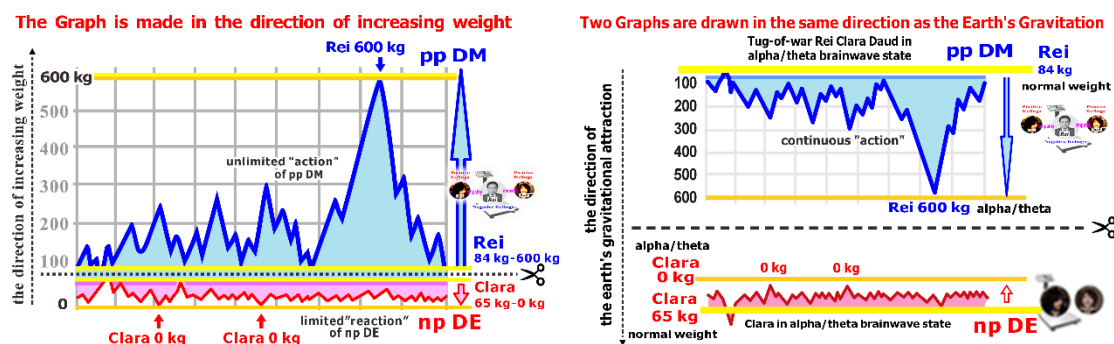
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oubkddhN53g>

(Daud's testimony) As the incident was not recorded on video, Daud made his testimony here.

Burning some paper to set off the memory of a traumatic experience

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=30wiTIGr0bQ>

Lowest reading: 84.10 kg. Highest reading: 231.10 kg



The thick yellow line represents Rei's and Clara's normal weights. The thin orange line represents the maximum weight changes Rei or Clara experienced.

The charts were created to illustrate the idea. They do not provide the actual data, but represent the process. They are presented as flipped mirror images to illustrate the directions of DM and DE and show ongoing fluctuations during several sessions. In Rei's case, the fluctuation of his body weight readings per session ranged from 65 kg to 300 kg. Only in one session, did his weight reach 600 kg. In Clara's case, her weight readings reached 0 kg in two different sessions when she was accompanied by Daud without Rei's intervention. However, Clara declined to do the same practice again on a third occasion, as she felt extreme mental suffering for some reasons she was unable to explain.

It is shown here that **pp DM** and **np DE** are present in the human body.
 Negative feelings are more open to the influence of pp DM
 while positive feelings are more open to the influence of np DE.

Body weight readings of hypnotized subjects are affected by negative or positive feelings:

Anger <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FJqRRKZi4IU>

Lowest reading: 84.20 kg Highest reading: 100.50 kg

Fatigue (1) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G1O2zynjHp4>

Lowest reading: 84.10 kg Highest reading: 157.60 kg

Fatigue (2) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ldUh4C1ftDA>

Lowest reading: 84.2kg Highest reading: 125.154 kg

Happiness (Rei's weight of 84.1 kg went down to 80.30 kg)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WBbw0zFdsgA>

Joy (Rei's weight of 84.1 kg went down to 77.3 kg)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L3G42mWgRPg>

Influenced by Rei's negative feeling (he was annoyed at the time), his weight went up and down.

Note:

These are amateur videos. Most were shot using iPad Apple 2, initially for personal use only so quality was not a concern.

The Position of Dark Matter and Dark Energy in Normal Matter

(seen from Rei's hypnotic experiments)

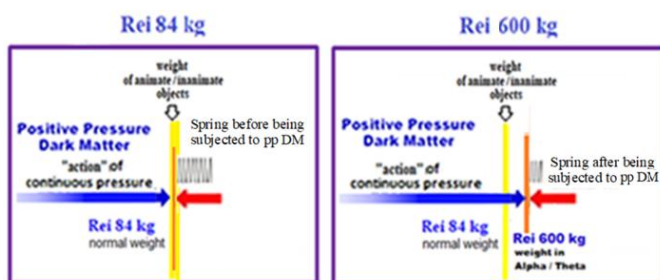
In Rei's Pattern 2 experiments, many interesting things came up. The Rei-Clara experiments suggest convincingly that DM and DE are present together in the human body and in other NM.

Scientists only say that DM applies positive pressure and DE applies negative pressure on NM through its gravitation. So Rei tried to make an analogy to explain his idea. He describes it as a compressed coil spring because the "action" of pp DM presses on NM/EPs through its gravitation, while the "reaction" of np D holds NM/EPs in place, also through gravitation. This is illustrated below:

Rei's weight went up from 84 kg to 600 kg. The illustration on the right shows that the "action" of DM's continuous pressure (blue arrow) pushes the coil spring to the thick yellow line.

Rei could only receive the "action" of the pressure up to 600 kg. This means that pp DM works in the human body.

In fact, pp DM has existed since the beginning of the Universe.

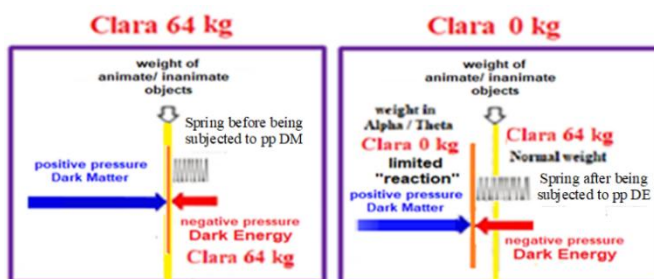


Clara's weight went down from 64 kg to 0 kg.

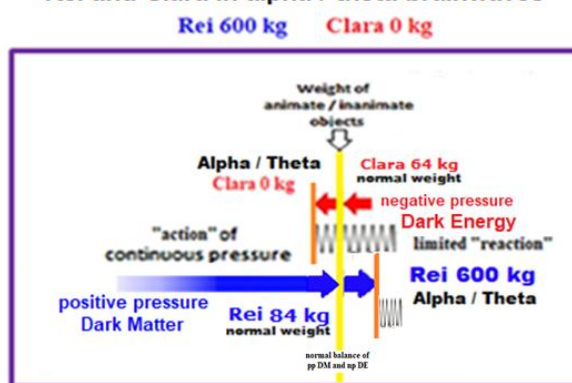
It is suspected that Clara was able to receive the "reaction" of np DE (red arrow).

It happened because Rei and Clara had created empathy and thus in this practice it seemed only one person was involved.

In order to give a clear illustration, the blue and red arrows are drawn facing each other, but in reality they overlap like in Figure a and b (below).

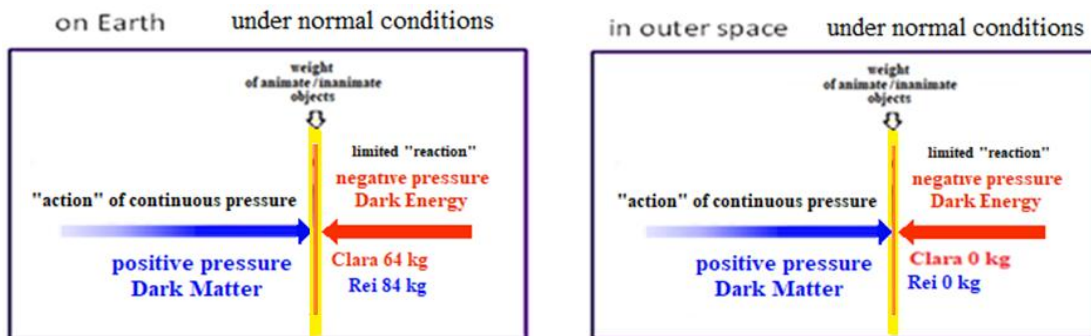


Rei and Clara in alpha / theta brainwaves



If we try to make a wild guess, as the influence of DM and DE are present in the human body, the "action" of pp DM should also be there alongside the "reaction" of DE. This is illustrated as the image on the right.

Pp DM on its own cannot work on NM through its gravitation if it is not held back by np DE. Otherwise, it is like writing on a thin piece of paper floating in the air, or trying to press on something without any base.

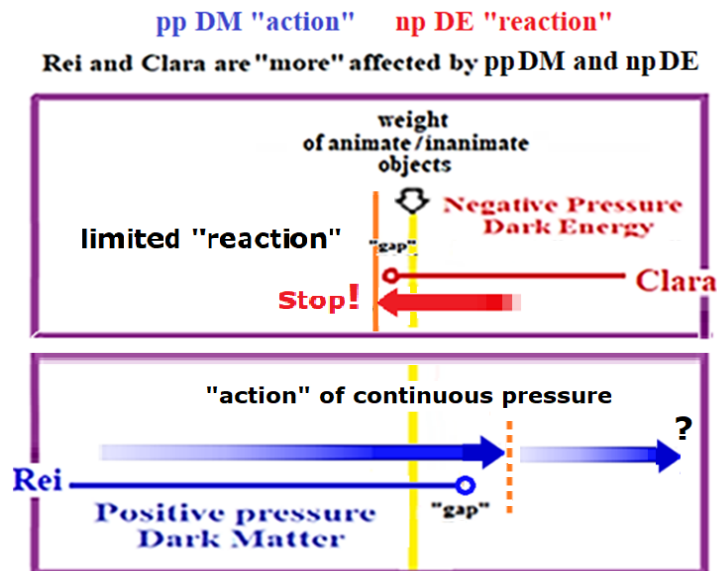


In normal conditions, whether in inanimate objects or living things, the two lines coincide wherever they are.

Thus the thick yellow line is the standard weight of any NM wherever it is, while the orange line might occur in humans if they enter Alpha/Theta brain waves (as seen in the Rei - Clara's experiments.)

“The gap” between the two lines illustrates the influences of pp DM and np DE that “work” on every elementary particle (EP), and are illustrated as if they are facing each other.

All of these show humans' "ability" to feel the presence of the influence of pp DM and np DE within themselves.



This illustration showing the *blend* of pp DM's “action” and np DE's “reaction” in the GAP, supports the idea that they are both in the position as in figure b (illustration below), which is difficult to imagine but very close to reality. A similar condition is also present in our bodies when negative and positive feelings are able to blend together.

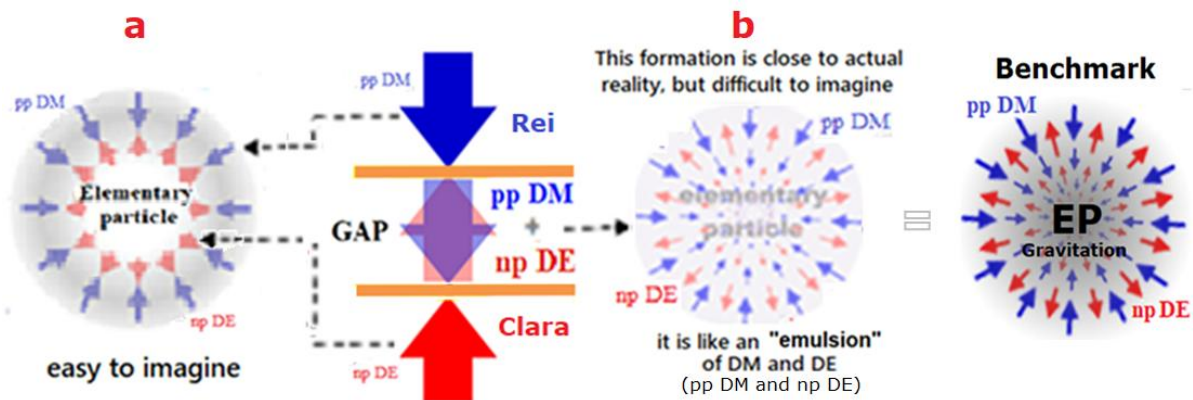
The illustration below explains the whole concept.

Initially, Rei and Clara's "tug-of-war" experiments - caused by both being alternately influenced by pp DM and np DE - were illustrated in a made up chart.

This is illustrated as a "coil spring" being "pressed" by pp DM at one end and "held" by np DE at the other end.

On the other side, pp DM is shown pressing the elementary particle through its gravitation and being held back by np DE - this is a hypothetical illustration (figure a).

It is easy to understand for those who can accept only the laws of the NM realm. However, it would be closer to the actual condition if pp DM and np DE, with their opposing properties, were illustrated blending together. This kind of dimension is as yet unknown and is more difficult to understand by those who only accept NM laws. However, it exists in the human body as in the blending of positive and negative feelings. (See figure b on the right - non NM realm).



It can be concluded that each elementary particle has pp DM and np DE which are facing each other (Figure a).

Another explanation **closer to reality** but more difficult to imagine is that: elementary particles are "immersed" in pp DM together with np DE (each having different properties), and that have opposing directions of influence but do not affect each other (Figure b). What they have is only "information" of properties.

This phenomenon is what the author calls the "benchmark" (stepping stone).

Note:

- The pp DM and np DE arrows are only hypothetical. They are only used in the illustration to make it easier to understand. The real situation is that pp DM and np DE affect the gravitation to change the WEIGHT of NM, especially the weight of Rei and Clara when they were both doing the experiment. Continuous changes in gravitation will change the volume of an EP which has a subsequent impact on changes in NM volume after a long period of time.
- The word gravitation (rather than *gravity*) is mainly used in this book.
- Pp DM and np DE are always in the form of an IG (influence granules).

A Stronger Argument for This Hypothesis is Based on Three Considerations

The first consideration is logic

1. If it is said that the pressure of DM and DE is even, they must be in a very, very small spherical form.
2. If it is said that they are both present together in the human body and affect gravitation, then they must affect the elementary particles that have gravitation.
3. If it is said that DM and DE are both present together in elementary particles, then they oppose each other but do not influence each other, and they blend together in the elementary particles but with opposite properties (as pp DM and np DE).

The second consideration is relevance

1. As DM and DE influence the gravitation of the entire contents of the Universe, so undeniably there must be a connection to the history of the Universe, from its beginning and into the future.
2. If we agree that pp DM and np DE are one with elementary particles in a spherical shape, then the birth of the contents of the Universe must have been initiated through
FRAGMENTATION.
3. Rei's hypnotic experiments indicated that pp DM is still felt - so, after fragmentation, followed by nucleo-synthesis, pp DM has continued "to work" and to exert pressure resulting in a SHRINKING process of the contents of the Universe.

The third consideration is the videotape evidence

Note:

The words "pressure" and "pressure direction" used in "positive pressure dark matter" and "negative pressure dark energy" are only hypothetical to make it easier for us to understand. Dark matter and dark energy do not have vector (meaning they do not have scalar quantities) as in the normal-matter-realm so therefore the two can mingle. Dark matter and dark energy (as of the non-normal-matter-realm) have these "innate" properties that affect NM through gravitation.

The Presence of “GAPs” in the Rei-Clara Experiments

The term "gap" used throughout this book is only a hypothetical concept. It is actually a graphic illustration of the difference between a subject's body weight in normal condition and that in the state of hypnosis. Thus, it also represents gravitational changes of a subject in normal condition and in hypnosis.

The balance between pp DM and np DE results in the standard “normal weight” of all NM on Earth. The fact that on one occasion **Rei's normal weight of 85 kg went up to 600 kg** indicates that there was a strong influence from pp DM. It pressed the EPs through gravitation with the result that np DE was also pressed (Rei's “gap”). As it was not recorded, there is only Daud and Clara's testimony saying that Rei's weight reached 600 kg.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oubkddhN53g> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OaJJ2Aljr2o>

Clara's normal weight of 65 kg on some occasions went down to 0 kg, indicating the maximum "reaction" of np DE to the "action" of pp DM. It indirectly shows the position of pp DM facing np DE in an ig containing an EP with its gravitation (Figures **a** and **b**) (Clara's “gap”).

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BQG7Rc_ZkwY <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bg9SErR9mJg&t=1s>

The incidents of weight changes experienced by Rei and Clara show that there is a "gap". It tells us that the "work" of pp DM and np DE combines to affect EPs through their gravitation, and thus indirectly affects all NM.

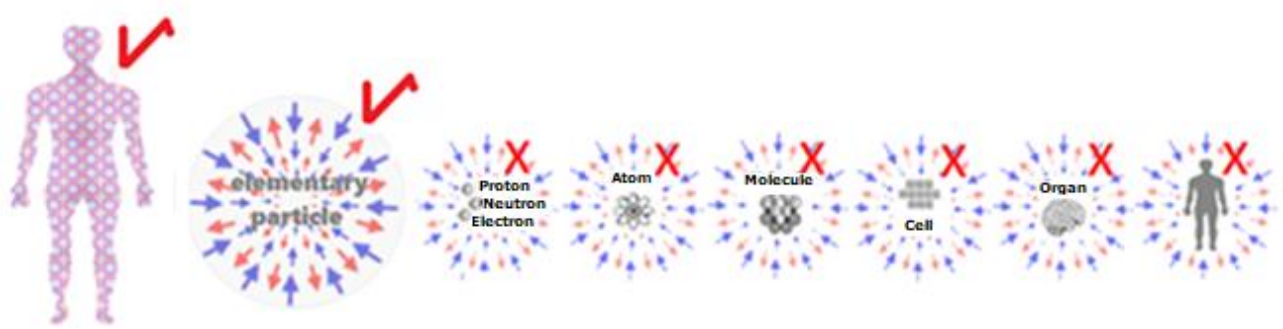
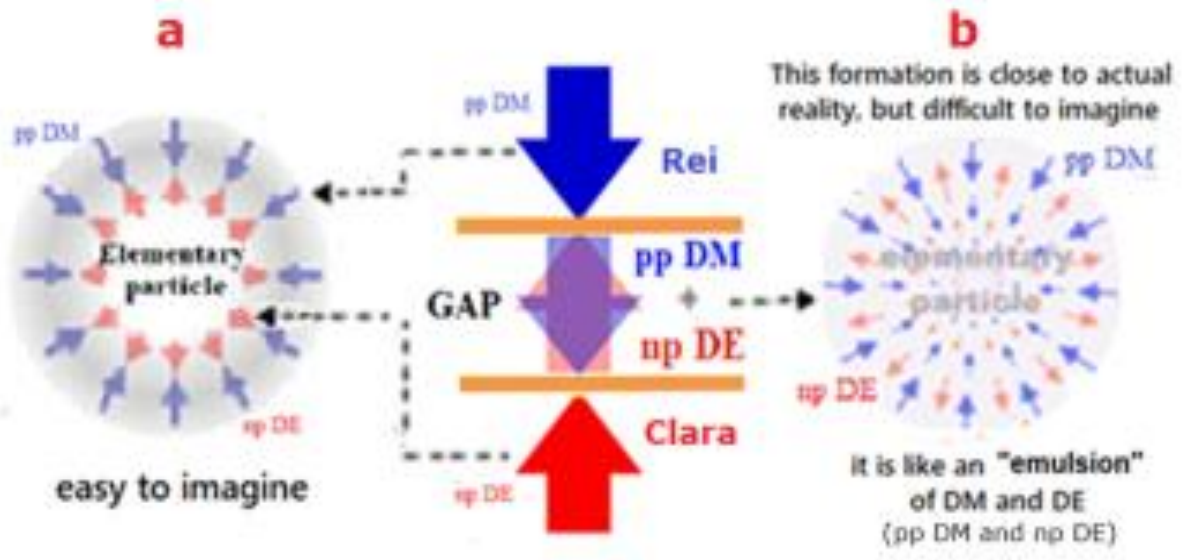
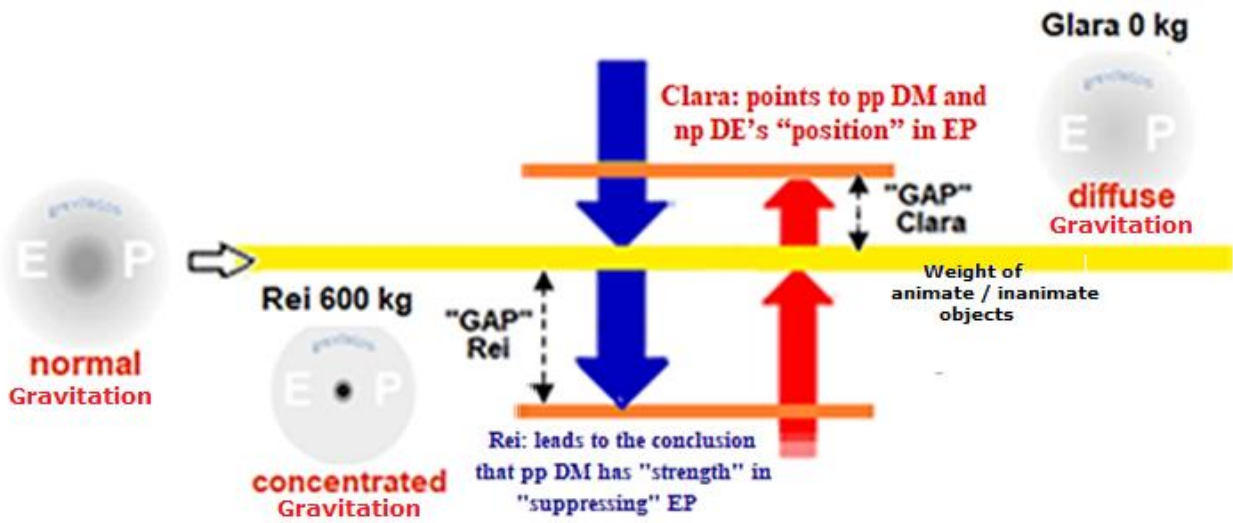
When scientists say that DM has "even" positive pressure and DE has "even" negative pressure, then it must operate in the form of a sphere. In the sphere, pp DM and np DE blend with their opposite directions.

Figure **a** is more easily understood. Figure **b** is closer to reality but more difficult to understand because it is not common in the NM world.

It is described this way because it is also the case for two or more different feelings a person has. They do not have separating boundaries such as those which normally exist between objects in the NM realm.

As both pp DM and np DE have "even" pressure, the sphere should only consist of one elementary particle.

As a matter of fact, pp DM and np DE are never found in the state as shown in the illustration marked with an **X**. In fact, they are only found in **the elementary particles of normal matter**. The entire human body is built up from elementary particles, thus it is totally immersed in pp DM and np DE. A lot of the illustrations here are marked with "**X**". It means they are only used for ease of description. They do not depict the actual condition.

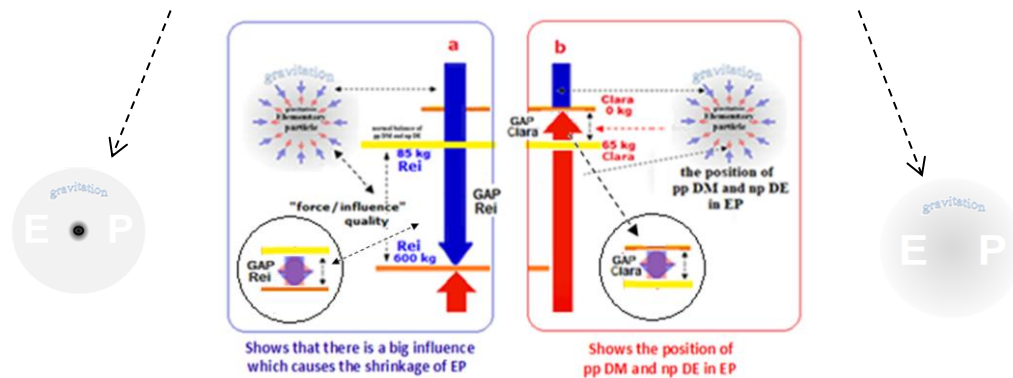


The Influence of pp DM and np DE on Rei and Clara's bodies gives us an indication about:

The Continuous Influence and Position of pp DM and np DE in the EPs.

Below is the graphic illustration of Rei's "GAP". It illustrates the difference between his normal weight (resulting from the interaction between the Earth's gravitation and that of his body) and his increased weight up to 600 kg, as the result of pp DM's influence. Figure **a**. Figure **b**, illustrates Clara's "GAP", which illustrates the difference between Clara's normal weight and her weight of 0 kg on some occasions.

Since pp DM and np DE press NM through its gravitation, they initially cause the "thickness" of gravitation to change before it affects the EPs. In Rei's case, the body's gravitation is **concentrated**, while in Clara's case, the gravitation is **diffused**.



(a) There is a GAP between Rei's normal body weight and his increased weight under the influence of pp DM on him while in Alpha / Theta brainwaves. This is what causes the difference between normal weight and the weight influenced by more pp DM. All of this **indicates that there is an enormous influence causing EPs to "shrink"**.

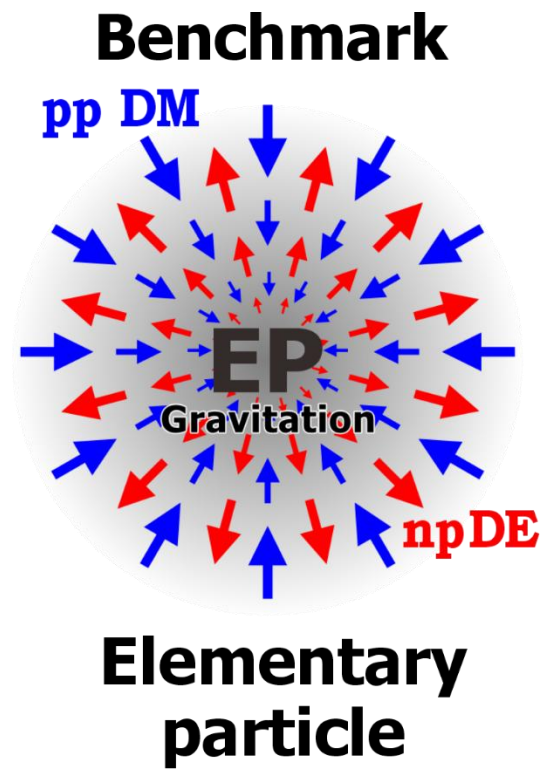
(b) This is an illustration showing the GAP between Clara's normal weight and her weight under the influence of np DE acting on her body while she was in Theta brainwaves. It makes up the maximum difference between normal body weight and the weight under more influence of np DE, which is 0 kg. All of this **indicates the position of pp DM and np DE in the elementary particles, "working" through their gravitation.**

The two GAPs show the existence of pp DM and np DE in elementary particles, their "nature and influence" as well as their "position".

The GAP in Rei's case shows an immense "force" of DM as an early feature of its existence. On the other hand, the GAP in Clara's case shows the position of pp DM and np DE in the elementary particles. It also shows how much pp DM can "press" and how far np DE can "hold".

This shows that pp DM has remained "constant" since the beginning until now and into the future. Thus, it does not lose power or energy as things in the NM realm do.

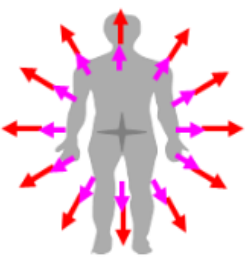
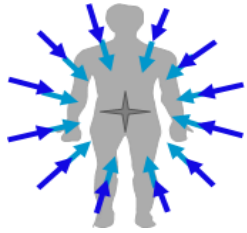
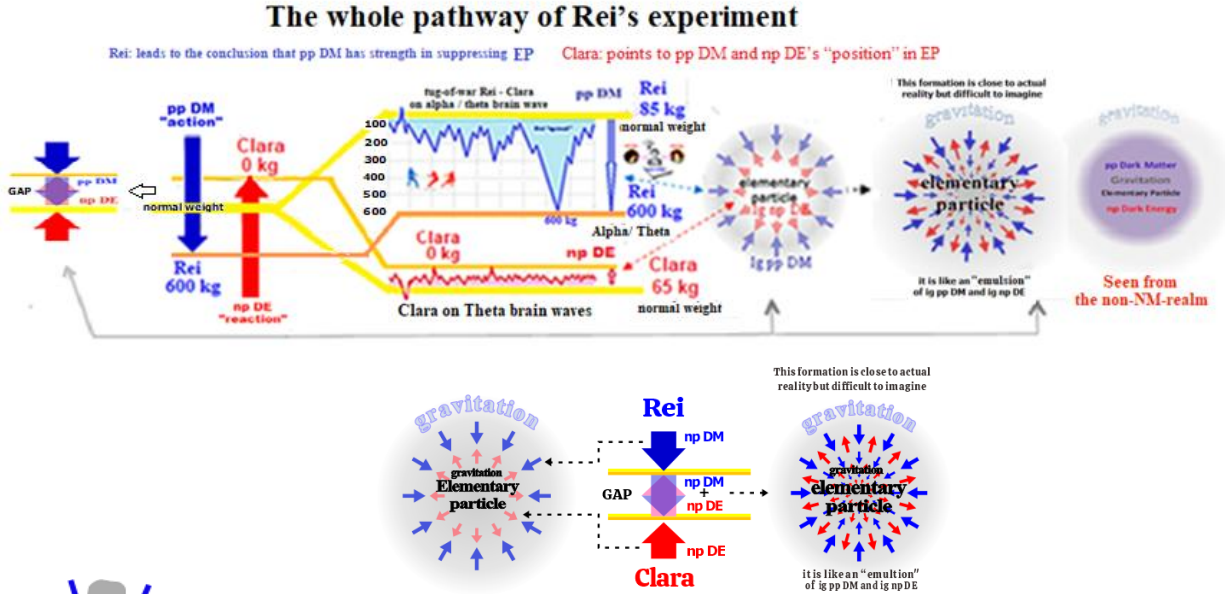
Based on the description above, a **BENCHMARK** was made.



Note:

The words "pressure" and "pressure direction" used in "positive pressure dark matter" and "negative pressure dark energy" are only hypothetical to make it easier for us to understand. Dark matter and dark energy do not have vector (meaning they do not have scalar quantities) as in the normal-matter-realm so therefore the two can mingle. Dark matter and dark energy (as of the non-normal-matter-realm) have these "innate" properties that affect NM through gravitation.

The GAP in Clara's case leads us to infer that:
 The Gravitation of an elementary particle in which pp DM and np DE
 “unite” takes a relatively **Spherical Shape**



How does the GAP in the Rei-Clara experiments confirm the presence of pp DM and np DE in the human body?

When two people with empathy work together, but receive different influences, this shows that generally human bodies accept the influences of both pp DM and np DE - the influences of pressure going "inward" and "outward". In other words, pp DM and np DE are present in the human body. The two are aligned in the direction of a person's negative or positive feelings. Considering the positive pressure of DM and the negative pressure of DE are "even", they must be applied to something "homogeneous" and spherical in shape, because something that is not homogeneous cannot receive "even" pressure. Moreover, it is confirmed by hypothetical images of pp DM going inward toward COM, and np DE going outward from COM.

But from which part of COM exactly? For that reason "to" and "from COM" is considered to be purely hypothetical for the moment. We can just accept this to help us understand more easily but what is clear is that it is from the EPs, as will be explained in later parts.

The presence of COM indicates that the shape of an EP is spherical (illustration on the left).

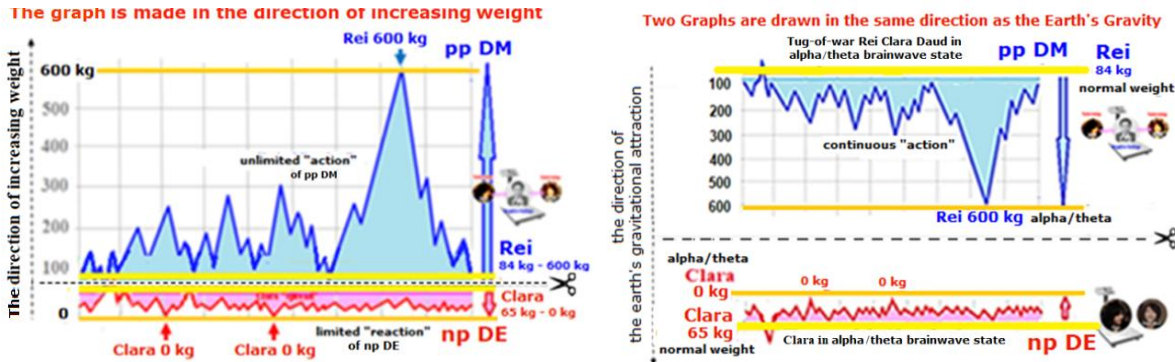


Therefore, one influence granule (IG) consisting of pp DM, np DE and gravitation, can only be in one elementary particle and should take the shape of a very small "sphere".

Note:
 What is called a sphere in this writing is a "round" shape with edges thinning out in gradation indefinitely. Shape with no edges. (see diagram on the left).

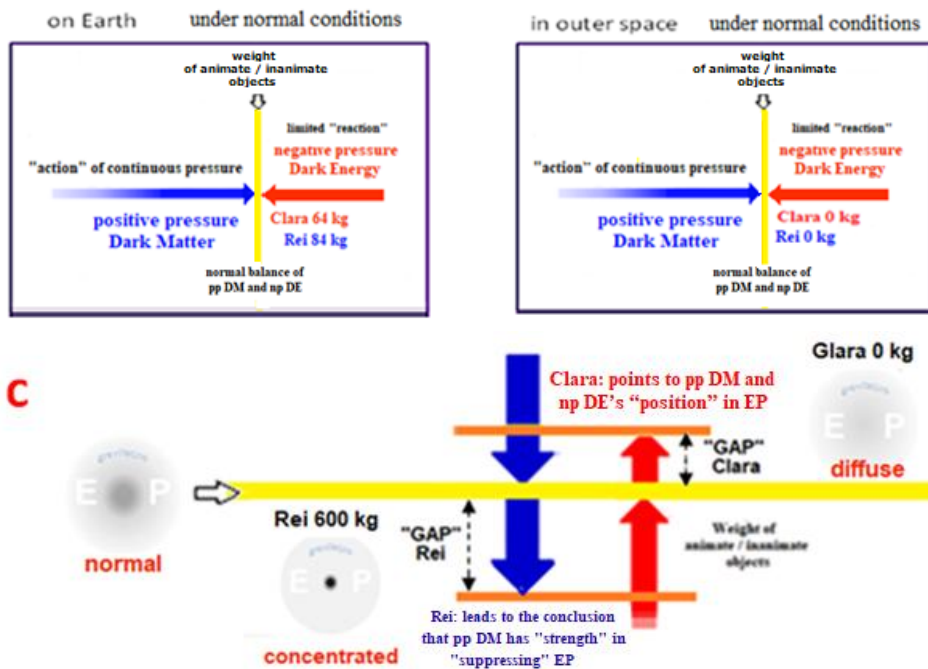
Hypnotic evidence of: The Continuous Influence of Positive Pressure Dark Matter (repetition of data to ensure writing)

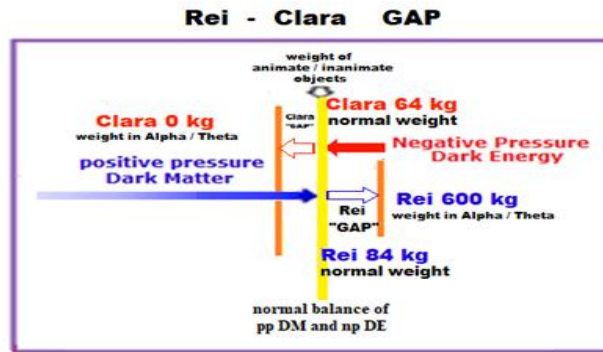
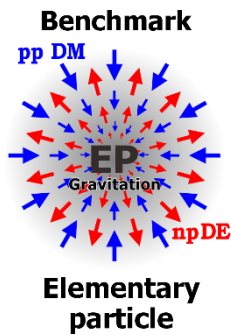
Below we can see graphic illustrations of Pattern 2 hypnotic experiments, involving Rei, Clara and Daud (pictured on Earth). They illustrate when Rei's body weight went up to 600 kg and Clara's weight went down to 0 kg.



In the illustrations below, we can see a "gap" that gives us an impression of Dark Matter's influence. Logically, this "gap" remains possible throughout the whole Universe as any mass has gravitation, although it can only be proven on Earth.

The graphs below illustrate what would happen if Rei and Clara were in outer space in normal condition - the "gap" would still exist, but the lines would coincide (hypothetically). The difference can be seen from the condition of the gravitation in Rei's hypnotic experiments. (Figure c)





In this diagram, we can see that there is a "GAP" giving the impression that the influence of pp DM pp (Rei's GAP) and np DE (Clara's GAP) is working throughout the whole Universe. It turns out that when pp DM affects the gravitation (EP) of NM, it is always held back by np DE.

The illustration shows an elementary particle whose gravitation is pressed by pp DM and at the same time is held back by np DE.

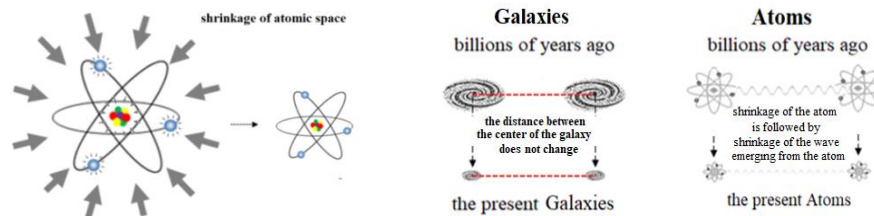
Everything with mass has gravitation. Whenever gravitation is affected, the mass is also affected. This was proven by Rei's hypnotic experiment in which the scale jerked violently, affecting Rei's body and the surroundings. Unfortunately, it could only be felt by him alone and is difficult to imagine - we cannot explain the taste of "sugar" to people unless they try it for themselves (see the video).

As the gravitation of the elementary particle mass is affected by pp DM, so the "space" taken up by the material shrinks and its volume seems to grow smaller. The consequence is that the entire contents of the Universe actually shrink.

If we are willing to spend a short time considering all matter as just "collections" of energy, then what is so called "matter" is just empty space. Therefore, it would be easy for us to imagine the "shrinking" of the space it occupies.

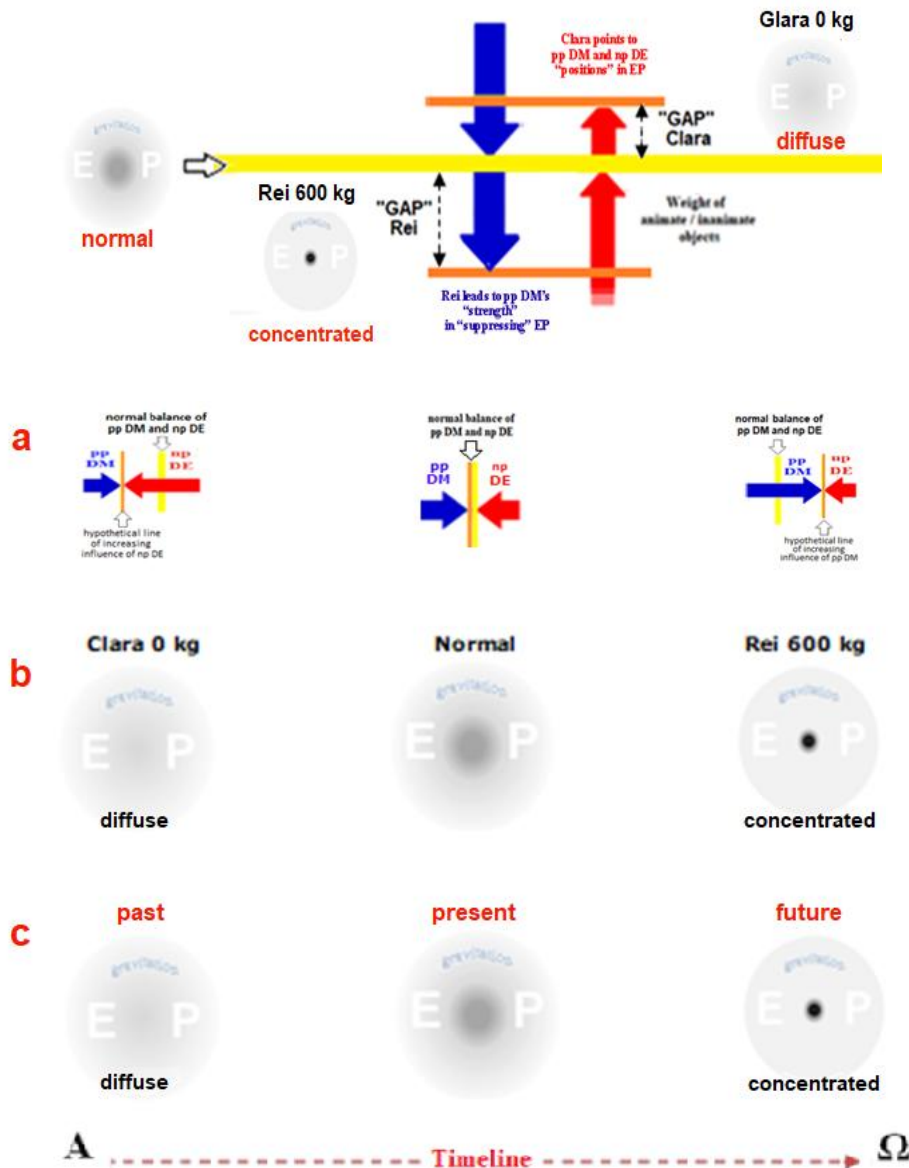
The figure on the far left is an illustration of an atom. Due to the pressure of pp DM, the entire atom, from the nucleus, electron, and the space it occupies for its existence as an atom shrinks. In the nucleus, its elementary particles also shrink.

(Illustration below: grey arrows show the shrinking of the space it occupies or its "space of existence").



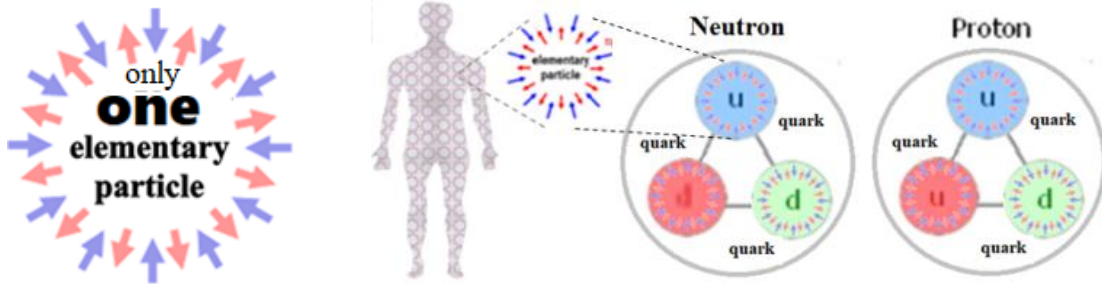
All of Rei's videos may not clearly show physical "touches" on Rei, Clara and the surrounding objects, but actually the life of Rei's pacemaker was reduced, Clara felt physical discomfort, and there was some noise from the legs of chairs nearby. This indicates that the influence of pp DM has been working from the beginning formation of the Universe - 13.8 billion years ago - right up to the present. It can be seen because the influence of pp DM does not diminish. Pp DM is not from the NM realm which becomes less when it is used.

Rei's experiments, in which gravitation can be concentrated in the human body, indicate that this might also happen in gravitation anywhere in the Universe.

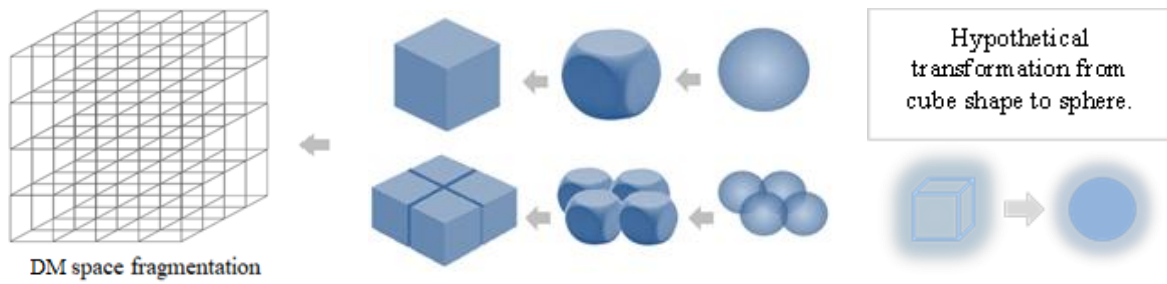


First evidence: the influence of pp DM was felt by the body as changes of body gravitation in the Rei-Clara collaboration. This means that positive pressure of DM has existed for a long time, since the beginning of the formation of the Universe until now.
Secondly: logically, if the gravitation of the EPs in the human body can be concentrated when the person is under the influence of pp DM (figure b, when Rei's weight went up to 600 kg), then with continuous positive pressure of DM on NM, it is certain that at the end of the Universe, gravitation will be concentrated and become.... a black hole?

Rei's Experiments - Conclusion



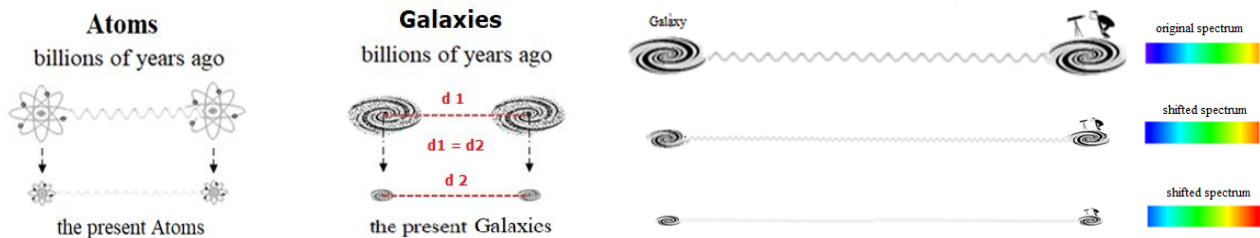
The diagram above shows the influence granule that consists of one elementary particle in combination with pp DM, np DE and gravitation. This applies to all elementary particles in the human body as well as to all NM in the entire Universe.



It is said that the positive pressure of DM and the negative pressure of DE is even. If the form of an elementary particle is spherical, then its previous shape must have been cubic.

This does not mean that the initial shape of the Universe had to be cubic. It is just because only cubes can transform into spheres efficiently, quickly and can fill the entire space perfectly.

This means that during the formation of the Universe, there was a process of **FRAGMENTATION** caused by positive pressure dark matter.



The fact that the presence of pp DM could be felt in Rei's experiment indicates that the positive pressure of dark matter is still ongoing until now. As elementary particles are being compressed and shrunk, then the entire "building" also shrinks. The celestial bodies within the galaxy shrink and the distance between them remains as, being close to each other, they are attracted to each other. This is because the EPs of the stars within a galaxy are entangled*, resulting in their close connection. However, because *the distance between the centers of different galaxies does not shrink*, therefore it seems as if the galaxies are moving away from each other.

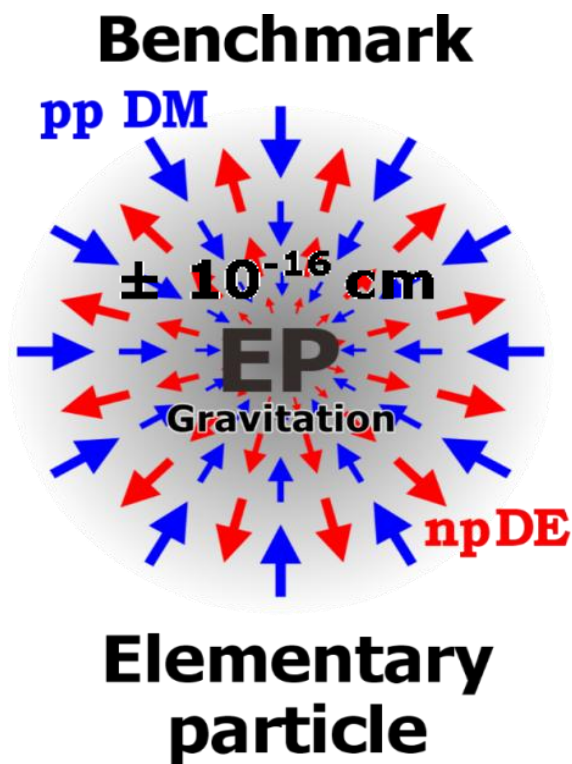
Red-shift is seen as it is now. It means that the **elementary particles** of the contents of the Universe are **SHRINKING**.

*) see; Quantum entanglement

The Entire "Framework" of Rei's Experiment Pathway (Pattern 2)

- 1** Scale numbers fluctuated - a "tug-of-war" was going on.
- 2.** By means of a **GRAPH he created**, Rei tried to find the position of pp DM and np DE in the direction of the increasing weight readings on the scales.
- 3.** By means of a **GRAPH he created**, Rei tried to find the position of pp DM and np DE by reversing the graph to follow the direction of gravitation.
- 4.** This is imagined as a coil spring which is pressed by pp DM and held by np DE. The position of the image "direction of pressure" was flipped 90° to look for the location and relationship of pp DM and np DE in the EPs of the human body.
- 5.** The graph is **set up straight again** to find the position and form of pp DM and np DE in the ig/IG.
- 6**
 - a.** Looking for the combined form of pp DM, np DE, gravitation and EP in an ig.
 - b.** Pp DM and np DE have even pressure, meaning they must be in a very small sphere shape.
 - c.** The combination of pp DM and np DE in the human body, from and to COM and COG, also means that this must be in the form of a hypothetical sphere which has a center. Therefore, the EP as a building block must also be round or tend to be round. It is covered by gravitation and under the influence of pp DM and np DE. All of them are together in the form of an "influence granule" (ig).
- 7**
 - a.** The influence granule (ig) seen from the point of view of the NM realm.
 - b.** The influence granule seen from the point of view between the NM and non-NM-realm.
 - c.** The influence granule seen from the point of view of the non-NM realm.
- 8.** The whole path of Rei's experiment.

Benchmark (a stepping stone)



Note:

The words "pressure" and "pressure direction" used in "positive pressure dark matter" and "negative pressure dark energy" are only hypothetical to make it easier for us to understand. Dark matter and dark energy do not have vector (meaning they do not have scalar quantities) as in the normal-matter-realm so therefore the two can mingle. Dark matter and dark energy (as of the non-normal-matter-realm) have these "innate" properties that affect NM through gravitation.

All blue and red arrows are only illustrations representing the directions of influence of pp DM and np DE. They are purely hypothetical, existing only in the imagination. What has actually changed is the gravitation of

From all of Rei's experiments, a "benchmark" was created in the form of an elementary particle in its current state.

According to scientists:

Dark matter (DM) and dark energy (DE) influence elementary particles (EPs) normal matter (NM) through gravitation. So, **hypothesis 1** was made, which was later used as a "benchmark" for further study of all the conditions and characteristics of everything in the Universe. If it makes sense, then everything in this book is coming close to accuracy.

Chapter 2

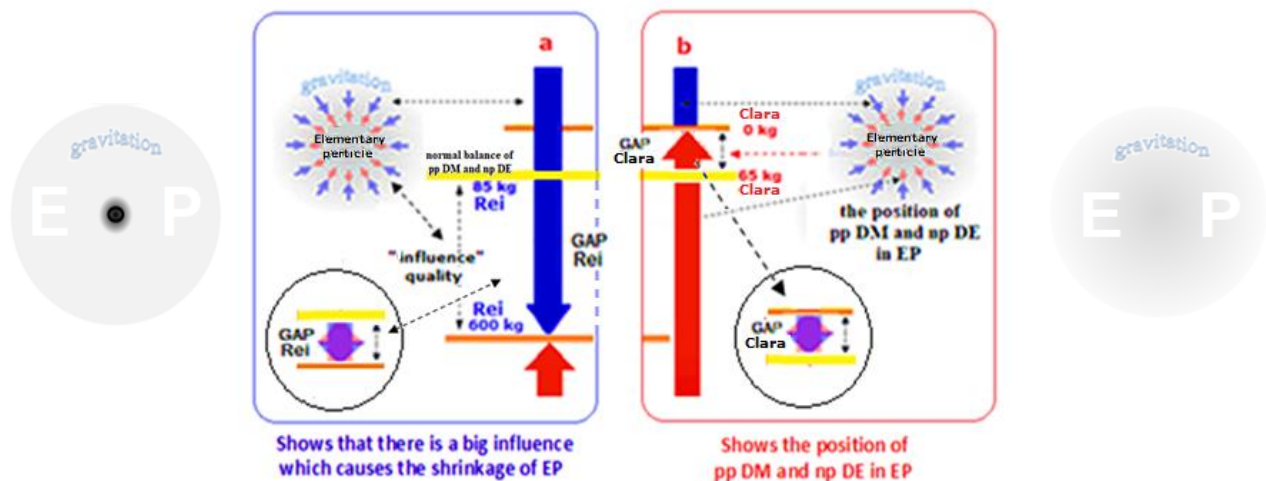
The Influence of pp DM and np DE on Rei and Clara's bodies gives us an indication about:

The Continuous Influence and Position of pp DM and np DE in the EPs

Figure **a** below is a graphic illustration of Rei's "GAP". It illustrates the difference between his normal weight (resulting from the interaction between the Earth's gravitation and that of his body) and his increased weight up to 600 kg, as the result of pp DM's influence.

Figure **b** illustrates Clara's "GAP", which shows the difference between Clara's normal weight and her weight which went down to 0 kg on some occasions.

Since pp DM and np DE "press" NM through its gravitation, they initially cause the "thickness" of gravitation to change before it affects the EPs. In Rei's case, the body's gravitation was concentrated, while in Clara's case, the gravitation was diffuse.



(a) There was a GAP between Rei's normal body weight and his increased weight under the influence of pp DM on him while in Alpha / Theta brainwaves, which is the thing that causes the difference between normal weight and the weight influenced by more pp DM. All of this **indicates that there is an enormous influence causing EPs to "shrink"**.

(b) This is an illustration showing the GAP between Clara's normal weight and her weight under the influence of np DE acting on her body while she was in Alpha / Theta brainwaves. It makes up the maximum difference between normal body weight and the weight under more influence of np DE, which is 0 kg. All of this **indicates the position of pp DM and np DE in the elementary particles, "working" through their gravitation.**

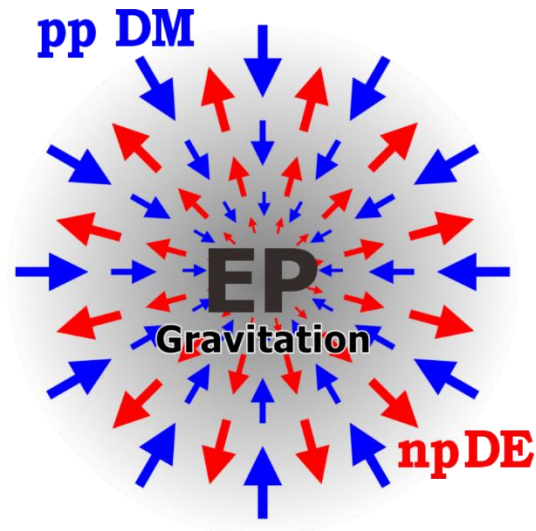
The two GAPs show the existence of pp DM and np DE in elementary particles, their "nature and influence" as well as their "position".

The GAP in Rei's case shows an immense "force" of DM as an early feature of its existence. On the other hand, the GAP in Clara's case shows the position of pp DM and np DE in the elementary particles. It also shows how much pp DM can "press" and how far np DE can "hold".

This shows that pp DM has remained "constant" since the beginning until now and into the future. Thus it does not lose power or energy as things in the NM realm do.

Based on the description above, a **BENCHMARK** was made.

Benchmark



Elementary particle

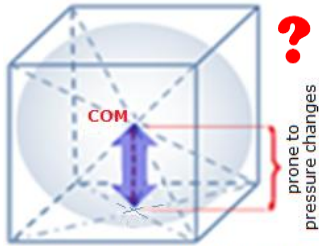
Note:

The words "pressure" and "pressure direction" used in "positive pressure dark matter" and "negative pressure dark energy" are only hypothetical to make it easier for us to understand. Dark matter and dark energy do not have vector (meaning they do not have scalar quantities) as in the normal-matter-realm so therefore the two can mingle. Dark matter and dark energy (as of the non-normal-matter-realm) have these "innate" properties that affect NM through gravitation.

The Tendency of Elementary Particles and Celestial Bodies to Take Spherical Shapes

It is said that dark matter and dark energy have "even pressure" throughout the entire Universe. Consequently, it means that the "pressure" must be in the form of an imaginary (hypothetical) sphere and meet several requirements.

The sphere's radius must be very, very small so that it can avoid any interference when the pressure is applied. In addition, it can only contain "one individual" homogenous elementary particle. (See the illustration of pp DM below)



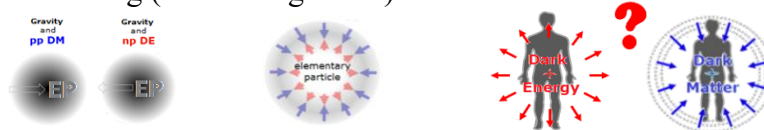
The smaller the sphere, the lower the risk of experiencing pressure changes

The pressure from COM to **a** or from **a** to COM (the distance which is the radius) must be stable. This is not possible if it has a long radius (a large imaginary sphere), because on the way from **a** to COM, and vice versa, the pressure might be changed by many factors, such as electromagnetic waves or radiation. The smaller the radius, from **a** to COM, the more perfect the "pressure" will be. Therefore the radius must be extremely small.*

All of this **was obtained from the results of Rei's hypnotic experiments**, in which Rei's normal weight of 85 kg rose to 300 kg and then to 600 kg. Clara's weight went down from 64 kg to 0 kg. It started with the positive pressure of DM and the negative pressure of DE on the EPs up to the unifying shape in the whole body of a human. There is an indication that the pressure goes inward and outward to and from the COM. **The presence of the influence of a strong "attractive force"** when Rei entered the state of hypnosis indicates that there was **"additional" attraction on each EP as a result of pp DM influencing the gravitation**. Gravitation alone is not strong enough to form celestial bodies as they are today.

Because the positive pressure of DM is "even" and goes **towards the center**, this is one reason why many celestial bodies tend to be **spherical in shape**.

Everything that radiates or converges evenly from / to the center will form a 3D sphere with gradated edges like in the illustration below, although pp DM and np DE are actually never separated like they are in the illustration. An EP, pp DM, np DE, and gravitation are always present together in one ig (influence granule).



Note:

The directions of the blue and red arrows outside are only hypothetical because pp DM and np DE only "work" in EPs through gravitation. The word "influence" (without effort) in the non-NM-realm can be close in meaning to the term "pressure" in the NM-realm (with effort).

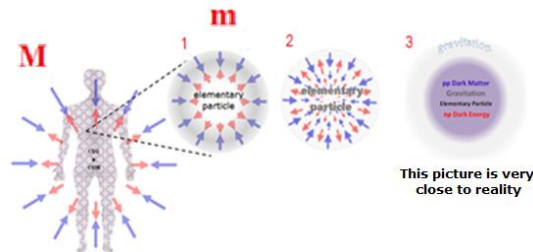
* Even though it is a thought accidentally arising from a correct opinion, it is inappropriate to be expressed here, because the transformation of EPs to being extremely small precedes other events in the Universe - because at the start EPs to-be were in the form of large fragments, which became the tiniest forms in the Universe because of shrinking, that is now estimated to be $\pm 10^{-16}$ cm.

Simple Illustrations and an Illustration Close to Reality

concerning the presence of pp DM and np DE in the human body.

Here, the author discusses the difficulties of illustrating the direction of large-scale pressure on the human body.

Should the direction of pressure be illustrated as going from and to COM/COG (figure **M**), or following the gravitational changes that affect EPs as in figures **N** and **O**? The latter illustration may be closer to reality but is much more complex as it includes life processes.



Note:

It should always be kept in mind that all the illustrations of arrows pointing into and out of the body are drawn outside the object for ease of understanding. It would be closer to reality if they were shown in 3D because DM and DE actually work inside our body and all normal matter in the form of extremely small elementary particles. (See illustration.)

For the human physical form, the figure showing the “in” and “out” pressure is not as simple as figure **M**. If we observe figures **N** and **O** below, these illustrations come much closer to reality although they are more complicated.

This could in fact only be recorded in 3D video throughout the history of human existence and also by recording human elementary particles from when they first appeared up to now. Since that is clearly impossible, it is easier to just use our imagination.

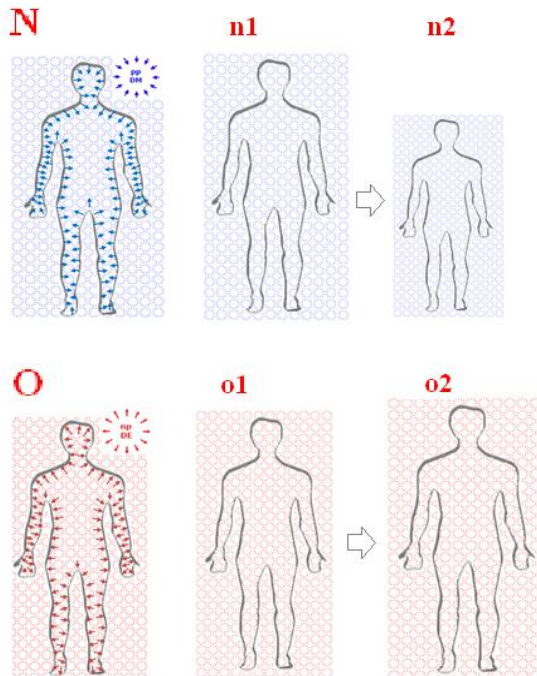


Figure **N** (to the left) shows a person under the influence of pp DM so that when pp DM influences the gravitation of their EPs, shrinking of the body occurs. (From **n1** to **n2** the process is obviously extremely slow because “flexible” gravitation acts as a shock absorber). So, the direction of influence is depicted as **N**. This is very close to accuracy.

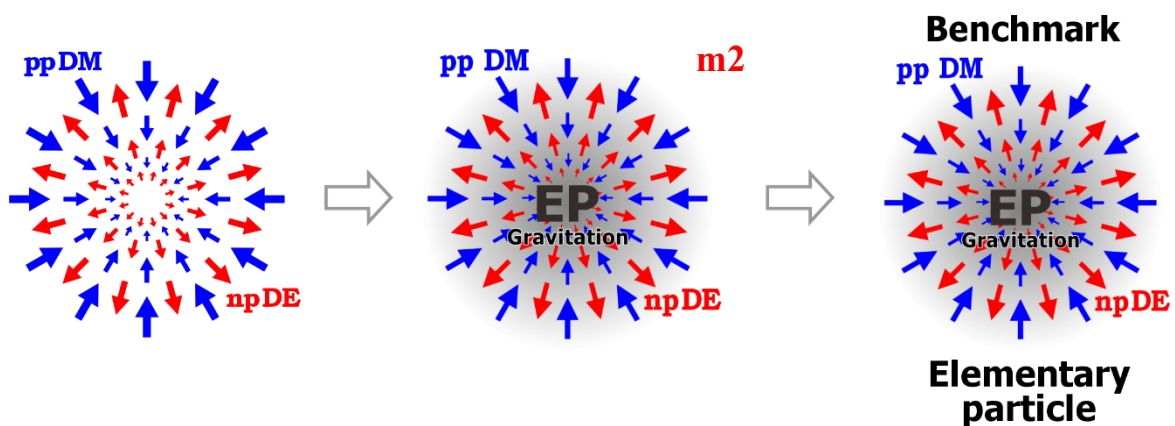
The same is true for figure **O** showing a person influenced by np DE, so that when np DE influences the gravitation of the EPs, it becomes diffuse and tends to expand the body if it occurs over a very long period (from **o1** to **o2**). This is similar to Galaxy AGC 114905 that seems to be expanding. Some scientists think it is as if it is losing DM (but it is actually “losing” pp DM, presumably due to the influence of other galaxies.)

Making a Compromise

It is really difficult for those of us who live in the NM realm to accept the non-NM realm. As a matter of fact, the "direction" of pp DM and np DE in the human body should be illustrated as in pictures **N** and **O**. They are closer to reality, albeit inadequate and difficult to depict. It is even more difficult as the life processes make the body continuously change. On the other hand, figures **M** and **m2** are more easily drawn and understood.

Considering this difficulty, a compromise has been made. The direction of large-scale pressure in the human body is illustrated as figure **M** (as if it is an object). Meanwhile, the same thing in the EPs is illustrated as figure **m2**.

In this book, illustration **m2** was eventually adopted as a **BENCHMARK diagram**.



The Same Directions of Pressure

How can the pressure of feeling be aligned in **the same direction** as the positive pressure of dark matter or negative pressure of dark energy?



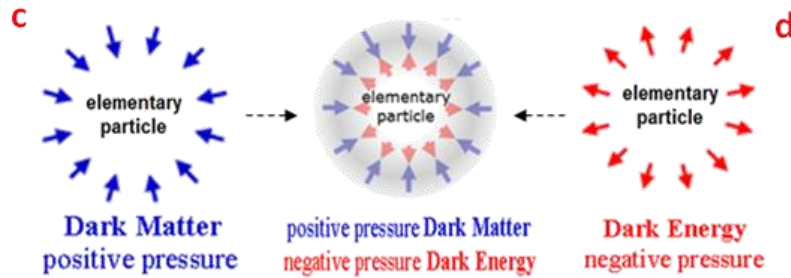
Negative feelings, pressing the inside of the body, affect the body posture and appearance (figure a) - slouching, walking in small steps, constricting the body.

Positive feelings, pressing outwards, make the body appear expanded (figure b) - walking erect, striding wide, the feeling of expansion in the body.

All PRESSURE has a DIRECTION (in the NM-realm).

Pressure from negative feelings is "in the same direction" as the positive pressure of DM. It is proven by increased body weight when one enters the state of hypnosis.

Pressure from positive feelings is "in the same direction" as the negative pressure of DE. It is proven by decreased body weight under hypnosis.

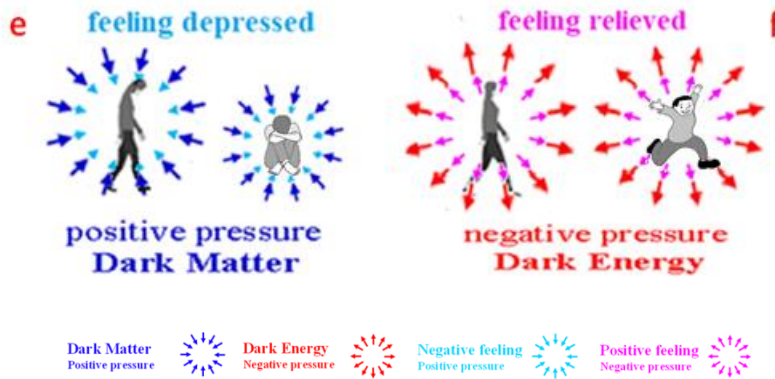


Figures c and d show pp DM and np DE simultaneously putting pressure on an elementary particle.

Both pp DM and np DE work to influence elementary particles of NM through their gravitation.

Human feelings / emotions are the translation of what is in the elementary particles of their body.

So, it is natural if they are connected to each other (figures e, f). The fact that the body weight of a person in hypnosis can change indicates that their elementary particles are affected.



Conclusion: whatever arises in human bodies such as will, feelings, thoughts, imagination and so on - all originate from whatever is in our elementary particles and their configurations.

As EPs were shaped by the presence of DM and DE, therefore anything that is present in humans and all the contents of the Universe arose from the influence of DM and DE.

Evidence From Hypnotic Experiments

Negative feelings are carried by pp DM, causing temporary body weight increase.

Anger <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FJqRRKZi4IU>

Lowest Reading: 84.20 kg

Highest Reading: 100.50 kg

Fatigue (1) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G1O2zynjHp4>

Lowest Reading : 84.10 kg

Highest Reading: 157.60 kg

Fatigue (2) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ldUh4C1ftDA>

Lowest Reading: 84.2 kg

Highest Reading: 125.154 kg

Positive Feelings are “carried” by np DE, causing weight to decrease

Happiness <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WBbw0zFdsgA>

(from 84.1 kg went down to 80.30 kg)

Joy <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L3G42mWgRPg>

(from 84.1 kg went down to 77.3 kg)

Affected by Rei’s annoyance (negative feeling) so that his body weight went up and down.

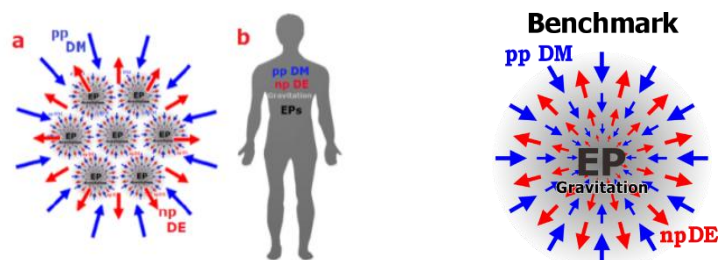
Note:

The words "pressure" and "pressure direction" used in “positive pressure dark matter” and “negative pressure dark energy” are only hypothetical to make it easier for us to understand. Dark matter and dark energy do not have vector (meaning they do not have scalar quantities) as in the normal-matter-realm so therefore the two can mingle. Dark matter and dark energy (as of the non-normal-matter-realm) have these "innate" properties that affect NM through gravitation.

The Connection Between Positive and Negative Feelings and pp DM and np DE

If all things in the Universe are formed from EPs and their combinations, then the same is also true for human beings. The difference is the fact that humans experience life processes. In order to feel the influence of pp DM and np DE, they must reduce the effects of these life processes by relaxing, decreasing the metabolic rate, saving energy normally spent on daily activities, and being in a healthy condition.

If we look at Rei's "benchmark", some questions come to mind. Are positive and negative feelings separate and influenced by pp DM and np DE? Are feelings the "translation" of the presence of pp DM and np DE? Actually the two cannot be separated. In this context, the terms positive and negative have nothing to do with good or bad, because they represent ideas which are subjective and relative. They are not related to morality either, but rather with pp DM and np DE and their usefulness for the human body.



If **b** is a collection of countless EPs of various types, such as the group of EPs in **a**, then whatever is present in **b** originates from what is in **a**. In other words, whatever is present in humans - feelings, will, thoughts, imagination, visualization, illusions, even problems - comes from that source, the state of EPs and their gravitation, which is influenced by pp DM and np DE. They manifest clearly when the subject is in hypnosis or Alpha / Theta brainwaves.

Therefore, the fact that positive and negative feelings are in tune with pp DM and np DE is something unsurprising and understandable. However, because humans have such "busy" life processes, the presence of pp DM and np DE can only be observed under certain circumstances such as in the state of hypnosis or in an Alpha / Theta brainwave state. Human feelings are innate properties which do not have vector and scalar quantities like their source (namely pp DM and np DE). For this reason, positive and negative feelings can be found mixed together.

When arrows are used to depict "directions" of feelings, it is merely hypothetical to make it easier to understand.

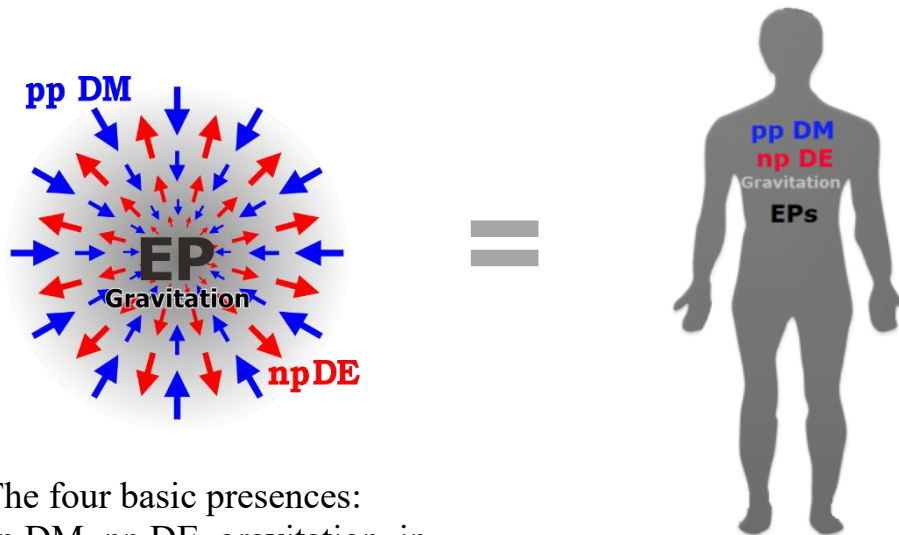
Through all analysis in this book and observation of authentic video evidence provided, we can infer that human feelings are the "translation" of the presence of pp DM and np DE.

If not from pp DM and np DE, where else do feelings come from? Why do these feelings affect weight just like pp DM and np DE affect gravitation?

There is no doubt that figure **a** is a benchmark of the current state of the Universe and can be used to explain several other phenomena.

*Since earlier times, people have sensed the existence of such phenomena. Taoism for example claims the presence of YIN and YANG in the human body.

Something similar to the existence of the four basic elements in EPs is also present in ourselves in the form of positive and negative feelings. Is our negative feeling the manifestation of pp DM and our positive feeling the manifestation of np DE? A comparison like this has never been in the NM-realm laws but evidently can be found in humans. Look at the similarity below, in which four forms in one unit is reasonable.



The four basic presences:
EP, pp DM, np DE, gravitation, in
one ig.



The four basic presences:
EPs as in the human body,
negative feeling (pp DM), positive
feeling (np DE), gravitation, in
one human body.

In order to explain the various secrets of the Universe, we have to dare to accept the fact that as physical beings we have a “sense of existence” like all physical presences in the Universe. The difference is that humans undergo life processes as the result of more complex configurations than some other common natural systems.

It makes no difference whether human feelings are **influenced** by pp DM and np DE, or are the **translation of** pp DM and np DE. Whatever the interpretation, it always means that humans are close to these two.

The Innate Traits of pp DM and np DE as part of the non-NM-realm

"Something" from the non-NM-realm is certainly not the same as something in front of us in the NM-realm.

Positive and negative pressure from DM and DE are "passive". DM and DE press on NM, working through gravitation, thus are said to have "passive" pressure. Maybe this is analogous to water. Even if water is passively still in a particular place, when we put an object into it, the 'passive' water will still wet that particular object.

Although they are passive, their effect on NM is real, as evidenced in the Rei-Clara experiments:

1. Tug-of-War in which the scale vibrated strongly due to changes in Rei's gravitation.
2. In the event of telekinesis, where the box of drink Rei had just drunk from was attracted to fall because of Rei's gravitation relationship with the gravitation of the drink.
3. Hydrokinesis, due to changes in the gravitation of water vapor which pulls itself to become water droplets.
4. Pyrokinesis, because the visualization of Rei-Clara-Daud caused a rapid change in the gravitation of the air molecules. The changes caused friction between the air molecules and eventually increased their temperature.

Based on Rei's experiments, it turns out that changes in gravitation can change the PHYSICAL state of Normal Matter, so it is not surprising that "passive" pp DM can shrink EPs over a period of billions of years.

Therefore, the "positive pressure" from DM and "negative pressure" from DE are said to be passive (an innate trait), and not related to the laws of normal matter.

Note:

For lack of more accurate words to describe the non-normal matter realm, the word "pressure" of NM-realm is still used here, albeit inadequately.

Additional explanation for “innate trait”.

Figure 1 – are 2D and 3D illustrations of how pp DM affects EPs through their gravitation. It is illustrated as if they had vectors but in fact they do not. Pp DM emerges from DM because there are EPs through whose gravitation it can have influence.

Figure 2 – are 2D and 3D illustrations of how np DE affects EPs through their gravitation. It is illustrated as if they had vectors but in fact they do not. Np DE emerges from DE because there are EPs through whose gravitation it can have influence.

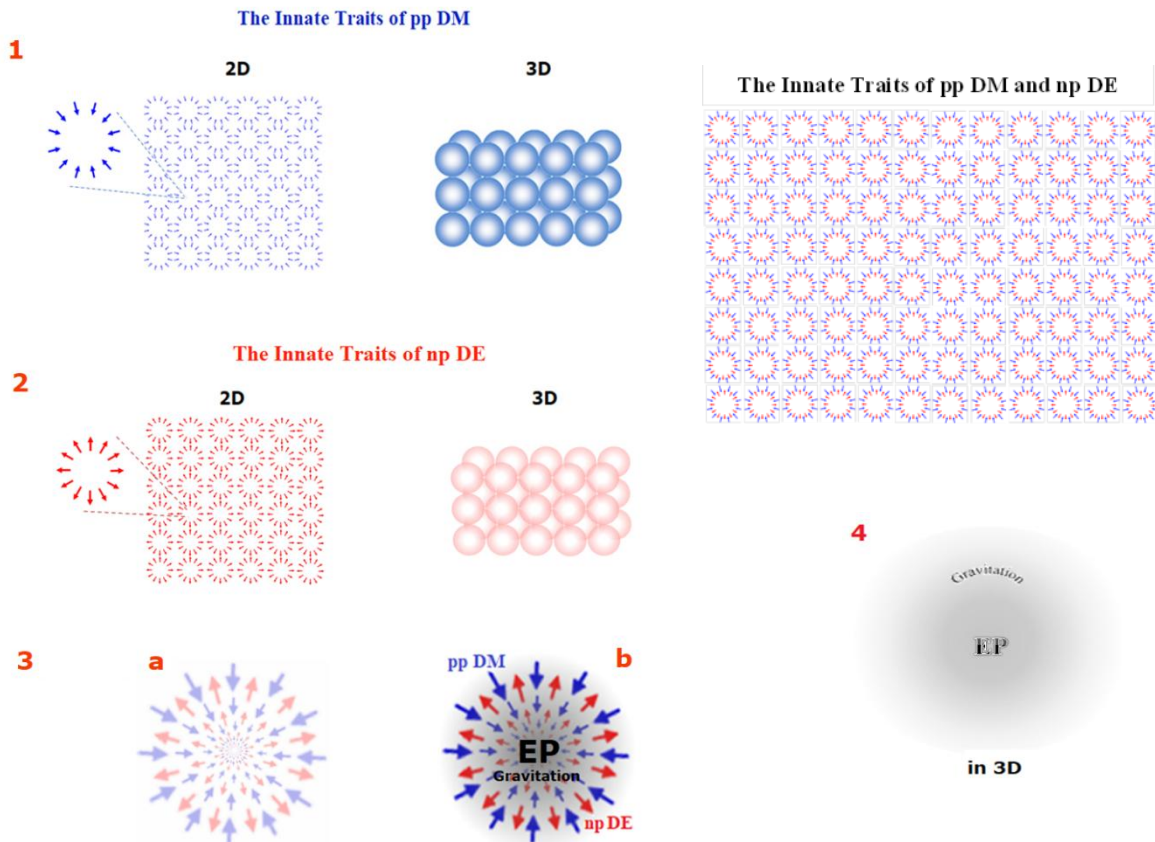


Figure 3a – shows how pp DM and np DE combine like an “emulsion” when they have EPs they can influence through their gravitation.

Figure 3b – shows the presence of EPs which can be influenced through their gravitation.

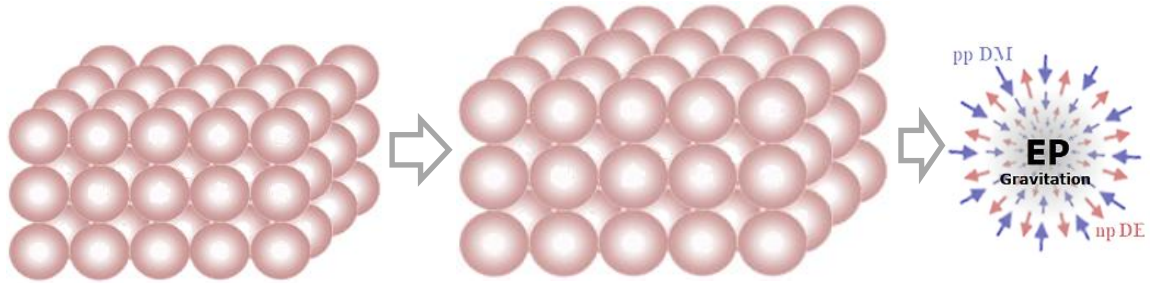
Later, the author will use these hypothetical illustrations as a BENCHMARK for explaining various phenomena in the universe.

In Figure 4, gravitation was colored gray and the EP black - those colours are not present in pictures 1, 2, 3a. They are only present in picture 4, a 3D “sphere” with no boundaries, as its edges have infinite gradation, while “thick” gravitation and an EP are present in it.

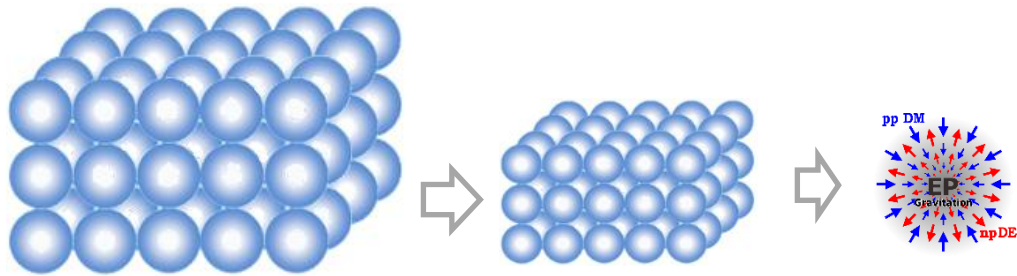
"Shapes" and "colours" representing pp DM and np DE" of course only exist in our imagination.

The innate trait/ property of DM and DE influencing EPs through gravitation

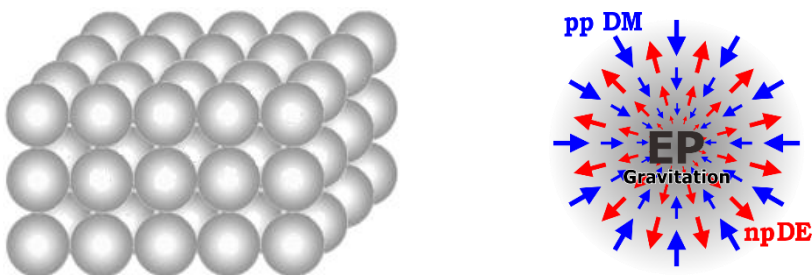
np dark energy – as if exerting pressure outwards



pp dark matter – as if exerting pressure inwards

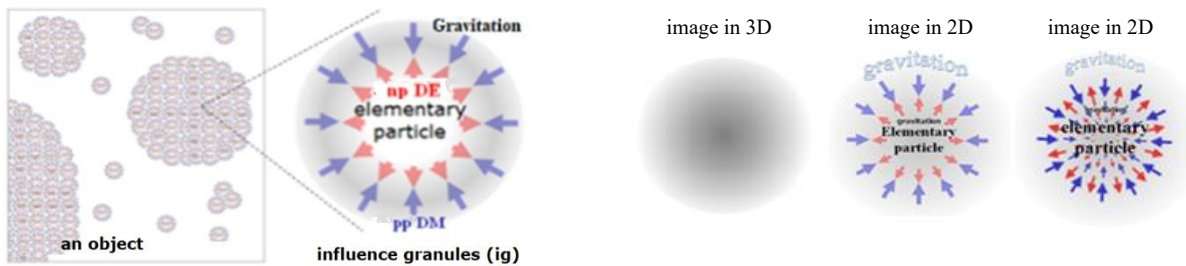


pp DM and np DE are always present together in an EP through gravitation



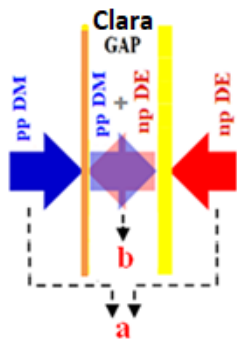
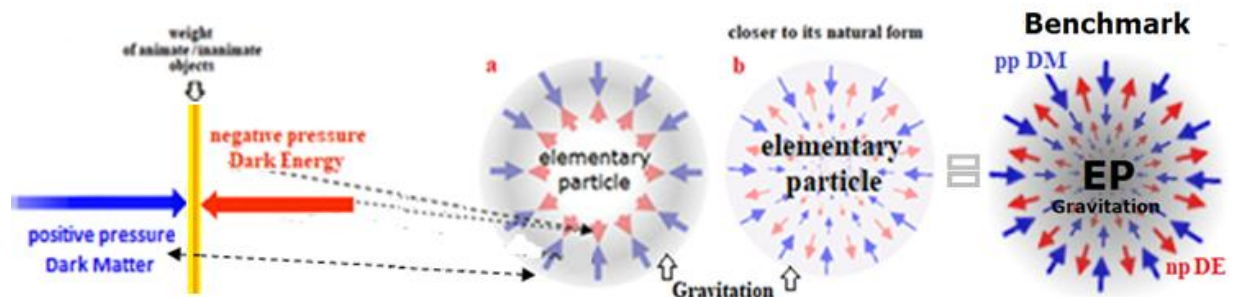
Hypothetical Spherical Shape of an Influence Granule

Hypothetical existence and estimated form of pp DM and np DE in the elementary particles of NM in the Universe.



Pp DM , np DE, EP, together with gravitation are present together in influence granules (ig). Each ig takes a SPHERICAL shape without clear edges.

In reality, the elementary particles of all NM, including those around us, are “immersed” in pp DM and np DE through their gravitation. We are not aware of them, because we do not see them and cannot feel them. Then what is this hypothetical form like?



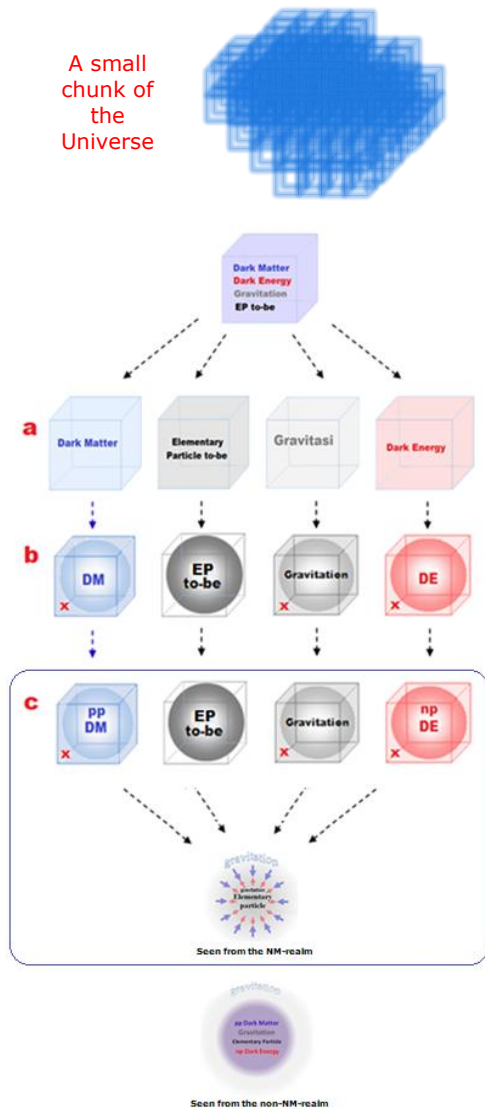
The figure on the left shows the two states of pp DM and np DE. (The gap is the difference between Clara's weight in her normal state and when she entered Alpha / Theta brain waves, in which her body weight dropped to 0 kg). The gap is between the maximum point to which her weight went down (0 kg) and her normal weight of 64 kg. Thus, it is clear that the thick yellow line represents gravitational balance between interconnected objects or living things and the Earth. Its values are taken from weight measurements of objects on weighing devices.

Figure **a** shows an image that is easy to understand because it more or less follows the laws and dimensions of the NM realm. Figure **b** illustrates something close to the actual state, but it is more difficult to understand by reasoning because we are so used to the laws of physics. Pp DM and np DE that have opposite “pressure directions” blend together in the elementary particles of NM through gravitation and have an effect on NM. **This is very close to the actual condition.** Pp DM does not influence np DE, but they simultaneously influence the gravitation of NM. Throughout this book, both illustrations are used.

Figure a and b are different ways of looking at the same thing.

The hypothetical shape: pp DM and np DE in the elementary particles of NM and gravitation tend to take a “spherical shape”.

The Formation of an Influence Granule (ig/IG) consisting of EPs, gravitation, pp DM and np DE



If at the beginning of the Universe, there were only four great presences, namely DM, DE, NM (EPs to be), and gravitation, then the position would be depicted as in the diagram to the left.

a. In the beginning of FRAGMENTATION, the space filled with the Universe-to-be was divided into innumerable cube shapes.

b. The change from cube shape to sphere shape was at the time when pp DM began to have effect. Obviously, there would be some leftover space when the transformation to sphere shape occurred. (Marked by **x**.)

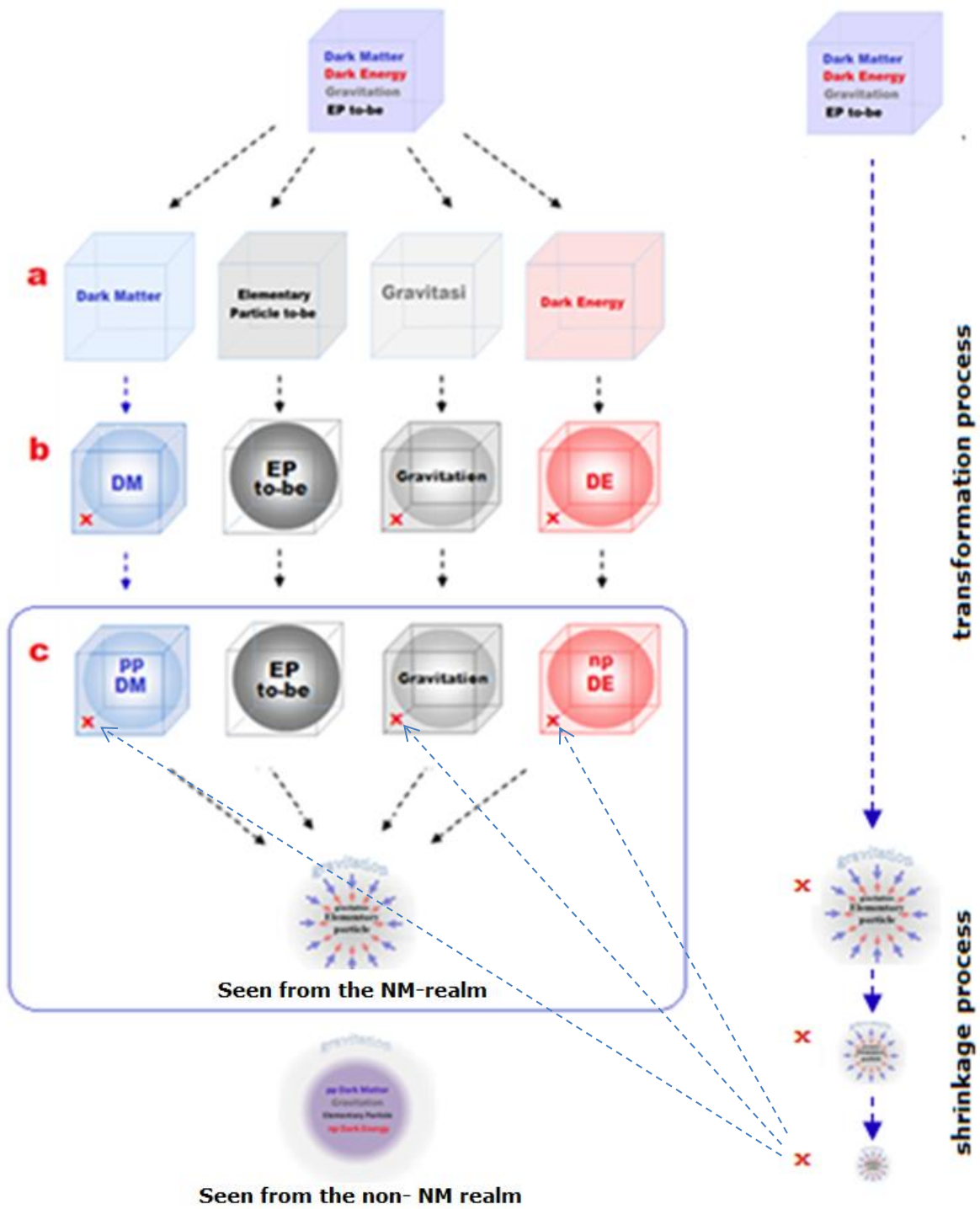
Before fragmentation, DE was already present in EPs with their gravitation, so DE would also be carried along. DE automatically tried to hold back pp DM with the result that the DE which was carried along changed into np DE. The leftover space **x** had in it: DM, DE, as well as “thin” gravitation. Inside the sphere shape on the other hand, were: pp DM, np DE, “thick” gravitation together with EPs to-be. (Figure **c**.)

After fragmentation, there were innumerable fragments that, for lack of better words, are named as influence granules. Each influence granule (ig) contains an EP to-be, pp DM pressing on it, np DE resisting the action of pp DM, and gravitation.

The above condition is described in two illustrations.

1. For people who only believe in the NM realm.
2. For people who can also believe in the existence of a non-NM-realm. The formation of this ig is closer to the actual situation, but for people who only believe in the NM realm, it is difficult to accept the existence of such a state as is found in the ig.

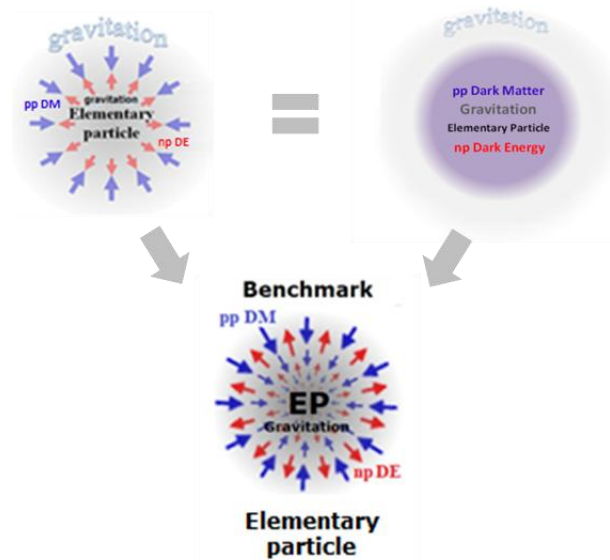
Explaining the Process



From having an influence granule (ig), which is depicted from two different points of view , one for those who **believe in only the NM-realm**, and another for those who **believe in the NM-realm but also can accept the existence of a non-NM-realm**, then we can reach a compromise by using a **benchmark** whose pattern can be accepted by all parties.

The diagram below is easier to understand for those who believe in only the NM-realm. Pp DM and np DE are illustrated as arrows facing each other. They are present in one ig. However, in fact, pp DM and np DE are only hypothetical, since neither of them has vector or scalar quantities. Both of them just have innate properties.

The diagram below is more accurate although it is difficult to accept for those who believe in only the NM-realm, because in one **influence granule (ig)**, the four “presences” - **elementary particle, pp DM, np DE and gravitation** - blend as one. It is comparable to a human whose body is made up of many **EPs, negative feelings, positive feelings and gravitation**.

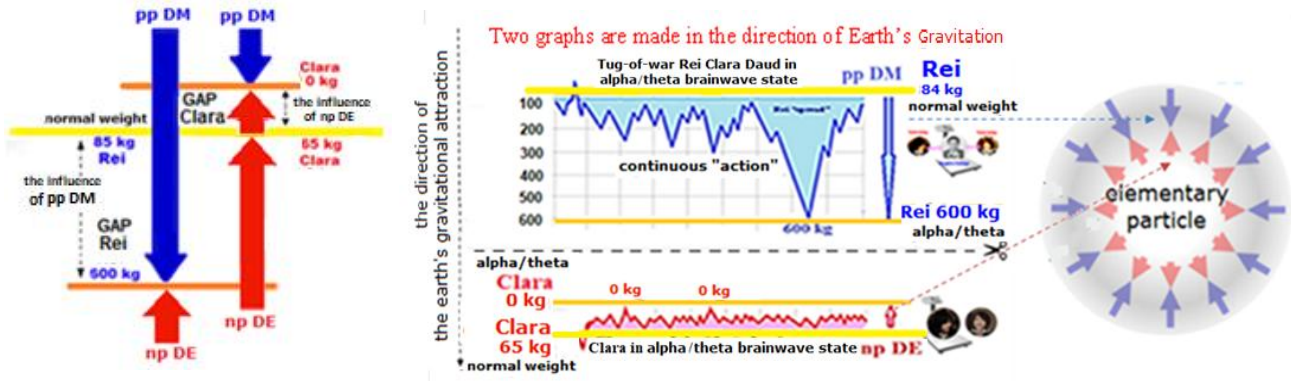


A diagram has been made of those two combination influence granules (ig) forms which hopefully can be understood and accepted by everyone.

This diagram of Rei’s has been used by him as a **benchmark diagram** to explain all the phenomena in the Universe - namely concerning the existence of the four elements of an influence granule: EP, pp DM, np DE and gravitation in one single unit.

Thus, igs were formed into innumerable, extremely tiny "spheres" (3D) in the Universe. The formation of "extreme areas" far from the EPs are not shown here. An ig in 3D spherical shape does not have any edges or boundaries (its edges, particularly those of gravitation, are in infinite gradation). An ig contains gravitation that is influenced by pp DM and np DE. In turn, they influence the EP in it.

The Formation of pp Dark Matter and np Dark Energy in the Human Body (through the Rei-Clara Hypnotic Experiments)



The results of the Rei-Clara's hypnotic experiments increase the conviction that pp DM and np DE are present "facing each other" in the elementary particles of the human body. It can only be hypothesized from the "tug of war" that took place during their hypnotic experiments. When they were in Alpha / Theta brain waves, Rei came under the influence of more pp DM. On the other hand, Clara came under the influence of more np DE (see Rei's amateur video recordings). As a result, Rei felt "the tug of war" in his body when he was pulled into opposite directions by opposite forces.

It can be concluded that this also applies to all elementary particles (EPs) in the entire Universe. This idea makes very much sense because the very powerful pp DM would crush the EPs of NM into destruction in a very short time if np DE did not resist it. It would mean that the Universe would not have been formed.

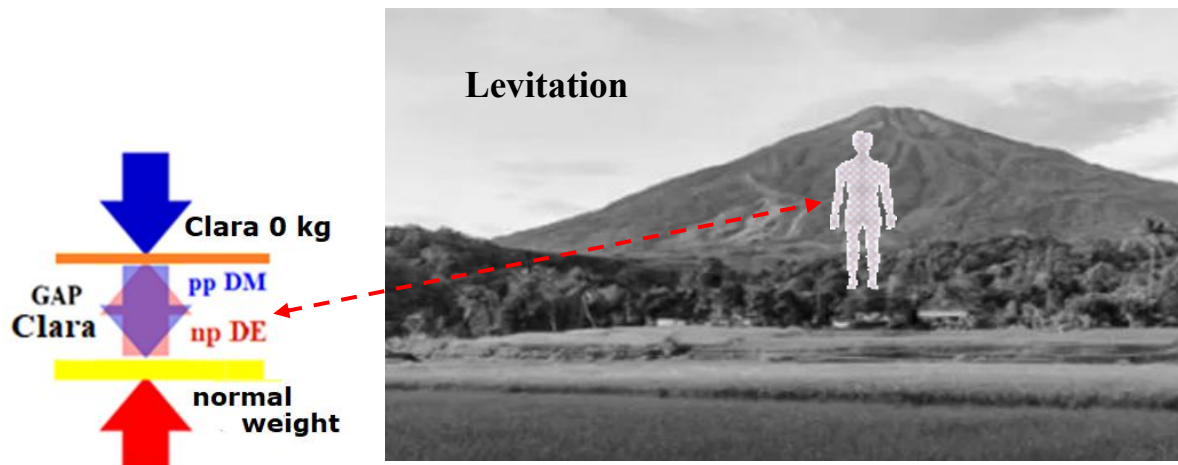
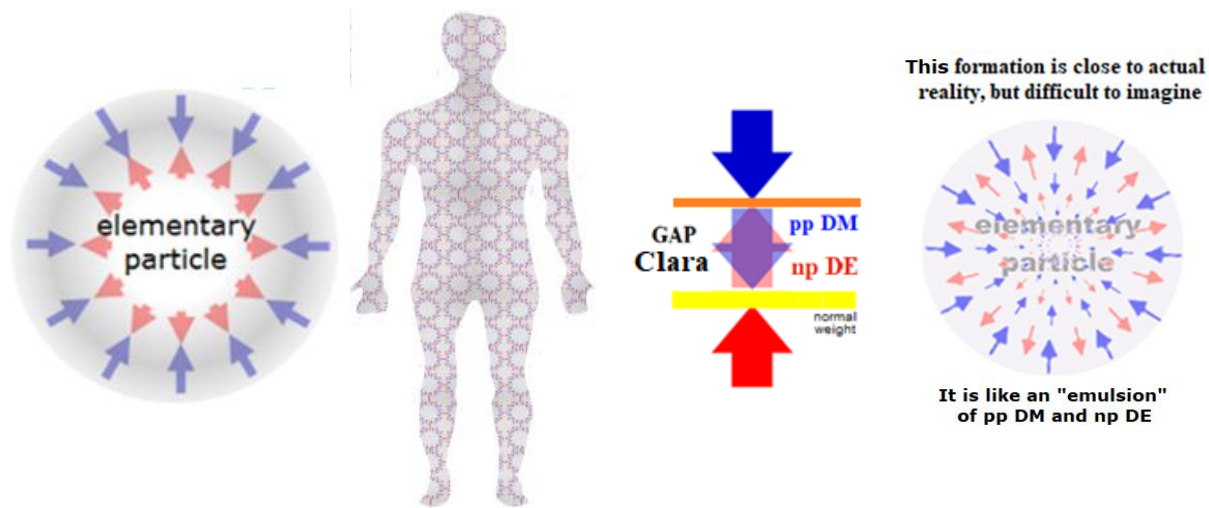
It can be said that the entire contents of the Universe, including humans, were formed by the "positive pressure" of DM and the "negative pressure" of DE, through the gravitation of NM.

Note:

Figure A below illustrates pp DM and np DE facing each other (seen through the NM dimension). However, the actual condition is that **pp DM and np DE, with their opposing properties, blend into one** (Figure B) (a concept which does not exist in the NM dimension and thus it is more difficult to understand). See the diagram below. In this book, both ways of illustrating as shown in the figures below are used.



It seems that through gravitation our bodies, as well as the entire contents of the Universe, are "immersed" in pp DM and np DE. Therefore, it is not surprising that "phenomena" lay people consider strange can easily arise due to causes unknown to us.



The fact that Clara's body weight was able to decrease to 0 kg means that this could happen to anyone under the right conditions. If this happens to someone, they can float/hover in the air but this does not mean flying.

The evidence from Rei's pattern 1 hypnotic experiments, where many of the subjects who were hypnotized decreased their weight by several ounces, shows that if the weight can decrease just a little then of course with practice and particular techniques the weight can reduce to 0 kg, just as in Clara's case. In fact, there are many people who can "float" in the air; however, many scientists do not give this credibility because of the many "floating" tricks performed purely for entertainment purposes.

Rei's weight decreased by 16.50 kg.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iD88G0NT7BM>

The figure above illustrates the **formation of pp DM and np DE in the elementary particles of the human body**. A depiction closer to the actual reality is the one showing **pp DM and np DE blending together in every elementary particle**.

However, we often find it difficult to understand - in the NM realm it is not common that two enormous “influencers” with opposing properties can blend together in one “unit”. In spite of this, it can be seen in Rei’s experiments that there is a GAP indicating the **blend of the two influences which have been present for a long time. They have opposing properties, but do not influence or interfere with each other** only working on NM through gravitation.

It is as if we were facing a new “dimension” of the non-NM realm.

It is not something “made up”, but has existed in us for a long time. Even though negative and positive feelings in humans have opposite directions, they actually blend together. It is similar to the way pp DM and np DE blend together in the GAP (in the EPs).

Human feelings are an indirect translation of what is going on in the person’s elementary particles. Thus, "mixed" feelings in a person come from everything which exists in their elementary particles.

Having observed all the experiments, the Gap indicating the maximum difference between Clara's weight in normal condition and in Alpha/Theta gives the following impression: np DE has an influence on the gravitation of an EP in the ig (judging from the effect of hypnosis on pattern 1).

Meanwhile, the “gap” in Rei's case suggests that there is an effect of pp DM on the gravitation of an EP in the ig. It works continuously and causes the EP to shrink.

GAP - the “gap” is a hypothetical representation of the spread between normal weight and the extreme weight loss or gain experienced in Alpha / Theta brainwaves.

From Rei-Clara experiments to the Influence Granule: a blend of pp DM and np DE together with an EP and its gravitation

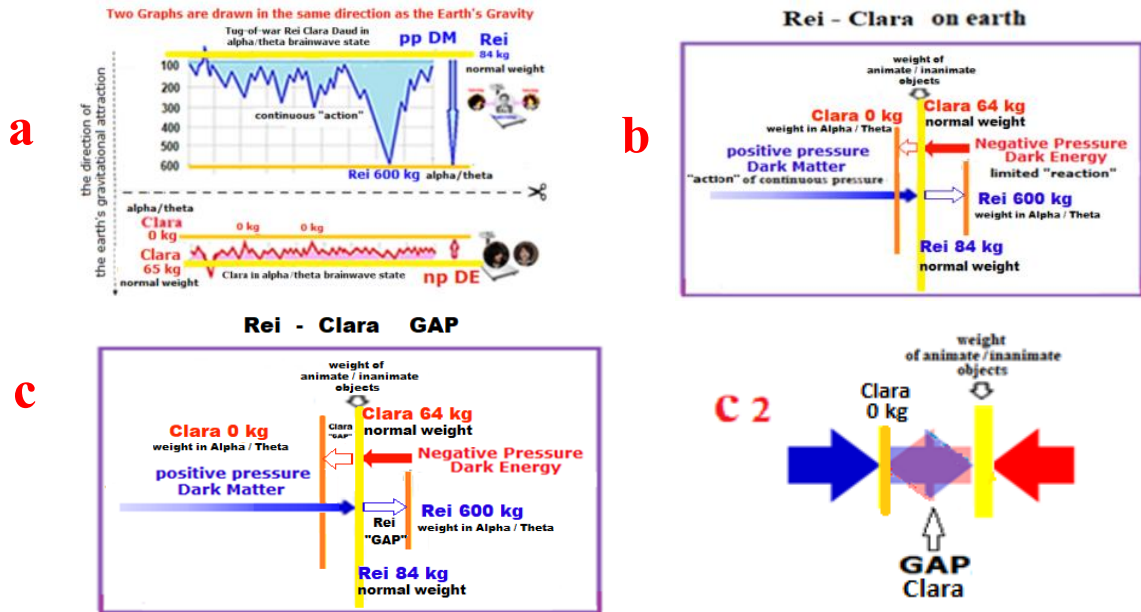


Figure a - is a chart illustrating Rei's weight reaching 600 kg and Clara's weight going down to 0 kg during some experiments. **Figure b** - derived from the data in chart **a**, likening this to pp DM pressing a coil spring with a force up to 600 kg (could be felt by Rei because of his many negative feelings). Meanwhile, Clara could feel the "reaction" of np DE arising from the "action" of pp DM. This is because Clara had a lot of positive feelings leading to her being more influenced by np DE. **Figure c** - illustrates the results of an analysis of the Rei-Clara collaboration, in which each came under a different influence. It turned out that there was a GAP in which the "action" of pp DM and the "reaction" of np DE mixed. This GAP illustrates the difference between Clara's normal weight and the maximum result of Clara's body weight change, which was 0 kg (figure **c2**).

Clara's weight reached 0 kg (indicating the "position" of pp DM and np DE in an ig) and Rei's weight reached 600 kg (indicating continuous "force" that suppresses np DE) (figure **c**).

Note 1:

In the form of an influence granule (ig), pp DM and np DE always have to be together with an EP and its gravitation. In the illustration below, pp DM and np DE are drawn separately for ease of explanation only.

Note 2:

An influence granule (ig) is an imaginary formation containing an EP, gravitation, pp DM and np DE. All of them are in one unit (see figure **f**).

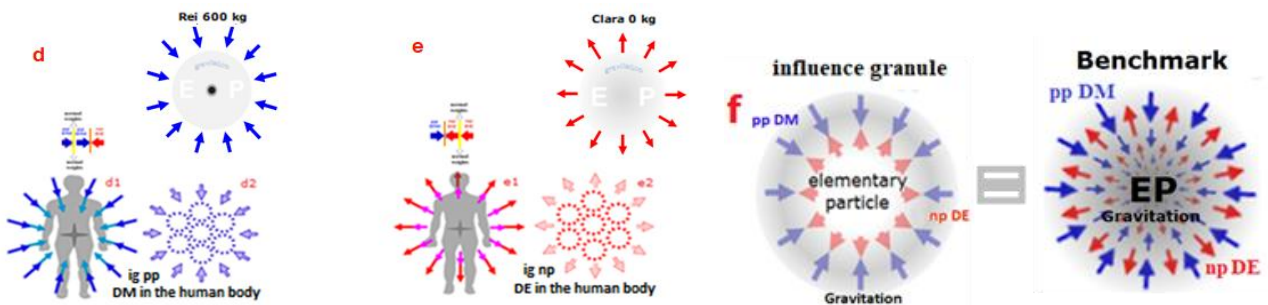


Figure d shows a person (**d1**) under the influence of pp DM - the pressure converges inward. **Figure (d2)** illustrates quantities of pp DM in the body, directing pressure inward. It is also illustrates that the gravitation was concentrated.

Figure e shows a person (**e1**) influenced by np DE with pressure diverging outward. **Figure (e2)** illustrates in the body there are quantities of np DE directing pressure outwards. Although it is only a hypothetical illustration and in reality it has never existed this way, after the formation of the contents of the Universe, both pp DM and np DE have been present together in elementary particles.

Pp DM **presses** and np DE **resists** the pressure inside the elementary particles. There must be an "object" to press. The illustration is only for ease of understanding the fact that the "pressure" has "directions".

The presence of a "GAP" (**figure c2**) and the presence of "inward and outward direction" (**figures d and e**) give the impression that there is a relationship between the two. From **figure f** we know that "even pressure" is not able to go out or enter "from and to" the COM direction as shown in the figure because in the middle of the journey there will be very, very many "distractions" that can change the direction of pressure. The smaller the pressure area, the less interference there will be.

It is said that pp DM and np DE have uniform pressure. So the presence of "even pressure" must be in a very, very small area. It is strongly suspected that pp DM and np DE coexist in every elementary particle in the human body.

f - as the pressure is susceptible to change, it can only be contained in **one** elementary particle.

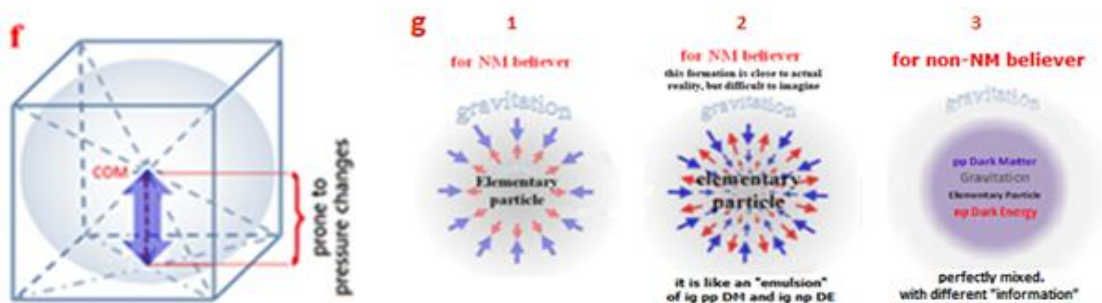
g - having opposite pressure, the influence of DM and DE can blend together because they do not affect each other. It is like an "emulsion". Both influence NM only through gravitation.

Therefore, humans who are carried by the influence of one of them can easily follow it. It will be seen from the weight changes due to the influence of gravitation changes.

g1 - easy-to-understand explanation in which pp DM and np DE blend into one with an EP and its gravitation.

g2 - a slightly more difficult to understand explanation, but one which comes closer to reality.

g3 - the real 3D condition which cannot be described using NM law. Everything blends in perfectly - only the "information" about their characteristics is different. For non-NM believers, they can think of it as a mingling of feelings in the body. Everything blends in perfectly. Each is distinguished one from the others only by the "information" of different properties. Those who believe in the non-NM realm will be able to consider it as mixed feelings in the body.



Through this analysis, the author strongly believes that elementary particles of all normal matter in the Universe are always immersed in positive pressure dark matter and negative pressure dark energy through gravitation.

If this is true, it will further strengthen the notion that the beginning of the Universe was due to FRAGMENTATION of dark matter.

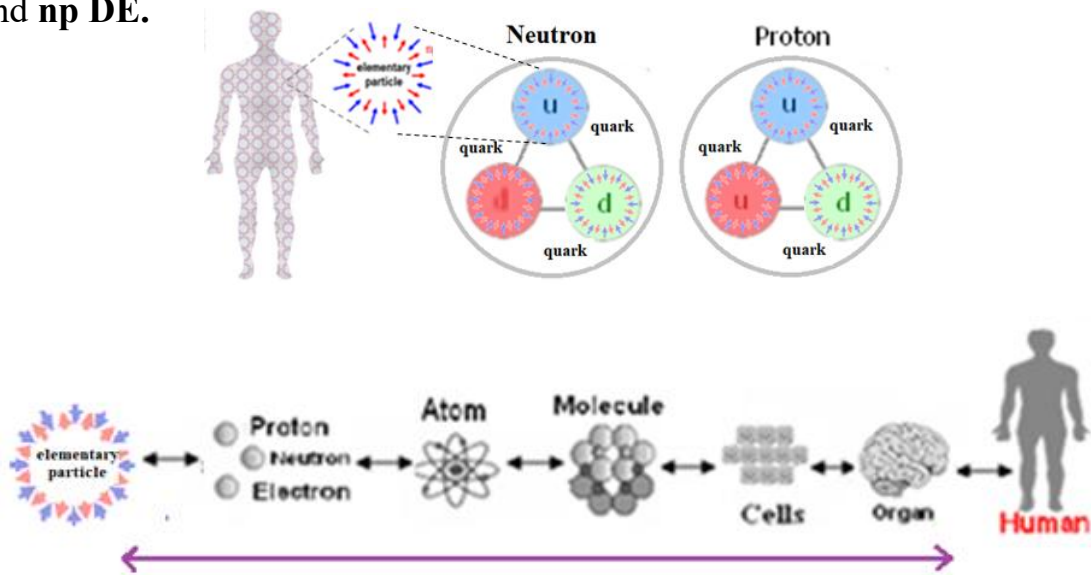
An Elementary Particle with Gravitation is together with pp DM and np DE in one Influence Granule (ig)

Here, we just want to prove that pp DM and np DE are present together in the human body. Both of these are in fact present in the human body and that is in the body's EPs, which have gravitation. This kind of "dimension" has probably not been explored much by scientists who more usually view things from of the perspective of the normal matter or baryonic realm.

The figure below shows each quark in an atomic nucleus (neutrons and protons) "immersed" or "covered" in pp DM (blue arrows pointing inward) and np DE (red arrows pointing outward).

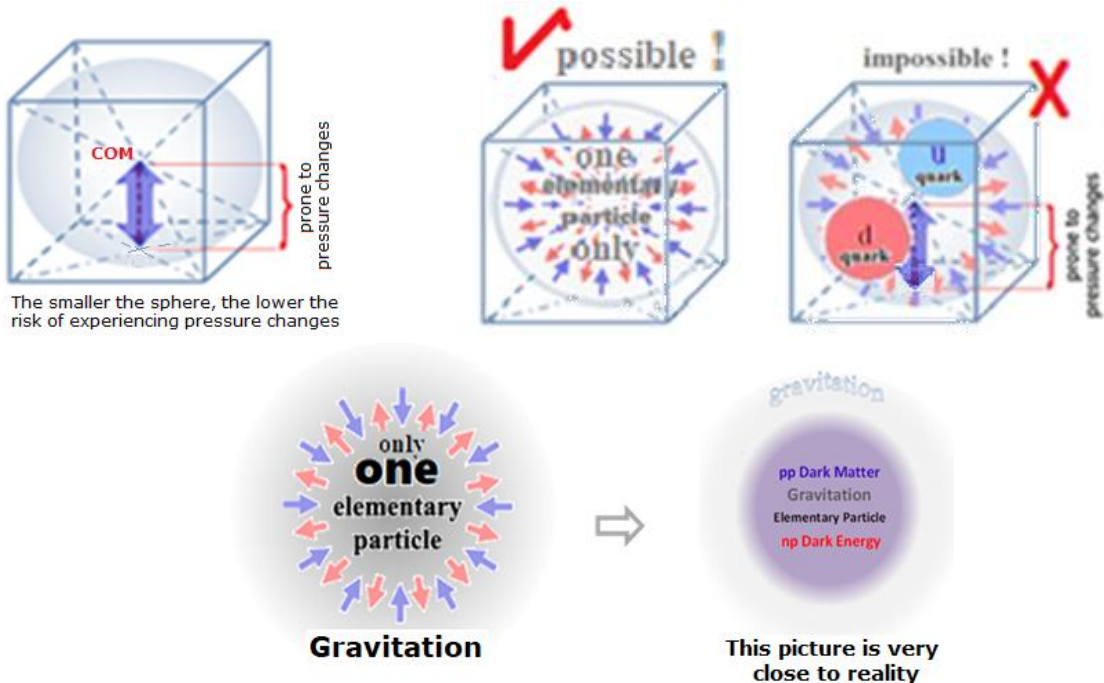
It is said that DM has **even positive pressure** and DE has **even negative pressure**, so they are present only in one elementary particle. In other words pp DM and np DE **in one ig** cannot be considered to be present in bigger units such as atoms, molecules, objects and humans, otherwise we could not say they have "even" pressure. We can feel the impact of the presence of pp DM and np DE through gravitation. If we all agree that in one influence granule (ig) there is only one elementary particle, then we can trace back in "time", and infer that the Universe began with FRAGMENTATION of EPs to-be by pp DM. The positive pressure of DM evenly compressed NM to-be (various EPs to-be), so naturally fragmentation took place. Because NM (EP) to-be was also "held" by pp DE, some DE that turned into np DE was also carried along by the fragmentation of pp DM.

Thus, in **every elementary particle with its gravitation**, there is **pp DM** and **np DE**.



For DM to have "even positive pressure" and DE to have "even negative pressure" there is one requirement. There must be something that pp DM and np DE can be applied to within one elementary particle. If there was more than one EP, then the pressure would not be evenly distributed because they would not be "homogeneous".

See the diagrams below:



As pp DM and np DE "work" on an elementary particle, it shows more convincingly that the Universe started to form **due to the FRAGMENTATION of EPs to-be by dark matter.**

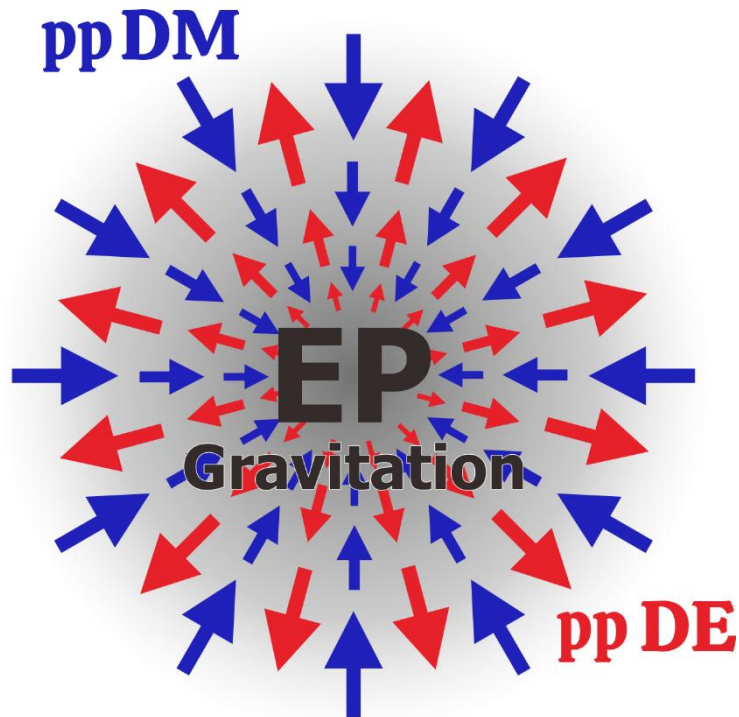
Rei's experiments indicate that the positive pressure of dark matter has continued working up until now. It is certain that the contents of the Universe are shrinking. In the galaxies for example, as the shrinkage of celestial bodies which are far apart from each other is not accompanied by decreasing (shrinking) distances, then it just seems that the galaxies are moving away from each other. The celestial bodies over time become smaller and therefore the distance between them just *seems* to increase. Because pp DM "works" on the gravitation of elementary particles, then with the shrinking of elementary particles, red-shift is seen as it is now.

If pp DM and np DE exist in EPs, then the "ratio" of their existence in the Universe commonly accepted by scientists must change.

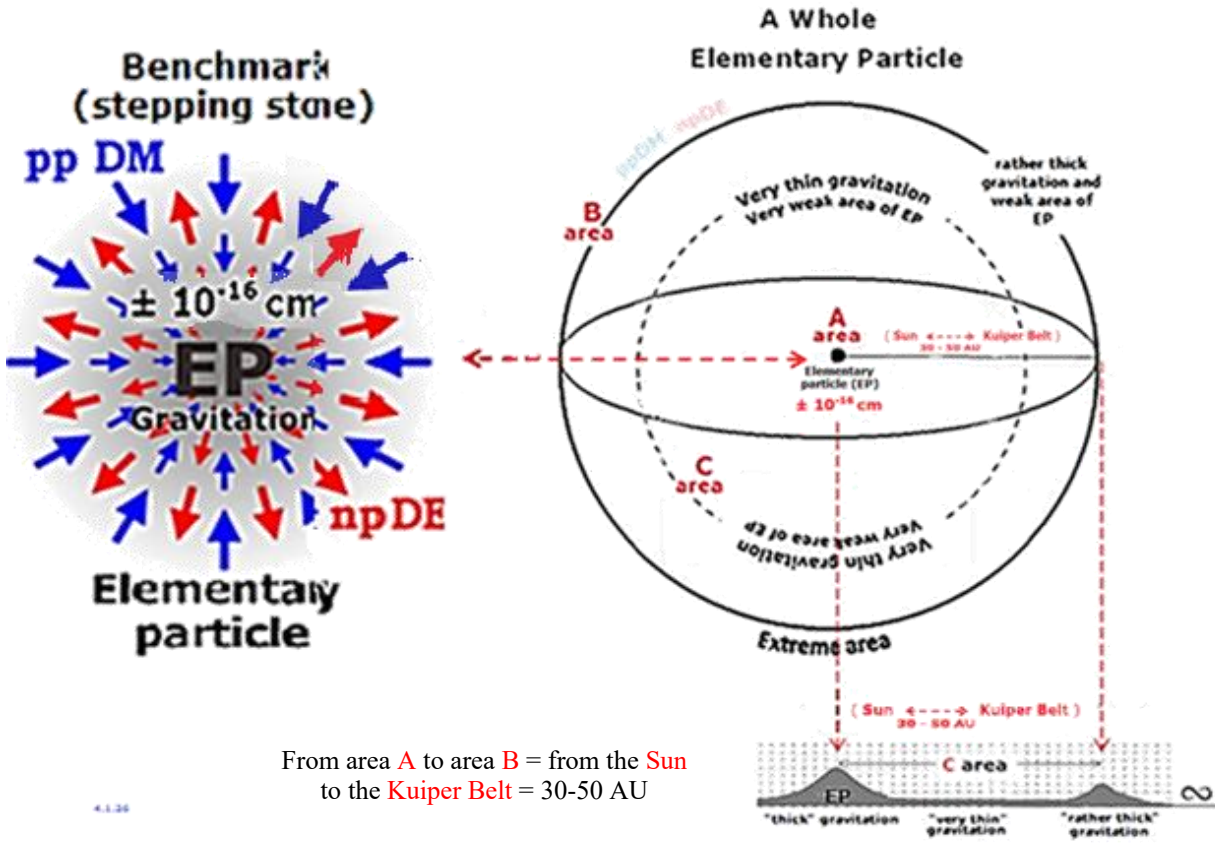
Benchmark (a stepping stone)

- Scientists say: the size of an EP is extremely **small** (10^{-16} cm) – presumed to have been **originally much bigger**.
- Scientists say: EPs do not have a shape – **it is suspected that the outer edges have gradation getting increasingly thinner** towards a particular area.
- Scientists say: DM and DE influence NM through gravitation. This means that **they influence EPs**.
- Experiments with hypnosis produce **change in gravitation**. This means there is a change from **diffuse** to **concentrated** gravitation and vice versa.
- The center of gravitation **MUST** be in each EP of all NM in the Universe.
- Scientists say: DM has the innate property of positive pressure (pp DM) and DE has negative pressure (np DE). This is because of DE - the contents of the Universe seem to be moving away from each other. However, Rei claims because of the shrinking of EPs, it is as if galaxies are moving away from each other whereas the distance between galaxies is relatively constant. Meanwhile, because of quantum entanglement between stars' EPs, the distance between stars is also shrinking resulting in galaxies seeming to get smaller, and further from each other.
- Based on Rei's experiments, there was a change in human body gravitation meaning that gravitation is in the Eps as well as together with DM and DE with their positive and negative pressure - their innate property.
- Based on Rei's experiments, **a change in gravitation occurred in the EPs. Negative feelings made weight increase, and positive feelings brought about weight decrease. With diffuse gravitation, weight decreases due to positive feelings following np DE. With concentrated gravitation, weight increases, due to negative feelings, following pp DM. Since negative feelings and positive feelings can blend, pp DM and np DE are also illustrated as blending (blue and red arrows).**

“benchmark” (a stepping stone)



- The diagram on the left was made as an illustration, as a **hypothesis for the experiment.**
- If this benchmark can be used later to explain various phenomena in the Universe, then it can be presumed to be correct that the Universe formed because of the **fragmentation of its contents.** It also means that the composition of an EP as a **benchmark** or **stepping stone** is very close to accuracy.
- If fragmentation occurred then the most appropriate original shape must have been an “information” cube. Due to the innate properties of pp DM and np DE, each fragment would be divided into 2 basic pieces – that is area **A** and area **B**, while the middle area **C** is a “vague” part. See the diagram.



From area A to area B = from the Sun to the Kuiper Belt = 30-50 AU

It seems that the composition pattern of an EP as a benchmark can produce a complete picture of an EP which can help explain various phenomena in the Universe.

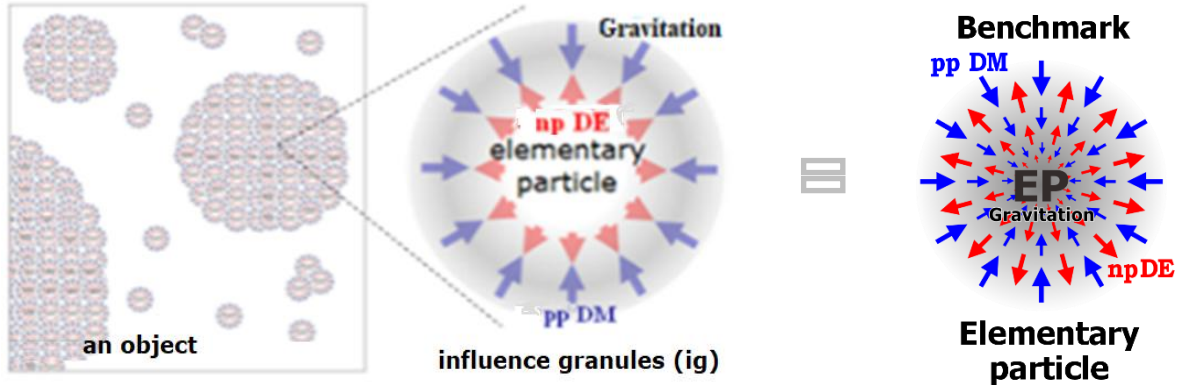
Note:

The words "pressure" and "pressure direction" used in "positive pressure dark matter" and "negative pressure dark energy" are only hypothetical to make it easier for us to understand. Dark matter and dark energy do not have vector (meaning they do not have scalar quantities) as in the normal-matter-realm so therefore the two can mingle. Dark matter and dark energy (as of the non-normal-matter-realm) have these "innate" properties that affect NM through gravitation.

All blue and red arrows are only illustrations representing the directions of influence of pp DM and np DE. They are purely hypothetical, existing only in the imagination. What has actually changed is the gravitation of EPs, which in the long term makes EPs shrink.

Chapter 3

The Big Fragmentation Moment



If we look at the images of elementary particles together with pp DM and np DE in the form of **many granules**, it is immediately obvious that the contents of the Universe began with "fragmentation".

Rei's experiments indicated that pp DM had a lot of "influence" on Rei's and Clara's body and on their surroundings. This gives the impression that pp DM has been "in action" since the beginning of the Universe.

If pp DM presses elementary particles (EPs) through their gravitation, then the gravitation has been together with the EPs to-be since a much earlier time.

It means that the positive pressure of DM caused "fragmentation" when it was in the EPs to-be, with their diverse characteristics. After the "fragmentation" took place, the fragments transformed into spherical shapes in which EPs to-be became so concentrated that "nucleosynthesis" started to occur. From then on, atoms, molecules and so on were formed until the Universe became as it is now.

This fragmentation theory is supported by real evidence in the videos of Rei's hypnotic experiments.

Note:

The word "FRAGMENTATION" here does not refer to a strict geometrical concept in which division is clear cut like in the NM realm, but it is actually "blurry".

Simple Logic

If there are many tiny shapes, they usually come from a big mass that gets broken into tiny parts. A big mass is usually from a combination of small forms.

When a spherical fragment exists, then if the sphere originates from something big, then it must have started as a CUBE fragment.

When the fragmentation is influenced by “even and uniform” pressure, (to transform in a regular way, filling the space perfectly there must be centric pressure with relatively the same travelling time to the centre) there is only one possible three dimensional geometrical form and that is the cube.

It should be underlined, that when it is said that the beginning of fragmentation came first from an infinite form of "cubic" fragments, this is only in the realm of the mind. It would have been in fact, in a "blurred" form as in Figure 3 and Figure 4.

The process of "time and motion" started very slowly.

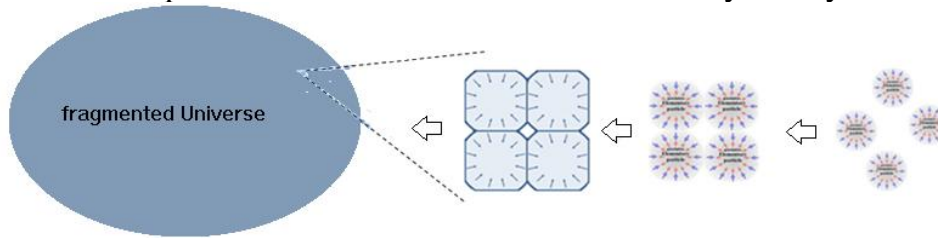


Figure 1: from the results of the Rei-Clara experiments, it is suspected that the beginning of the existence of the Universe is due to the FRAGMENTATION of elementary particles and their gravitation.

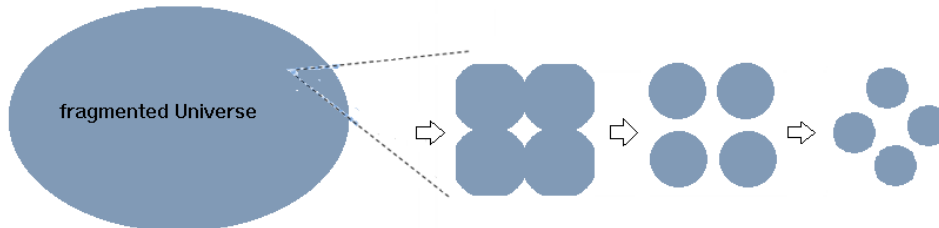


Figure 2: shows how the FRAGMENTATION process might go, followed by a change in shape.

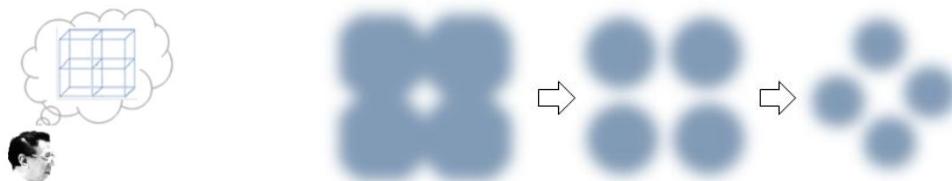


Figure 3: shows how the transformation process works when it comes from an infinite number of cube shapes turning into many sphere shapes, causing shrinkage due to the continuous pressure of pp DM.



Figure 4: the "blurry" formation is close to reality regarding the changes that occurred. Even though it is in a blurry form, it still gives certainty to its EXISTENCE.

From Vague to Real

Perhaps for some us it will feel very strange and illogical that, in the beginning, the Universe underwent fragmentation of its contents and became countless cube shapes.

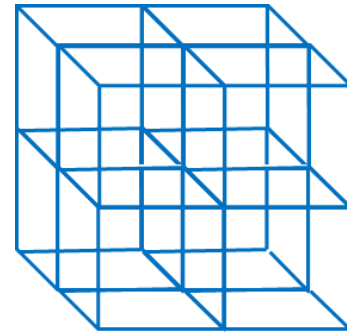
All the geometric shapes and their laws that exist now **must** have originated from “what already exists” albeit in a somewhat vague and blurry form. Because of this, the fragmentation of the contents of the Universe into innumerable cube fragments also brought with it all the geometric rules as we know them now.

If not, then where did these shapes and their rules come from?

If we are able to accept this idea, then it will not be too difficult to also accept the occurrence of shape transformation by pp DM which causes continuous shrinking of matter.

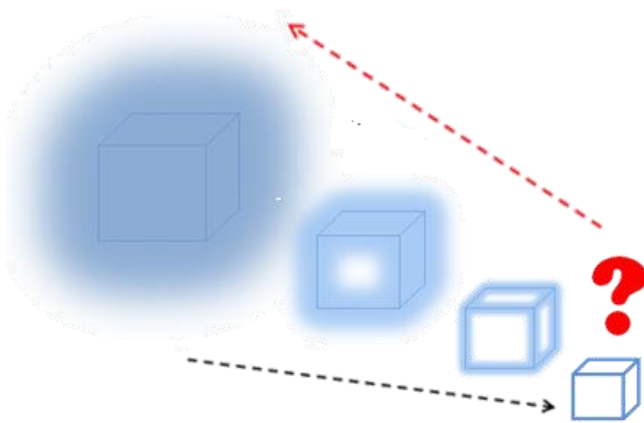
Why must it be a cube shape?

Apart from the fact that this shape exists in nature as a crystal shape, the cube is also the only geometrical shape that can fill up a whole space perfectly. It can be divided evenly and symmetrically and - due to pp DM - can be directed towards transformation into a sphere shape.



The origin of existence from what already existed.

It turns out that “information” about cubes (at the beginning of the universe) now exists, among other things, as pyrite minerals in the form of fake gold; there are also those in the form of perfect cubes. This shows that such “information” can exist.



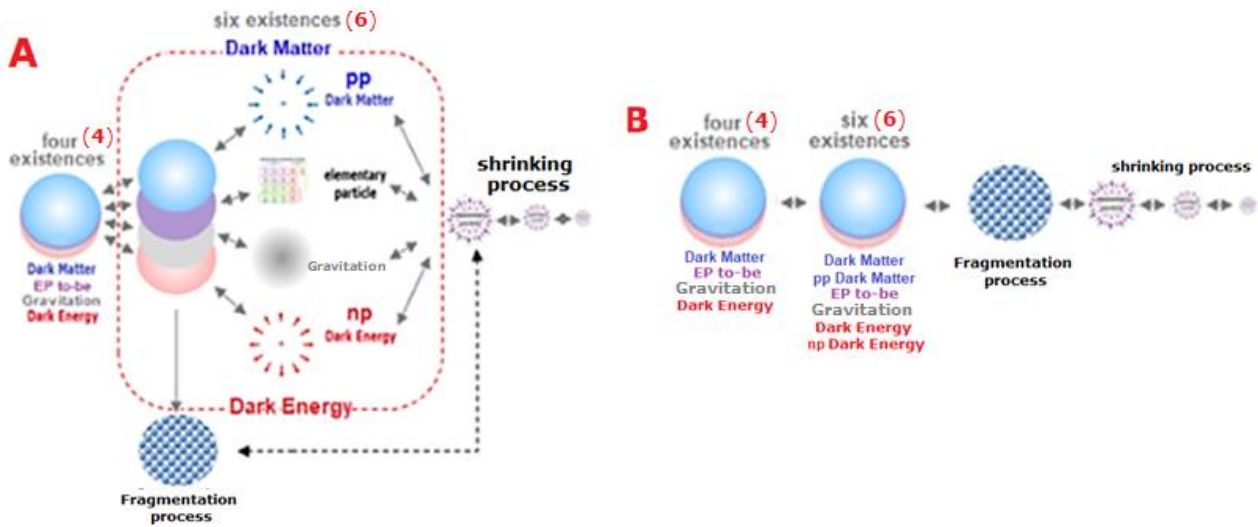
The geometric forms that are present in the natural world are simply configurations of a combination of EP characteristics that have adjusted to each other. Therefore, it is very unsurprising and understandable if the fragmentation process at the start of the Universe produced cube-shaped fragments. It's just like when we have the numbers from 1 to 9 - whatever the number combination "whenever it appears", then this is very natural, even when it appears at the beginning of the number combination.

The existence of a presence will always remain present even if it has taken on another form, following the law of conservation of mass and energy.

The Cause of Fragmentation:

Why it is thought that the beginning of the Universe came from the FRAGMENTATION of elementary particles?

All forms of existence must have an origin. When it is said that DM has positive pressure, then it is an intrinsically essential property. It means that the positive pressure never diminishes nor wears out. Thus, with EPs as they are now, if we trace back the chronology, previously there was one united Universe that underwent FRAGMENTATION. (See the illustration below.) Figures A and B are from Rei's imagination but based on scientists' ideas.



Fragmentation started when pp DM began to take action. It pressed EPs to-be, which were in the form of BLOBS blended with gravitation.

Logically, something small that exists in extremely large numbers must come from a very large unity that was fragmented into tiny fragments. This is particularly true if the existence was originally a mixture of very diverse properties.

This is rather like ancient ceramics whose outer layers "cracked into a thousand pieces" due to time, or the paddy fields that crack due to the long dry season. All of this is due to the fact that the "something" being pressed was not homogeneous. Even if there is gravitation as a medium but the object being pressed is homogeneous, then the whole object would shrink in bulk - but not be fragmented.

Note:

The blob in question here is a big "lump" of something amorphous containing one or many "properties" of existence that have now become elementary particles.

This would be if it happened now, when all the EPs' characteristics are already strongly concentrated. If we trace back this occurrence to the beginning of fragmentation, the EPs were still of relatively "large" volume with a very weak concentration of their characteristics. So, when fragmentation happened, each "fragment" had a very large volume as well as being very balanced with regard to all its contents.

The fragmentation of EPs caused by:

1. Dark matter applying even positive pressure on various elementary particles to-be. The diversity of the types of elementary particles to-be was one factor leading to fragmentation. It is not impossible that all of the fragments were in superposition, and this could be the reason why all things in the Universe can influence each other since everything has "hidden" similarities.
2. To get an even pp DM in the elementary particle, it must be in a small form and can only be in **one** elementary particle - but at that time the EPs to-be were not yet as small as now. This is because their characteristics were not yet **concentrated**.

FRAGMENTATION of the contents of the Universe started from a geometric "cube" shape which is normally seen in the works of man - but this does not preclude this also being the case at the beginning of the Universe. Is it not true that the works and creations of man are the result of the complex configuration of human elementary particles?

Isn't it a fact that in nature we find crystals which formed naturally in a cube shape?

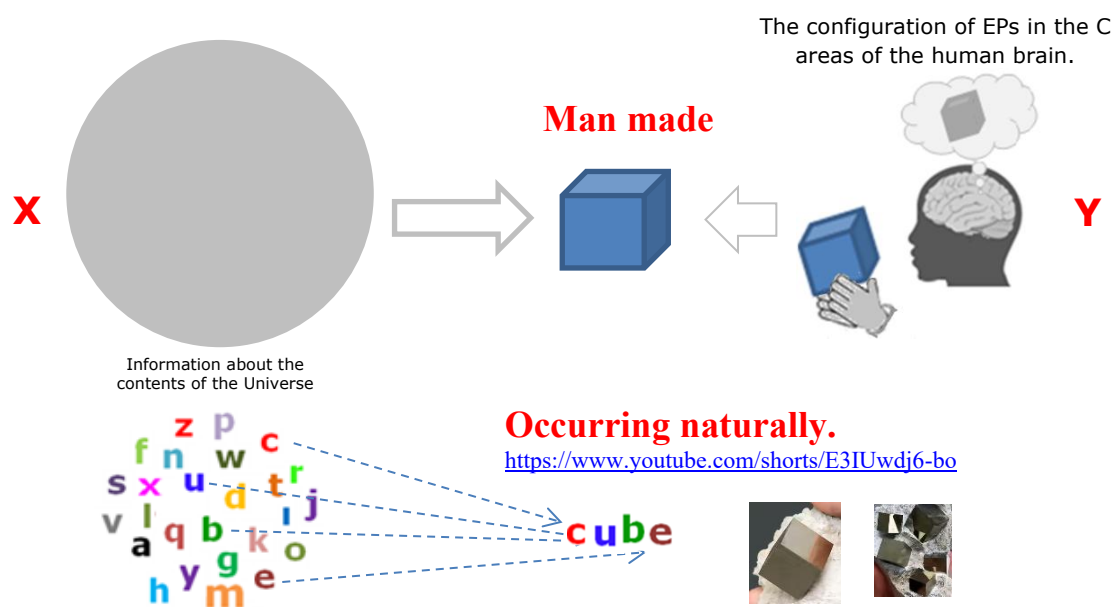
The CUBE shape at the start of fragmentation is related to cubes that arise from natural events and can be seen in the naturally occurring mineral pyrite, indirectly showing that this could also occur in an EP-to-be at the start of the Universe (lower diagram). The letters in the lower diagram represent an explanation of the existence of the main ingredients of an EP before it became as it is now - previously being just "information".

In humans, that image can also emerge as a result of the configuration of the brain's EPs so that it can make a cube shape (upper diagram).

The existence of basic information from the beginning of the Universe formed EPs as they are today through the course of evolution. This configuration of EPs produced an image in the writer's brain leading to his conclusion that during fragmentation, the contents of the Universe must have been a blurry cube shape before becoming EPs as they are now.

This shows that whatever now exists came from the basic information (EPs-to-be) from the past. The current state of things is a result of the configurations of EPs - to-be at the beginning of the Universe.

So figure X in the form of cube fragments is obtained from the configuration of EPs to-be, whereas figure Y is from the configuration of the EPs of a human brain.



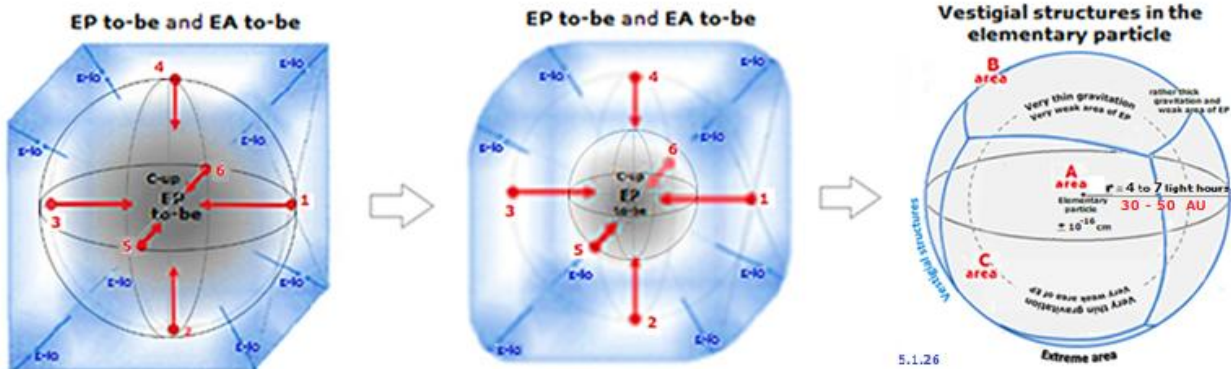
The upper diagram – shows that at the beginning of the Universe there was only information about the existence and characteristics of EPs. After evolving into their current state, the information became concentrated to form EPs with all their different characteristics. This means that EPs in the human brain can produce the image of a CUBE which can then be realized into that shape.

The lower diagram – information is illustrated as an alphabet that can form a cube alphabet. This is confirmed by the fact that nature can also make cubes like the mineral pyrite. So, it is entirely natural that a cube shape could occur at the start of the Universe. This strengthens the writer's belief that the beginning of fragmentation started with a still blurry CUBE shape.

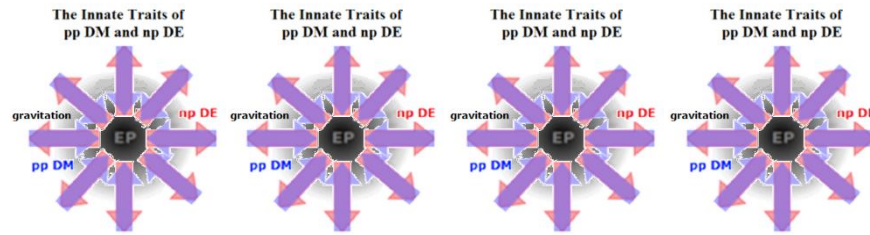
Note:

Information here means that the existence of all the basic characteristics of the Universe in the beginning were still in unity, as one.

Reasons for fragmentation and shape transformation of EPs to-be



- In order to reach a condition as it is in now, the Universe must have originally been **in one perfect unity**.
- It broke up to **become uniform fragments** by the pressure of pp DM being held back by np DE. Therefore, the fragments must have been uniformly cube shaped (at that time still just in the form of "information"). They must have been cube shaped because only a cube can change easily and efficiently into a sphere shape as now
- Scientists state that DM and DE influence NM through gravitation. Rei learned from his experiments that gravitation can "diffuse" and "become concentrated". This can also be seen from the condition of people who practice levitation – they can only hover or drift in the air. This shows that the body gravitation is in a diffuse condition, just as if they were in the gravitation of outer space. While fragmentation is caused by pp DM, in shape transformation a cube shape will experience a change of **gravitation** from **diffuse** to **concentrated**.
- So, in shape transformation, an EP to-be will become two parts – that is the part that leads towards the center (to **C-up**) and the part that leads to **c-lo** – from the 6 center points of the square plane of the cube towards **C-up**, and from the 8 cube corners to **c-lo**. This is because the gravitational concentration pulls towards the center of the area like a ball and because from the 6 center points of the square plane to the center of the cube is the closest area to the center of the cube. Later C-up becomes various EPs as they are now whereas c-lo and the area between c-lo and C-up becomes the outer areas of EPs as they are now. This is because the evolutionary journey of shrinking caused gravitation to pull the mass of EPs to-be (originally $\pm 52.4\%$) towards concentration. while from the 8 cube corners (which was $\pm 47.6\%$) towards c-lo forms the outer areas of EPs to-be which also have gravitation.



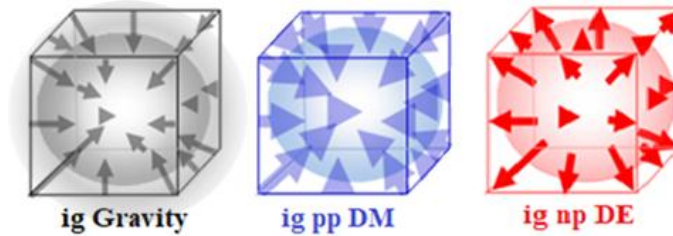
Why didn't the whole cube shrink into a small cube but rather became separated into two parts? This is because of the characteristics of EPs to-be influenced by the innate traits of pp DM and np DE through gravitation, causing gravitation to have the properties of a shrinking sphere.

- The shrinking of EPs to-be caused the separation of EPs to-be into 2 parts. The continuous shrinking made a very big distance between the center of the EP to-be and the EP to-be towards **c-lo**.
- The EP to-be moving towards the center (whose size now is only $\pm 10^{-16}$ cm) is referred to as **area A**) combined with other EPs to form atoms in the center of which are protons and neutrons containing various EP quarks surrounded by EP electrons. A combination of atoms forms molecules and combinations of molecules create various forms of objects right up to celestial bodies. The cube area (from the 8 cube corners) that is separated ($\pm 47.6\%$), would shrink until the extreme area was formed - containing weak EP characteristics and weak gravitation - which is very far distant from the core EP at around $\pm 4-7$ light hours (30-50 AU). This is illustrated here as **area B**. Between area A and B is **area C** which is very extensive.
- In any evolutionary journey there is always a trace left behind, or the current condition itself is a trace (vestigial structures) of the previous state. So, if it is true that due to fragmentation, the fragments are in the form of cube information, then after that the outer area of EPs as they are now would be in the form of cube shadows. Evidence for this can be seen from the existence of exoplanets, which have unusual orbits, caused by being "stuck" or "locked" into the outer areas of groups of parent stars' EPs with their planets. These outer areas' gravitation and EP characteristics are weak but because they are gathered together make area B thick causing this phenomenon.

If anyone rejects this idea, they could consider answering the question about why human body weight can experience dynamic change when in a trance like state, as witnessed by the writer in early experiments – because all these hypotheses arose from that strange experience!

Why should the elementary particles to-be have been cube shaped at first?

If the "influence" of pp DM and np DE is "even", then it must be in the form of an influence granule" (ig) which has to be small to avoid other influences. *)



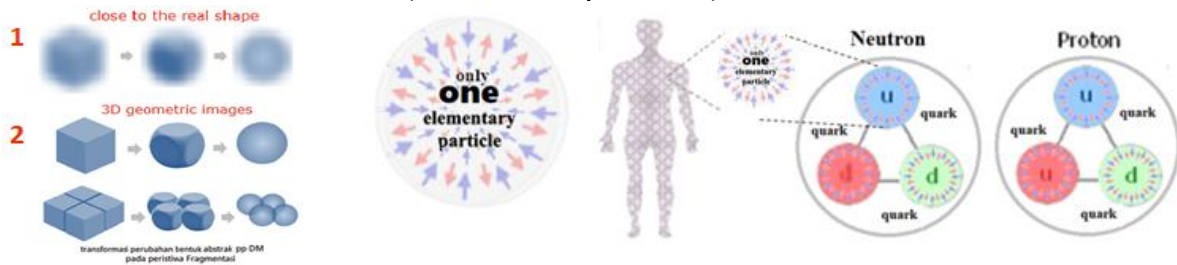
The figure above illustrates the "influences" of gravitation, dark matter, and dark energy, depicted as influence granules. The "cube" described in most parts of this book is only a **hypothetical** shape. The shape that is closer to reality is a "blurred" cube (1), not a clear edged geometrical shape. (2)

Why should it be a cube shape?

A cube shape is the only geometric shape that can be grouped with other cubes to fill up any space **perfectly**. More importantly, it is the only shape that can change into a sphere shape **quickly, efficiently, uniformly and simultaneously throughout the whole Universe**.

In order to have "even" pressure with that combination of pp DM and np DE, they should only fill **one** individual elementary particle to ensure homogeneity.

(See the example below).

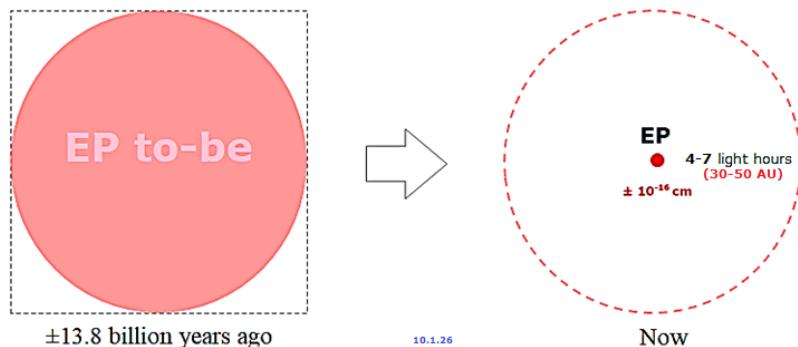


The diagram above shows one elementary particle in combination with pp DM and np DE.

This also applies to elementary particles in neutrons and protons in the human body.

Taking into account the supposed beginning of the Universe, each influence DE granule must have 4 types of basic elements: elementary particle, gravitation, pp DM and np DE.

* Even though it is a thought accidentally arising from a correct opinion, it is inappropriate to be expressed here, because the transformation of EPs to being extremely small precedes other events in the Universe - because at the start EPs to-be were in the form of large fragments, which became the tiniest forms in the Universe because of shrinking, that is now estimated to be $\pm 10^{-16}$ cm (see the figure below).



Changes in gravitation in the Rei-Clara experiments give an indication about:

The Evolution of Gravitation in the Universe from beginning to end

A person's body weight is determined by the Earth's gravitation. However, the Earth's surface has different contours so the weight of an object or a person will not be exactly the same in different places on Earth. It is natural and understandable. What is hard to understand, however, is the fact that a person in the state of hypnosis or in Alpha / Theta brain waves can experience weight changes while in the same spot. (Figure 2.) What is the reason? Pp DM and np DE influence NM through its gravitation. We will see it from this premise.



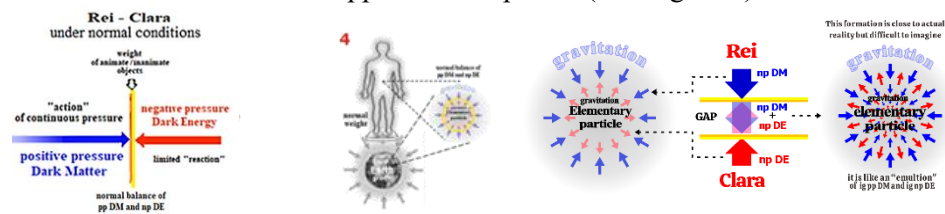
Figure 1: For example, a person weighs 50.0 kg at the beach but only 49.8 kg at the foot of a hill. This is because different places on the Earth's surface may have different gravitation. The interaction between the Earth's gravitation and the gravitation of our bodies makes our weight readings vary in different places. This is completely normal.

Some strange events when people were being hypnotized by Rei.

Figure 2: When a person weighing 50 kg in normal condition enters the state of hypnosis, his/her weight decreases by 0.2 kg to 49.8 kg, then this must be due to the interaction of the Earth's gravitation and the gravitation of his/her body.

This means that a person's gravitation can change when he/she is in the state of hypnosis.

If it is said that the positive pressure of DM and the negative pressure of DE influence NM (more precisely its EPs) through its gravitation, then it is certain that the weight change in hypnosis is caused by the influence of pp DM and np DE through the body's gravitation. It can be concluded that the thick yellow hypothetical line illustrates the place where pp DM and np DE meet/blend (seen from the hypothetical angle in our imagination, this is for those who find it difficult to accept non-NM-realm). It also shows the balance line between the two. To be more precise, the yellow line is the line of the balance of gravitation influenced by pp DM and np DE. For those who can accept non-NM-realm, the thick yellow line illustrates a mixture of pp DM and np DE. (See Figure 4).



The illustration above shows the “thick yellow line” blending with the orange line. It signifies the meeting line of pp DM and np DE in the gravitation of the EPs of the human body, as well as Earth's EP gravitation. Of course, the line does not exist in the form illustrated here; it is purely hypothetical. It is hard to explain here because actually pp DM and np DE only influence “flexible” gravitation. Thus, it is easier to show pp DM and np DE influencing gravitation, which is illustrated with arrows.

The interaction between the Earth's gravitation and the gravitation of the human body gives the weight reading shown on the scales. The "state" of gravitation is determined by the balance of pp DM and np DE influencing it. (Figure 4.) The “state” of the body’s gravitation will influence our weight.

Description of the hypothetical figures on the right (above):

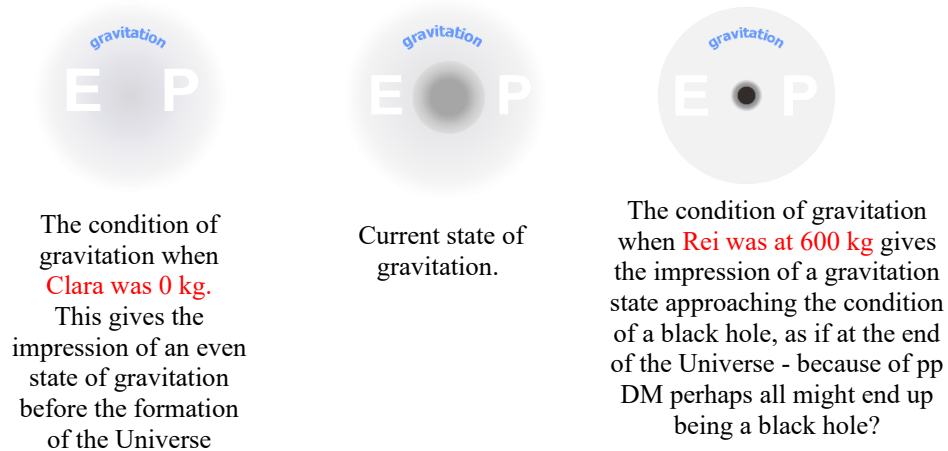
The thick yellow line (circle in the EP) represents the balance of “pressure” between pp DM and np DE.

The thin orange line (circle in the EP) is the "limit of effort" of humans (Rei and Clara) in following the influence of pp DM (Rei) and np DE (Clara), which affects the "density" of gravitation.

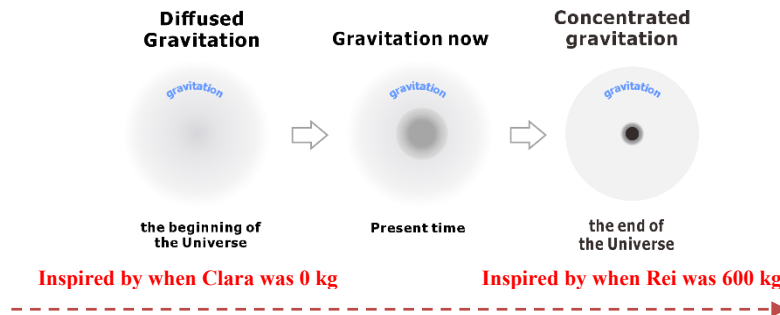
Assumptions that various properties of gravitation in the Universe are influenced by pp DM and np DE

1. The explanation above indicates that gravitation in the body's EPs is like a flexible "property" of the Universe. For this reason, it is made "malleable" by human feelings with the help of pp DM and np DE (see figures B and C).
2. The gradated density of gravitation shows the involvement of pp DM more significantly in shaping gravitational properties. "Motion" in all matter becomes very slow when first approaching a black hole.
3. It gives a view on the changing process of the Universe from beginning to end.

The three states of gravitation “inside” elementary particles (EP)



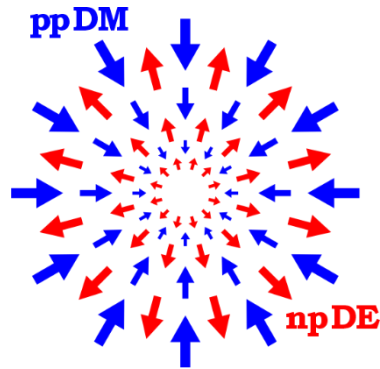
The changing process of EPs’ gravitation density in NM in the Universe, from beginning to end, finally becoming a black hole



The evolution of gravitation's density shapes the course of the Universe

Note:

in this book gravity is usually referred to as gravitation

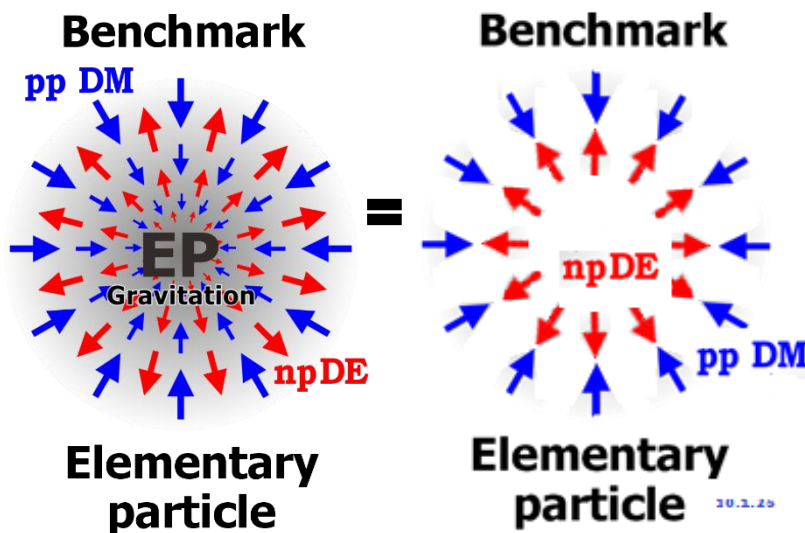


Because of pp DM and np DE's innate properties, the two are able to blend in this way. Pp DM has its continuous "pressure" while np DE always "resists" it.

This viewpoint is drawn from the Rei-Clara experiments which later became Rei's BENCHMARK. If this can later be used to solve many of the mysteries of the Universe, then this "benchmark" can be defined more precisely.

Note:

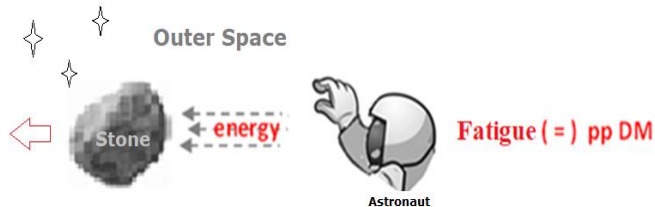
The words "pressure" and "pressure direction" used in "positive pressure dark matter" and "negative pressure dark energy" are only hypothetical to make it easier for us to understand. Dark matter and dark energy do not have vector (meaning they do not have scalar quantities) as in the normal-matter-realm so therefore the two can mingle. Dark matter and dark energy (as of the non-normal-matter-realm) have these "innate" properties that affect NM through gravitation.



The "benchmark" here refers to the basis of existence and a standard by which all contents of the universe can be viewed. EPs in the benchmark function as building blocks and also contain gravitation that is influenced by pp DM and np DE.

Motion in the Universe

If we want to figure out how all "motion" in the Universe started, we can at least try to use our body as a checking tool.



The illustration above shows an astronaut out in space throwing a stone in a particular direction. It will travel endlessly with uniform linear motion, as long as there is no external influence affecting it.

When the astronaut's arm throws the stone and gives it energy to move, he actually expends some energy that causes fatigue or a feeling of tiredness. It turns out that the feeling of tiredness is in the same direction as pp DM. This means that the feeling of tiredness presses inward into the body in the same way as the positive pressure of DM. See the videos of Rei's experiments which show that when subjects felt **tired**, the scale readings **went up drastically**. This occurred on many occasions. It means *the endless movement of the stone* in space and *the feeling of losing energy* that caused tiredness could be observed in Rei's experiments because the feeling had the same "direction" as that of pp DM.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G1O2zynjHp4> (84.1 kg - 157.6 kg)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ldUh4C1ftDA> (84.2 kg - 125 kg)

This gives the strong impression that all motion in the Universe, including the endless motion of all elementary particles, originates from the positive pressure of dark matter combined with the negative pressure of dark energy.

(Without np DE, the stone would be able to move places without any motion of its own.)

This strengthens the hypothesis that the Universe started because of FRAGMENTATION, followed by the SHRINKING PROCESS.

If we adhere to the theory of fragmentation, then the beginning of motion in the Universe was due to pp DM exerting evolutionary pressure resulting in the fragmentation of the Universe into countless fragments, which would eventually become elementary particles as they are now and form the various contents of the Universe. The beginning of motion started from 0, and motion proceeded up the point where it is now - experienced directly through Rei's experiments, where he felt a very strong "jolt" when visualising the feeling of tiredness while on the scales.

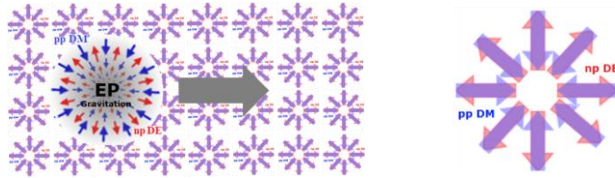
This all gives the impression that the energy of life and motion in the Universe are strongly influenced by the presence of pp DM, np DE, EPs, and gravitation.

Scientists are often of the opinion that about 97% of the galaxies are moving away from each other faster than the speed of light. This opinion gives more support **for the view that NM in general, and EPs in particular, "shrink" with acceleration.**

The Universe is not "expanding" with acceleration!

97% of galaxies move faster than the speed of light?

<https://phys.org/news/2015-10-galaxies-faster.html> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cadNZJvf17s>
<https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/how-can-galaxies-move-faster-than-the-speed-of-light-video/>

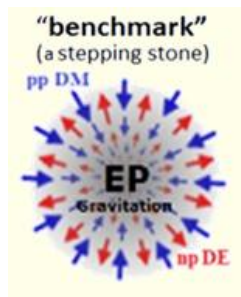
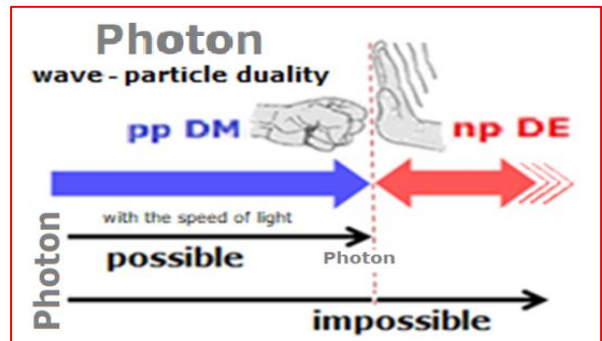
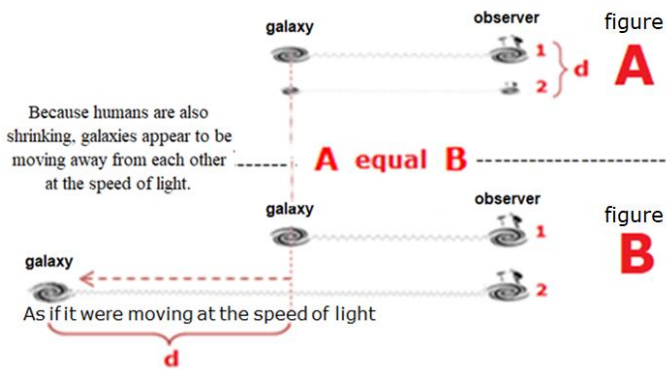


The process of EP shrinking and its influence on celestial bodies and photons. Shrinking dA = the speed at which galaxies appear to be moving away from each other (dB). Scientists say that nothing is faster than the speed of light / photons, which is approaching 300.000 km / per second. Photons can be in the form of matter and waves. This means that photons move at the maximum limit where pp DM "pushes" np DE until the EP becomes smaller. At this limit it is natural for the photon, moving with the push of pp DM, to vibrate and become a transverse wave (see the illustration below). Because of this, photons have the characteristic of **"wave-particle duality"**.

Photons can **move in all directions** at the speed of light because the innate properties pp DM and np DE **are in all directions** in the universe.

This strengthens the idea that the benchmark composition diagram can be expected to solve various phenomena in the Universe. In addition, it confirms that there is continuous shrinking of EPs, especially in area A (the central area) of an EP.

Read: https://getpocket.com/explore/item/to-set-the-record-straight-nothing-can-break-the-speed-of-light?utm_source=firefox-newtab-en-us



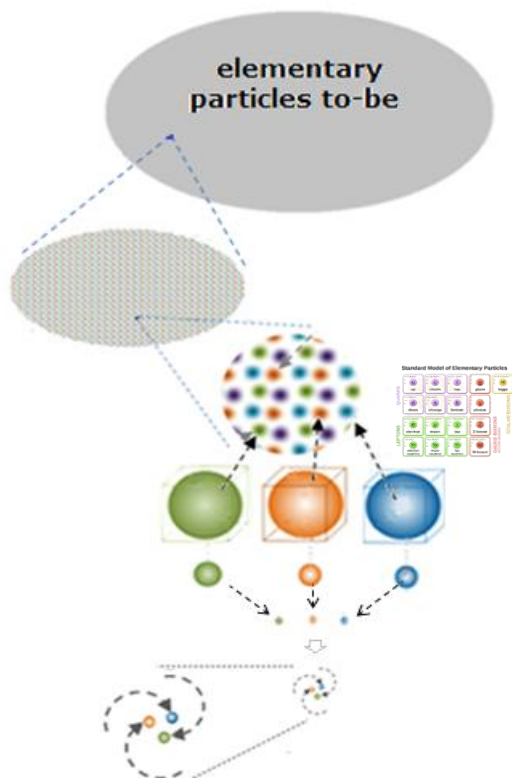
With photons acting as "wave-particle duality," this confirms the shrinking of the elementary particles, which causes galaxies to appear to move away from each other.

It also confirms the benchmark composition as a stepping stone for understanding various cosmic phenomena.

The Universe is thought to be expanding. This is because the galaxies seem to be moving away from each other (figure B) = stars' EPs in a galaxy are shrinking (the stars are shrinking) and entangle with each other, resulting in the distance between stars also shrinking, while the distance between galaxies remains relatively constant (figure A).

The beginnings of ROTATION, REVOLUTION, and the first VIBRATION in the Universe

(Seen from a naive side)



In the beginning there was a unity of four kinds of existence.

DM, EPs to-be, gravitation and DE.

EPs to-be were still in the form of an “information” mixture of various EPs to-be - this is deduced from the various types of EPs currently present.

The FRAGMENTATION of DM was likely triggered by the presence of various types of EPs to-be. DM, already having its intrinsic nature, namely positive pressure, began to suppress various EPs to-be (through the gravitation of EPs to-be), and thus fragmentation of DM was inevitable. As the pressure continued, the fragments transformed into countless EPs to-be in the form of spherical granules with GRAVITATION. The DM and DE that had been fragmented together in the process turned into pp DM and np DE.

The illustration shows only three types of elementary particles.

The shrinkage of the basic material of elementary particles made their initially weak properties become very strong. They influenced each other, pushing and pulling each other, and consequently the first ROTATION, REVOLUTION, and VIBRATION in the Universe automatically began. Initially, the movement was very slow. For example: it might take one day for an electron to orbit around the nucleus of an atom.

The formation process of elementary particles (EPs) is of course not as simple as described here. The contents of the Universe underwent a varied and complicated evolution during the formation process. For ease of understanding, the elementary particles to-be are illustrated in the forms of “blobs”.

Another possible scenario to describe the beginning of fragmentation is to depict all the BLOBS mixed together, but with properties that were not yet strongly concentrated.

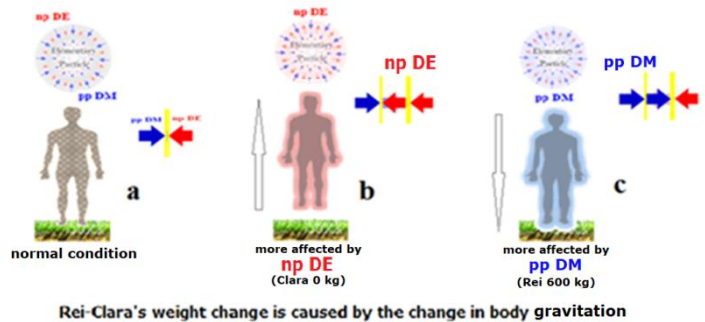
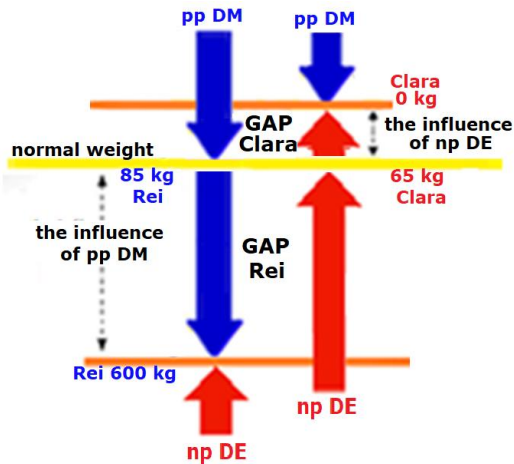
The Continuous Pressure of pp DM

The human ability to follow the influence of pp DM and np DE, as shown in Rei's experiments, gives the impression that there is "continuous pressure" on the contents of the Universe so that MOVEMENT takes place.

Weight changes experienced by all subjects in Rei's experiments, including Clara and Rei, were due to changes in the gravitation of the body's EPs. The changes occurred as the subjects, Rei and Clara, were more influenced by pp DM and / or np DE. As a result, the gravitation of the body's EPs changed so that when the body's gravitation interacted with the Earth's gravitation, the **body weight** changed.

Body weight changes experienced by a person in an Alpha / Theta state are due to changes in the gravitation of the body's EP, not changes in Earth's gravitation.

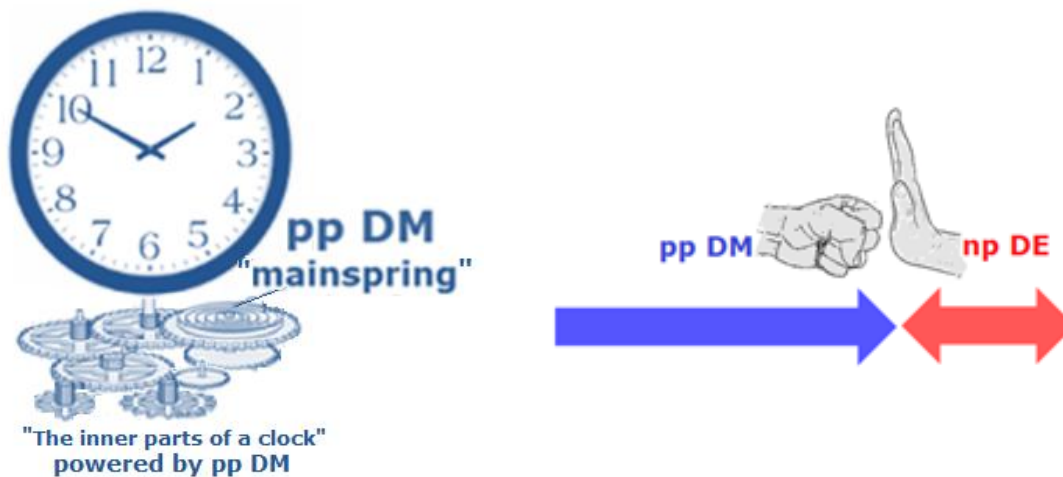
This shows that scientists' opinion - that dark matter and dark energy only influence normal matter through its gravitation - **is correct**.



- Humans under normal conditions - normal weight.
- Humans more influenced by np DE - reduced weight.
- Humans more influenced by pp DM - increased

In Rei's experiments, the gravitation of the body's elementary particles could change. Therefore it can be assumed that this also applies to all the EPs in the Universe. The fact that Rei's weight went up to 600 kg by following the influence of pp DM - far exceeding Clara's weight decrease to 0 kg following the influence of np DE - indicates that the positive pressure of DM is influencing the entire contents of the Universe through gravitation. This reinforces the argument that the **entire Universe is undergoing a shrinking process**.

What would happen if DM stopped exerting its positive pressure?



Perhaps, as an analogy, pp DM can be imagined like the main spring of an antique wall clock that is fully wound to tell the time with regular and stable pressure. If the spring is released and the pressure stops, the entire clock system will stop moving. It is the same with pp DM. If the pressure stopped, all motion in the Universe would be STOPPED.

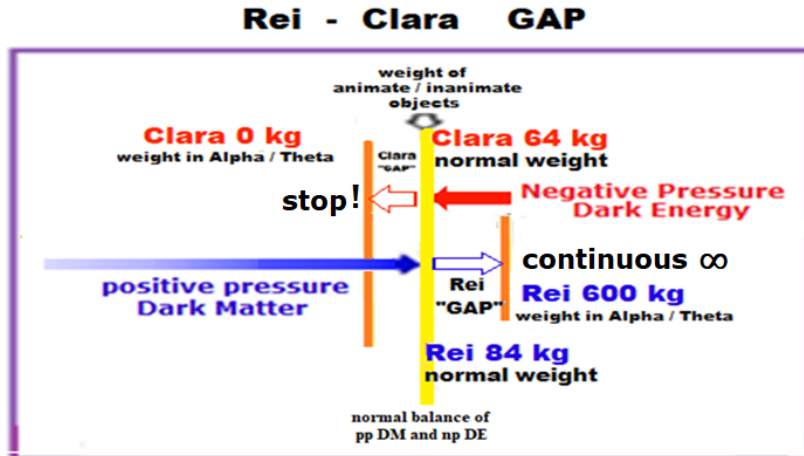
This is due to the fact that the initial motion of the Universe was triggered by pp DM and np DE. The subsequent motion is also the consequence of pp DM and np DE.

That is one of the reasons why light rays have a particular "speed" to spread, because of the existence of pp DM and np DE throughout the Universe. If either of them didn't exist, light rays would instantly be somewhere without having to travel to that place.

Energy in the Universe comes from the effect of "innate properties" of pp DM and np DE on EPs, through gravitation.

Material Fatigue

The "shrinkage" or "contraction" of the contents of the Universe can be compared to "material fatigue" in NM.



The figure above illustrates the "pressure" that Rei felt during the experiments and this must also happen to all the contents of the Universe at large. Even though we lose the attraction of Earth's gravitation out in space, yet the body (as it has mass) still has its own gravitation. Pp DM puts pressure on everything that has mass through its gravitation. It has been taking place for billions of years since the beginning of the Universe. Such pressure being applied on something for a very long time must definitely have consequences.

Material fatigue commonly takes place or is only normally observable at the molecular level of NM.

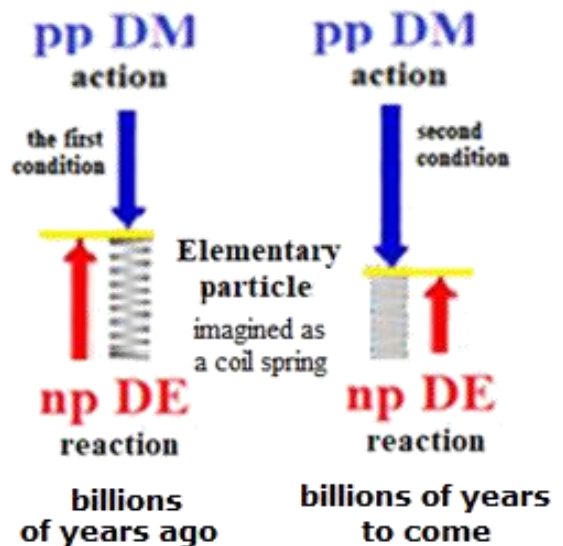
For example, a coil spring under continuous pressure will gradually shorten from year to year.

However, if pp DM keeps working on the elementary particles, then over the next billions of years the consequences will be even more obvious.

This hypothesis is supported by evidence that Rei's team felt and experienced while practicing.

Not only was it experienced and felt by Rei and two others in the team, but also had an impact on their physical surroundings. Telekinesis, pyrokinesis and hydrokinesis are evidence of the frightening effects of the influence of DM and DE.

(See videos below.) So, we can understand that, over billions of years, pp DM can "shrink" elementary particles, even though np DE resists it.



How to understand the logic in this?

The magnitude of pp DM's influence on NM was demonstrated in Rei's experiment, when he inadvertently and not deliberately followed the influence of pp DM.

A coffee drink carton falling, a glass exploding, water molecules collecting, molecules in the air rubbing each other until a fire started, indicate the extremely powerful influence of pp DM on NM.

Telekinesis: coffee carton 1 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zkGK_mGTg1Y

Telekinesis: coffee carton 2 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Nk40ErkOKxg>

Telekinesis: medicine tube <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YDkTwEzvE-g>

Telekinesis: an exploding glass <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PnN1FkBB4hU>

Pyrokinesis 1: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=URFX6a1coTI>

Hydrokinesis 2: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2IUkiNoZYM>

Rei's experiments (without him realizing it) made use of the positive pressure of dark matter in humans and they provide strong evidence of the "real influence" of pp DM on normal matter throughout the whole Universe. From this experiment it is concluded that pp DM can have a physical effect on NM, even though it only works through gravitation.

So, it would not be surprising if in billions of years, continuous positive pressure of DM on NM had caused a sort of "material fatigue" on NM until its volume changed and it experienced shrinking.

Watch the videos by clicking the links above or scanning the QR codes on the last page.

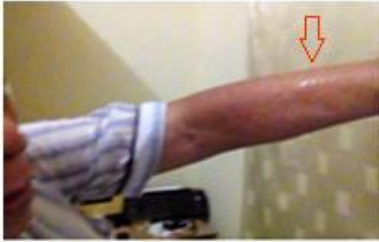
Telekinesis



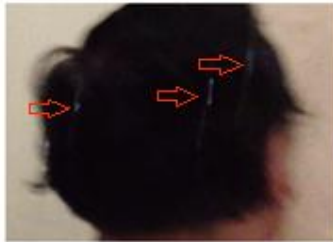
In one practice session, Rei sat on a chair on the scales, while Clara and Daud sat on the bed near Rei. The coffee box from which Rei had just drunk and put on the table, suddenly fell for no reason. It is suspected that there was a "gravitational" relationship between Rei's gravitation and that of the leftover coffee liquid in the box that caused push and pull until the box fell. A person who passionately enjoys the water he drinks, will change the crystal in the water in accordance to his/her feelings.

On another occasion when Rei, Clara and Daud were practicing together again, the glass on the table containing the remainder of the water Rei had just drunk suddenly exploded. When the three subjects practiced together, it is suspected that there was a gravitational push and pull (due to different feelings Rei-Clara-Daud had) acting on Rei's drinking water. As a result, the glass was not able to withstand the "changes" of the water's gravitation. In addition, there was an alternate and continuous change from a certain form of water crystal to another form in the glass. As a result, the glass was not able to withstand the vibrations of the changes until it exploded and broke. The glass that exploded was not covered with a lid.

Hydrokinesis



Water falls onto my arm



The way by which water falls onto my shoulder



Water falls onto my shoulder

Initially Rei and Clara had “patterned” the thought of accumulating water molecules into drops of water. Then Rei's concentrated gravitation influenced the gravitation of the water molecules in the room. The water molecules became concentrated into water vapour and got attracted to form water droplets moving towards Rei. Following on from the process of this small example, later, if the gravitation of everything in the Universe becomes concentrated, there will be a large scale attraction between objects and eventually a black-hole will be created.

Pyrokinesis



Burnt curtains



Burnt plastic wrap



The smoking remains of a fire

Initially, Rei and Clara had thought that pyrokinesis was most likely caused by friction between air molecules to produce high heat. Having “patterned” their thoughts in such a way in their joint practice, the attractive force from Rei's pp DM and the repulsive force from Clara's np DE (working through gravitation) resulted in a tug-of-war in the air. The room was filled with a lot of smouldering air molecules. When they touched flammable material, they ignited it and set it on fire. This conclusion was reached because the fire materialized in three separate locations, quite far apart (± 25 cm).

This incident indirectly shows the powerful impact of pp DM and np DE on the gravitation of all NM in the universe.

It is not surprising that material fatigue occurs.

Note:

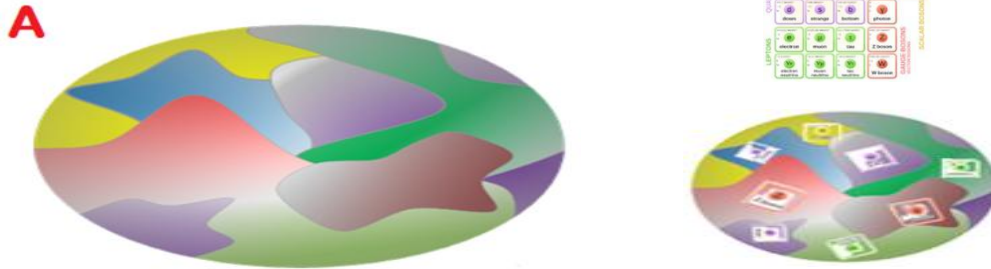
All explanations here are solely **from the perspective of science.**

Three hypotheses on the probable Origins of Elementary Particles to-be:

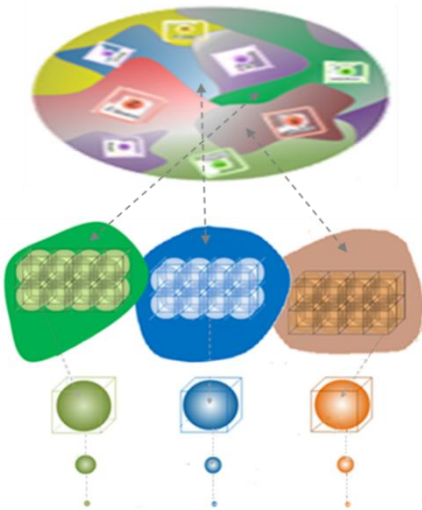
- (A) separate multiple blobs, (B) one single blob in which all blend together, and (C) Fragmentation of superposition and supercharacteristic fragments**

This is just a brief imaginative description of the complicated and intricate evolutionary journey of the formation of elementary particles.

A Fragmentation of a Separated Blob

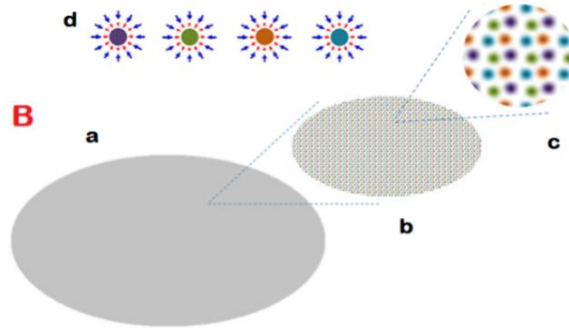


Considering the strong properties of different elementary particles, it is likely that long ago they were already in **separate “blobs”** of extremely large volume, each containing one uniform type of elementary particles.



Observing the current state of elementary particles, it seems difficult to believe that they were in perfect combination since the very beginning. Instead, it is more probable that each BLOB only contained one type of elementary particle. Presumably, they were concentrated very weakly so that each different blob did not influence the others. They only began to influence each other after fragmentation by pp DM took place and "concentrated" the elementary particles. (Read: "The origin of Rotation, Revolution, and Vibration.") The diagram on the left illustrates how pp DM started the fragmentation and “shrinking” of elementary particles in each type of BLOB.

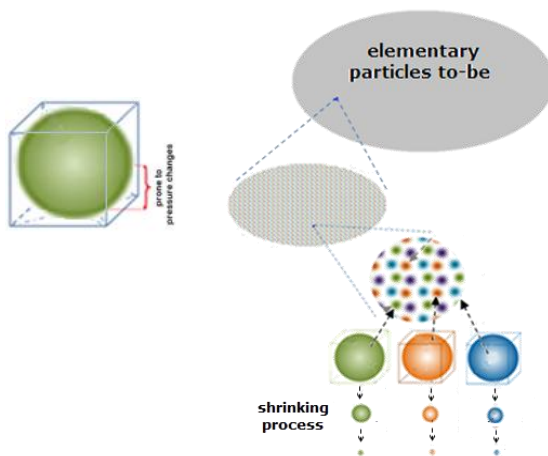
B Fragmentation of a Blended Blob



Considering how small the size of elementary particles is now and that they are constantly under “even” positive pressure of DM and negative pressure of DE (to have even pressure, they must be as small as possible - see Figure e), it is probable that initially everything was **blended into one**. (Figures a, b, c.) Figure d shows that based on natural laws and due to the even positive pressure of DM and negative pressure of DE, (see image e) they would turn into extremely fine influence granules of elementary particles.

In relation to the content of this book, both hypotheses on the fragmentation of the BLOB(s) are equally relevant to explain the evolution of the Universe. Those who only believe in the laws of NM might find it easier to accept the idea of fragmentation of separate BLOBs. Those who also believe in the realm of non-NM will more readily accept the idea of fragmentation of a blended BLOB.

However, in terms of the ease of FRAGMENTATION actually taking place, the single blended BLOB would be much more likely to undergo the FRAGMENTATION process.



Observing the current state of elementary particles, it seems difficult to believe that they were combined perfectly at the very beginning. Therefore, it would more likely for all types of elementary particles to unite if they were in a fine form but with each separated like in a "colloid". The property of DM that has "even positive pressure" would make it easier for fragmentation to occur.

The diagram on the left shows that. Thus elementary particles have small size.

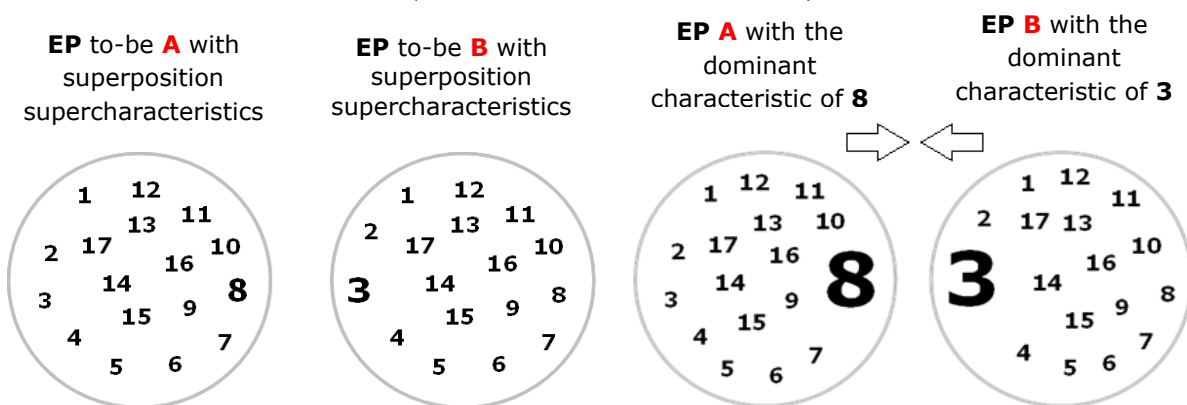
C Fragmentation of Superposition and Supercharacteristic

Scientists say there is superposition in every EP. This means that - one possibility - initially the EPs were all in the same position and condition and that in the beginning everything in the Universe was in **one perfect unity**.

Next, fragmentation occurred resulting in each fragment having the same condition as before when they were still in unity.

If this was the case, then the fragments were not only in all positions - **superposition** - but must have all shared the same universal characteristics - **supercharacteristics**. Where all fragments had the characteristics of all 17 EPs, this could be the reason why all things in the Universe can influence each other since everything has "hidden" similarities. When there was mutual influence between fragments, particular EPs to-be developed. When they were close to each other, one of their characteristics appeared and became dominant resulting in the ability to communicate between EPs. For example, EP to-be **A (8)** when close to EP to-be **B (3)**. It's a bit like a brother isn't usually interested in his younger sister but in the girl next door. Why should we use a human analogy here? Because human life is the result of the configuration of the "basic" information of the Universe.

(see the illustrations below).



Without those shared characteristics (even if only a few) between the fragments, how would it be possible that everything in the Universe can be connected?

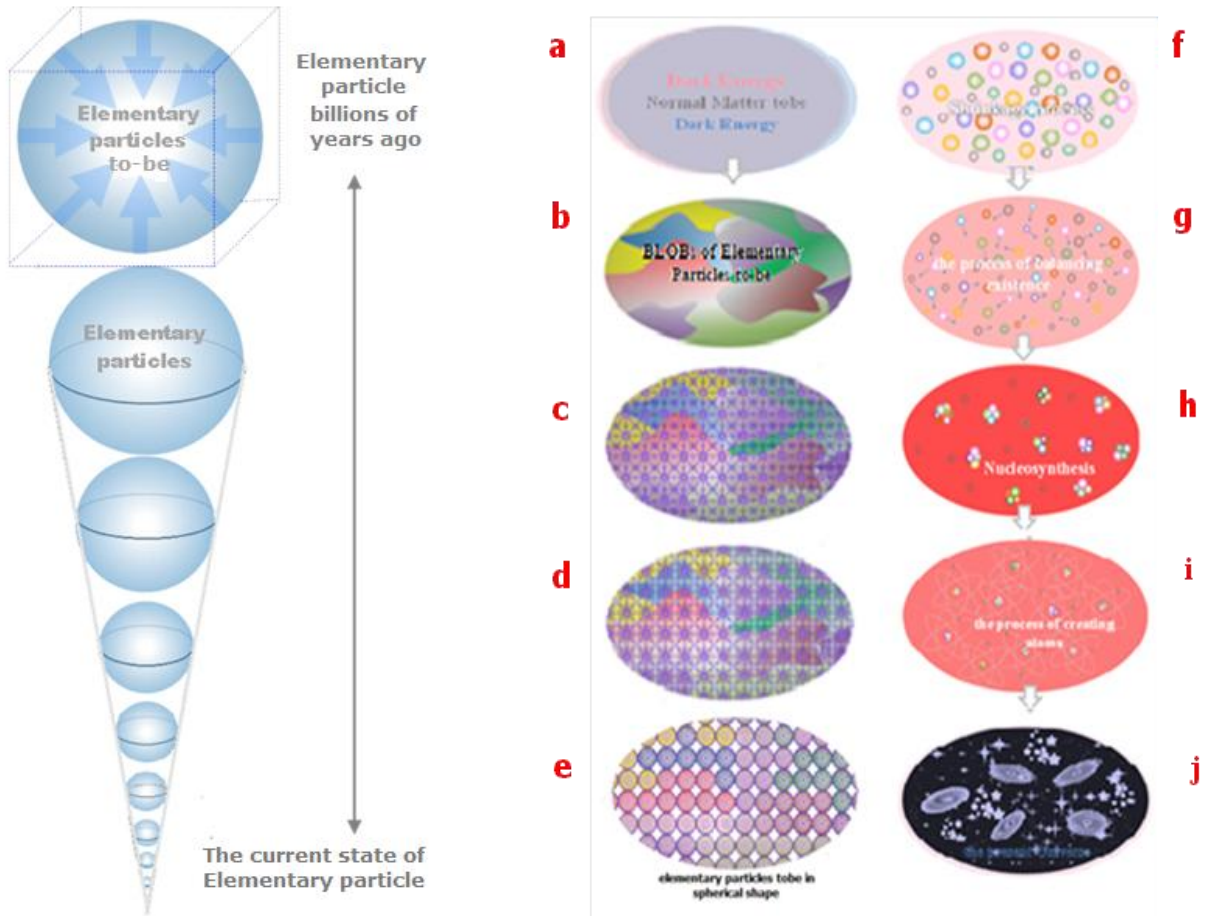
Therefore, all fragments were in a state of **superposition** and have **supercharacteristics**.

The Shrinking Process of Elementary Particles

Through the evolution of elementary particles' volume, dark matter determined the course of the Universe's history.

An experiment to imagine the course of the history of the Universe.

Even though one of the possibilities of these 3 hypotheses is not really considered probable by the writer, as he believes the 3rd possibility to be the most probable, it is however, discussed here as a reference for the 3rd possibility.



Both the "separate multiple blob" and the "single blended blob" had an equal possibility to shape the Universe. In the case of "separate multiple blobs", the even positive pressure of DM and negative pressure of DE would force the blobs to form very small fragments. In the case of "single blended blob" the fragmentation had a bigger chance of occurring due to the **diversity** of the EPs-to-be. After discovering that the EP seems to have an outer area very far distant, the central area of the EP came to be referred to by the writer as the core-EP. Having a continuous influence, the positive pressure of dark matter and the negative pressure of dark energy have made countless changes to the state of the Universe.

Note:

- The cube is just a hypothetical illustration. The real shape is actually "blurred".
- The illustrations from a to j are just a brief description. Figure h shows the event of nucleosynthesis.

Did the Shrinking of Elementary Particles Require Great Force?

In the NM realm, even electrons require a change in energy when they change their orbit in an atom. So, where does the great power that can shrink the Universe come from?

In fact, the shrinkage occurs in each elementary particle as the "building block" of a galaxy, causing the entire "building" of a galaxy to shrink as well. In addition, hypnotic experiments show that by following the influence of DM, weight can increase drastically. There were also many events in which Rei and Clara's physical bodies and their surrounding objects were affected by the influence of pp DM.

It is even more surprising that following the influence of pp DM requires *no effort*. Even *effort* from NM should not be involved. In the experiments, Rei and his team were required to relax and just enter Alpha / Theta brainwaves. The results of the experiments were very diverse.

This is one of the reasons why positive pressure of DM never "wears out" and "disappears".

We should bear in mind that the laws of the non-NM realm do not apply to the NM realm. On the contrary, NM laws actually follow those of the non-NM realm.

It is proven that the formation of the Universe was due to the positive pressure of dark matter from the non-NM realm.

For this reason, to understand the laws of the non-NM realm we cannot use the same way of thinking we usually use from the normal matter realm.

The non-NM-realm influences **gravitation** which influences **NM**

See the videos in the section on **Material Fatigue**.

If the "building blocks" shrink, the entire building will also shrink. If this happens to galaxies, but the distances between them do not shrink, the condition will be as illustrated below. The contents of the Universe *appear* to be moving away from each other. Especially when red-shift is visible, scientists have become convinced of their opinion.

But what if it is the elementary particles that actually “shrink” while the relative distances between galaxies remain unchanged?

Moreover, if the wavelength of light in this universe also shrinks, then the distance of celestial objects becomes very conspicuous.

At the time of "shrinking", red-shift would still look as it is now.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yVTTunh2Y8U>



Do not imagine that an EP cannot shrink any further just because it is already as tiny as 10^{-16} cm. If it can be as small as that, it can surely shrink to become even smaller.

Isn't it so that EPs of that size make up our bodies?

How Elementary Particles Shrink

As if the pressure on gravitation changes the volume of NM

It is said that anything with mass always has gravitation. Thus anything influencing its gravitation must affect its mass as well. Probably the "influence", as well as its consequences, are infinitesimal, but if it goes on for billions of years, the impact will definitely be visible.

The Rei-Clara hypnotic experiments showed that the influence of pp DM and np DE had **an impact on their bodies as well as on the surrounding objects**. This gave a strong indication that **the influence of pp DM and np DE** may also cause physical changes.

This is proven by the drastic reduction in the life span of Rei's pacemaker and also the adverse impacts on Clara's health. More than that, there was a kind of "touch" on objects around the practice area that people often refer to as telekinesis, pyrokinesis, and hydrokinesis (watch the amateur video records).

This provides strong evidence that there were some instances of physical "touch" in the practice room through gravitation that may have caused the elementary particles to change.

The most likely change resulting from constant, stable pressure to the "center of existence" is the reduction of **"its space of existence"**. Eventually it will shrink, as if there is "material fatigue" that evolves over billions of years.



If this happens to the elementary particles, it will also happen to their configurations.

The shrinking process affects atoms, molecules, objects, as well as celestial bodies such as stars and galaxies.

The opinion of scientists that the Universe is expanding with "acceleration" supports the conviction that:

Celestial Bodies Are Shrinking Along With Their Elementary Particles

The following is the opinion of scientists:

Expanding Universe

Dark energy is even more mysterious, and its discovery in the 1990s was a complete shock to scientists. Previously, physicists had assumed that the attractive force of Gravity would slow down the expansion of the universe over time. But when two independent teams tried to measure the rate of deceleration, they found that the expansion was actually speeding up. Scientists now think that the accelerated expansion of the universe is driven by a kind of repulsive force generated by quantum fluctuations in otherwise "empty" space. **What's more, the force seems to be growing stronger as the universe expands.** For lack of a better name, scientists call this mysterious force dark energy.

Unlike for dark matter, scientists have no plausible explanation for dark energy. According to one idea, dark energy is a fifth and previously unknown type of fundamental force called quintessence, which fills the universe like a fluid.

Many scientists have also pointed out that the known properties of dark energy are consistent with a cosmological constant, a mathematical Band-Aid that Albert Einstein added to his theory of general relativity to make his equations fit with the notion of a static universe. According to Einstein, the constant would be a repulsive force that counteracts Gravity, keeping the universe from collapsing in on itself. Einstein later discarded the idea when astronomical observations revealed that the universe was expanding, calling the cosmological constant his "biggest blunder."

Now that we see **the expansion of the universe is accelerating**, adding in dark energy as a cosmological constant could neatly explain how space-time is being stretched apart. But that explanation still leaves scientists clueless as to why the strange force exists in the first place. <https://www.nationalgeographic.com/science/space/dark-matter/>

It is undeniable that many scientists suspect that celestial bodies are shrinking, but at the same time, this idea goes along with the opinion that the distance between the contents of the Universe is also expanding.

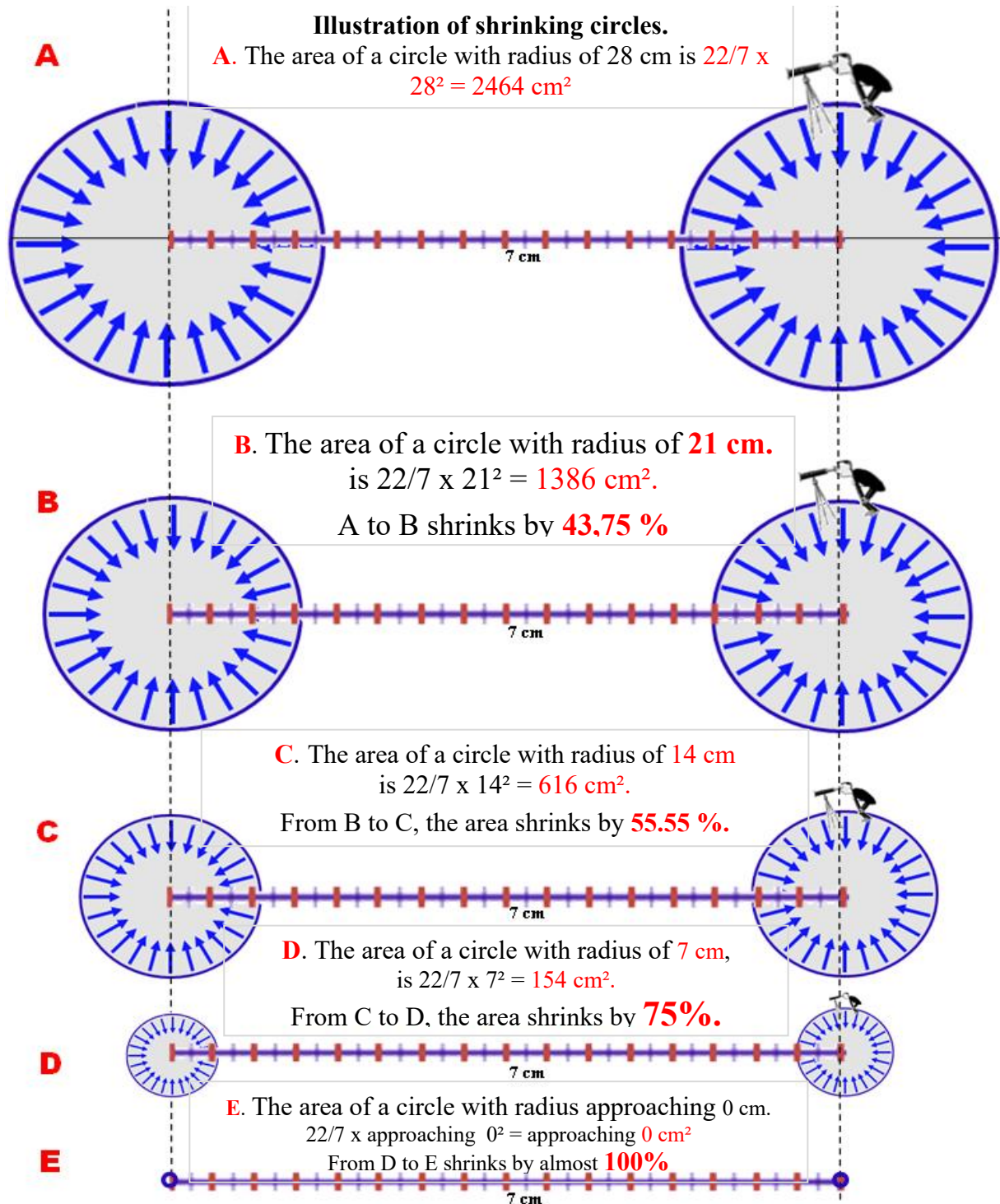
However, it is not dark energy that makes the Universe appear to be expanding and its contents moving away from each other. **In fact, it is the constant positive pressure of DM on elementary particles that is making the contents of the Universe *appear* to be moving away from each other.**

This argument here is supported by evidence from hypnotic experiments showing the presence of continuous pressure of DM.

Positive Pressure of Dark Matter

This is a two dimensional illustration of two galaxies represented by two circles. If both of them are shrinking and their radii shorten by 7 cm per hour, they will be seen to be shrinking with acceleration in the following hours. **This is because pp DM exerts continuous pressure with a constant “force”, while the volume of the material being compressed decreases.**

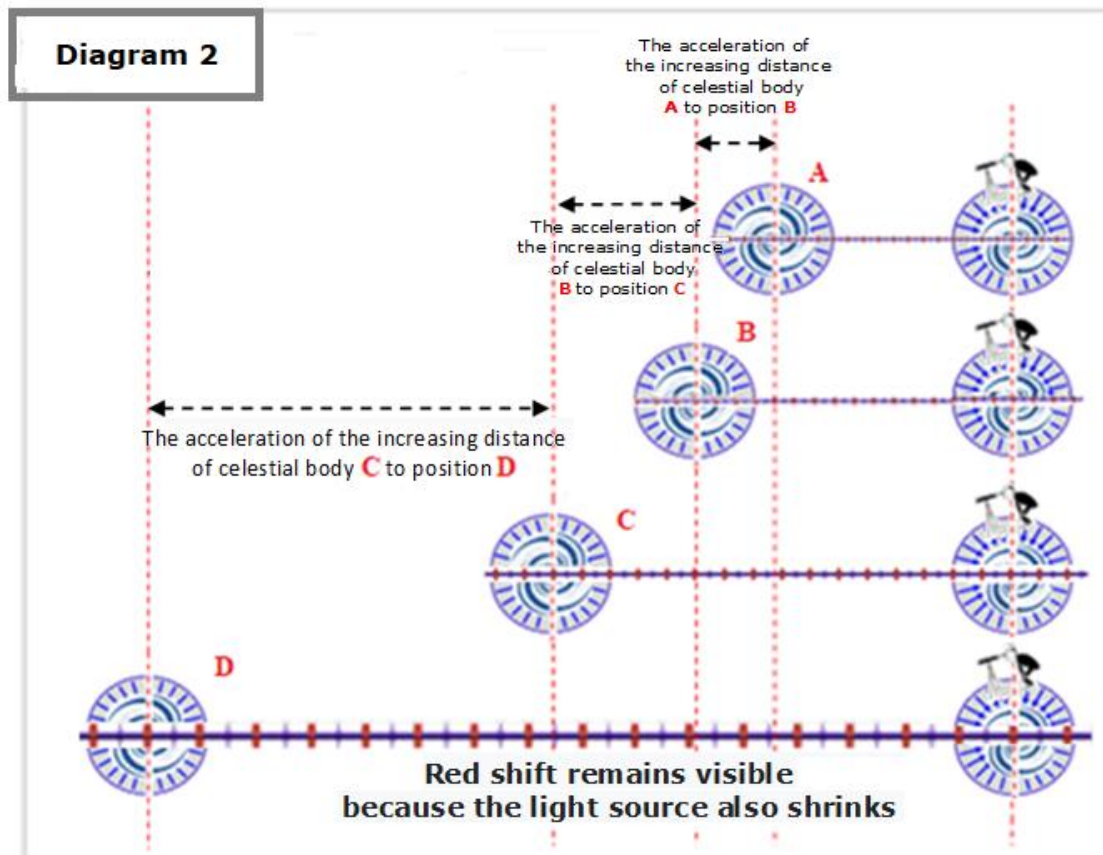
As the positive pressure of DM is equal on all elementary particles regardless of their location in the Universe, it is assumed that DE works universally anywhere in the entire Universe. **The Universe appears as if it is expanding - the contents moving apart.**



If we compare the volumes of the galaxy at different stages (A B, C, D, E) in the diagram above, with its volume in stage (A), then make a comparison, the distance looks elongated.

For this reason, we assume that the Universe is expanding at an **accelerating** rate and the contents are moving away from each other **with acceleration**. (See Diagram 2)

Diagram 2 equates the diameters of circles A, B, C, D (from Diagram 1) by enlarging B, C, D, to the same size as A. It is not drawn with mathematical calculation and precision, but is simply intended as a comparison to illustrate in sequence how each pair move apart **with acceleration**.



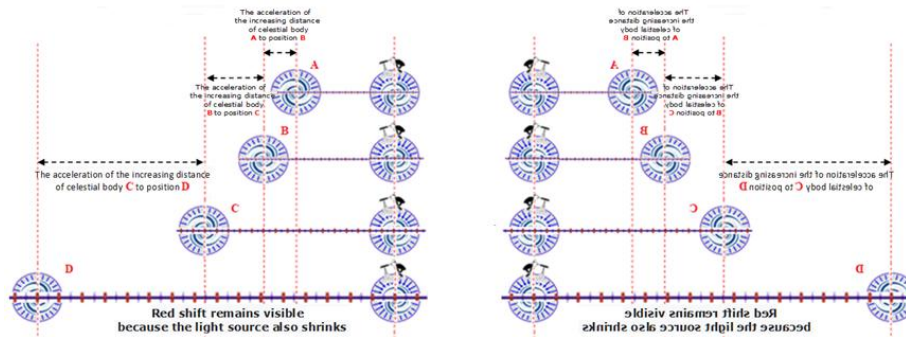
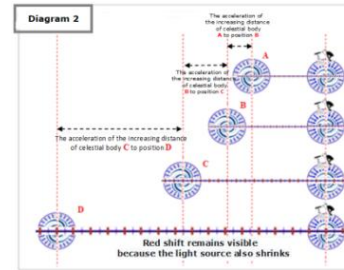
Here we see the distance extending with acceleration. It is because the positive pressure of DM does not lose its strength, thus the objects shrink at a faster rate.

Pp DM only influences NM through its gravitation so its force does not lessen when applying pressure. Because the objects being pressed are becoming less and less, the objects shrink with acceleration. When everything becomes extremely small, the acceleration becomes faster, exceeding the speed of light - becoming up to a million times faster near the end of time.

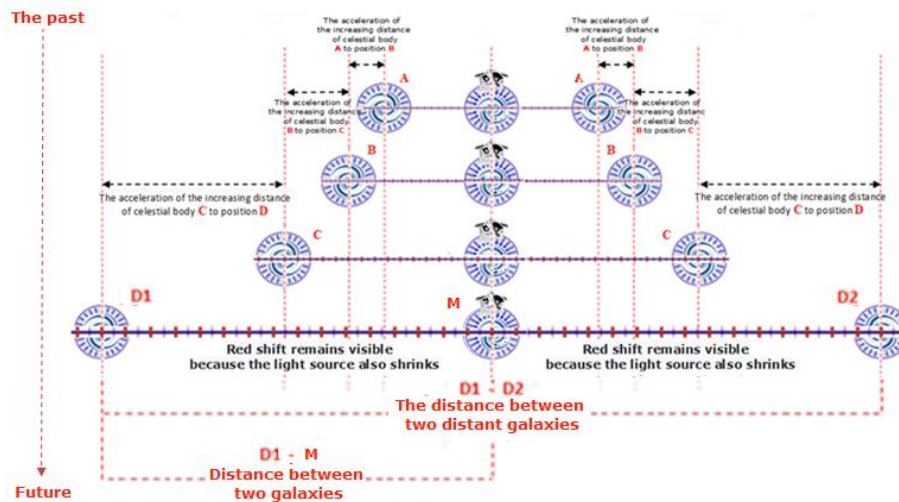
This means that the elementary particles of all NM in the Universe are indeed shrinking.

Simple applied mathematics to explain why galaxies far apart from each other have faster acceleration than those close to each other.

The diagram on the right shows the previous explanation on how scientists are of the opinion that Galaxies are moving away from each other at accelerating rate. However, what is actually happening is the **acceleration of shrinkage**.



The illustration below is an identical image to the one above, but the pair of mirror images are put together for ease of understanding. The distance between two galaxies is doubled, giving the impression of higher acceleration between galaxies far apart from each other. The present movement between galaxies has already exceeded the speed of light.



Researchers studying supernovas in the most distant galaxies discovered that distant galaxies were moving away from us faster than nearby galaxies. The universe was not just expanding - the expansion was speeding up.

<https://www.discovermagazine.com/the-sciences/whats-the-difference-between-dark-matter-and-dark-energy>

This phenomenon is one of the strongest pieces of evidence that the elementary particles in the Universe are shrinking.

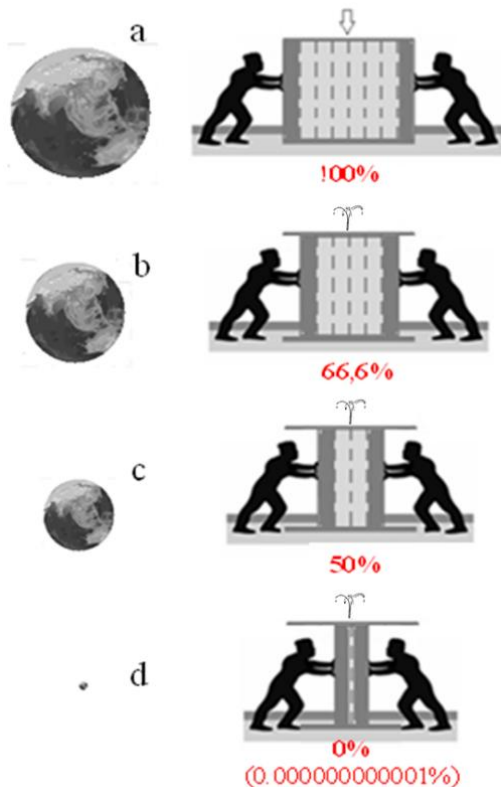
To strengthen the argument, an analogy about water tanks is used here to help readers to imagine that this can happen to all celestial bodies which are “pressed” by pp DM.

Scientists’ statements about accelerating "expansion" of the Universe further confirm that in fact a uniform, continuous "shrinking process" is taking place with constant “intensity”.

An Analogy

This analogy gives an illustration similar to the actual event. Below is a picture of a celestial body. Next to it, there is an illustrative analogy of two people pushing a tank containing 6 m³ of water with a constant and stable pressure.

On top of the tank there is a small hole (see arrow) from which water can come out when the tank is pressed and thus the volume of the tank decreases.



If 6 m³ of water in the tank / box (figure a) is pressed from opposite directions where one person can push out 1 m³ of water per hour, then two people can push out 2 m³ per hour. Thus, in the first hour, the volume of water decreases by $2/6 \times 100\% = 33.3\%$ of its former condition a, and the remaining water is 66.6% or 4 m³ (figure b).

If the remaining 4 m³ (figure b) is continuously pressed, in the second hour the volume will be **reduced** by $2/4 \times 100\% = 50\%$ (from the condition in figure b to figure c). The remaining water in the tank is 2 m³ (figure c).

By the end of the third hour (figure c), the remaining 2 m³ will be pressed out completely, so the volume is reduced by **100%** (from the condition in figure c to d). Here we can see the acceleration of shrinkage as the consequence of uniform and continuous pressure. Such pressure occurs on all celestial bodies, but instead of coming from two opposite directions, it comes from all directions, inside and into the elementary particles.

This analogy is closer to the actual shrinking process of elementary particles **by the constant and steady positive pressure** which will bring about **accelerated shrinking**.

However, scientists assume that the contents of the Universe are moving away from each other with acceleration so that the speed exceeds the speed of light.

In the case of galaxies, when they are shrinking they seem to be moving away from each other at accelerated speed. All of this happens because the influence of pp DM does not decrease while the volume of “compressed” NM decreases. This is the same as in the example above.



Spectrum Galaxy.mp4

Galaxies shrink because their elementary particles shrink so it looks like they are moving apart from each other.

Recent findings showed that 97% of galaxies are moving apart from each other faster than the speed of light, which supports the conviction that ELEMENTARY PARTICLES DO SHRINK. As EPs further shrink, it feels as if they are moving apart from each other faster until the speed reaches millions of times the speed of light near the end of time. (Do not think that a million times the speed of light is very fast, because if we drove at that speed from one edge of a Milky way galaxy to the other end, it would take more than a month.)

<https://phys.org/news/2015-10-galaxies-faster.html>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cadNZJvfl7s>

The shrinkage of EPs takes place in large celestial bodies such as galaxies. It looks as if they are moving apart from each other but actually the EPs are "shrinking". However, between adjacent galaxies like our galaxy, the Milky Way and Andromeda, they can move closer to each other because the concentration of their gravitation gets stronger.

According to scientists all things in the Universe are speeding away from us, it is just that gravitation is a much stronger force at local levels. This is why the Solar System holds together, and why Andromeda is moving towards us and in about 4 billion years or so, the Andromeda galaxy is going to slam into the Milky Way. <https://phys.org/news/2015-01-andromeda.html>

For galaxies far apart from each other, things **appear** to move away from each other as the relative distances remain the same.

Conclusion:

**The shrinkage of elementary particles makes the entire NM
"construction", including humans, shrink.**

**The wavelength of light also shrinks, then the shrinking celestial bodies
will look farther away from each other**

Some arguments supporting the theory that the contents of the Universe are "shrinking".

1. Evidence from Rei's experiment – while in ALPHA / THETA brainwaves, his weight could easily increase to 600kg, indicating that it is easy for DM to "apply" positive pressure on the EPs of NM.
2. Galaxies appear to be moving away from each other at an accelerated rate.
3. Acceleration between galaxies far apart from each other is greater than between adjacent galaxies closer to each other. As the Universe shrinks uniformly, the condition looks like what is described above.
4. Galaxies are moving apart from each other faster than the speed of light.
5. The characteristics of pp DM and np DE are consistent and unchanging.
6. This is relevant to assumptions regarding the beginning and the end of the Universe.

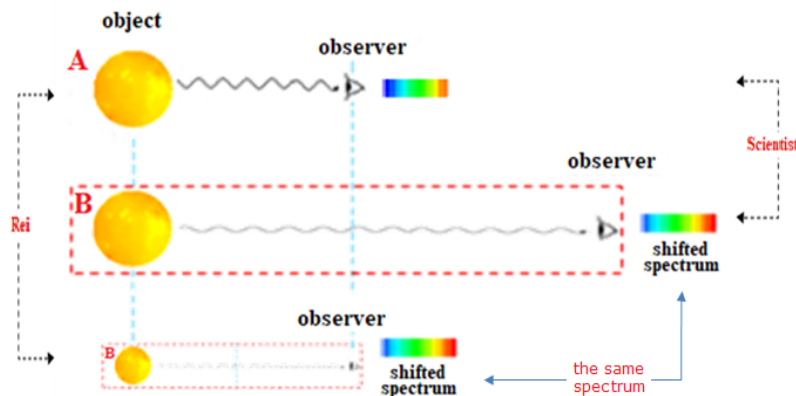
Red-Shift

(explained by simple logic)

According to scientists, when we look at an object and see red-shift in the light spectrum, it means the object is moving away from us, similar to the Doppler effect.

What if the elementary particles of a light source are “shrinking” or their volume is getting smaller?

What is the position of the red-shift in the light spectrum like when both the observer and the observed object are getting smaller or "shrinking"? (See small figure **B** at the bottom). It is impossible for the wavelength of the light to remain the same as that before the object started shrinking. (When the object “shrinks”, the space separating it from the observer **does not shrink**).



According to scientists: object **A** will become **B** (large font)

According to Rei's experiments: object **A** will become **B** (small font)

Although image **B** (small font) was made by zooming out image **B** (large font), the 2-dimensional image may represent the description of the actual 3D shapes. Either “shrinking” (**B**) or “moving apart” (**B**), in both cases the light wave “stretches”, so it is difficult to distinguish which one is the cause.

This means that if elementary particles do "shrink", the red-shift will still look like it is now. (Figure **B**, small font, bottom.)

Because, when the source of light shrinks, its light particles and their trajectories will follow the source.

Neither scientists nor Rei have any parameters or standards of measurement to determine whether the contents of the Universe are moving away from each other or whether the elementary particles are shrinking.

Logically, it can be inferred that red-shift is still taking place even though the contents of the Universe are “shrinking”.

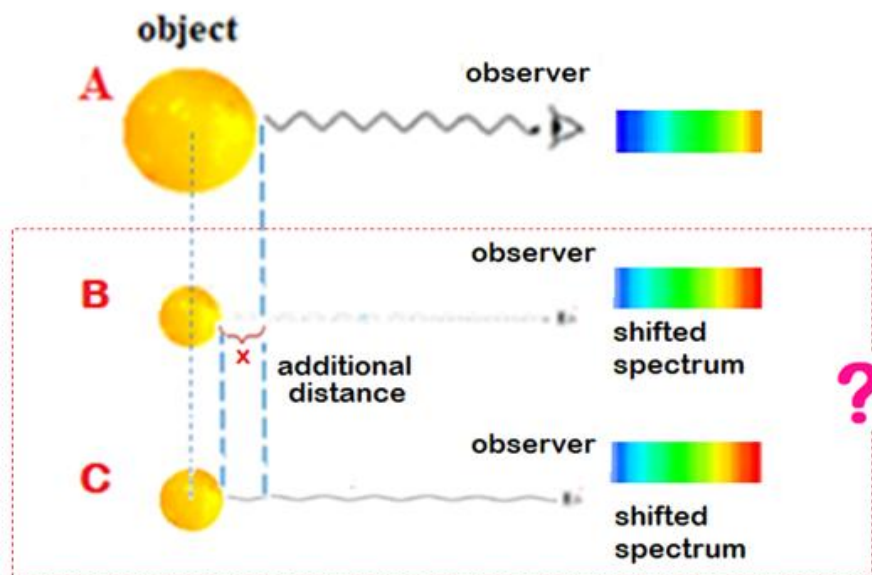
Only evidence obtained from **Rei's experiments**, in which he could "feel" the strong positive pressure of DM, leads to the presumption that positive pressure DM causes the contents of the Universe to shrink.

This idea is in contrast to the opinion of scientists whose argument only relies on red-shift which might in fact have multiple causes.

It is said that red-shift is visible because the object is moving away from the observer.

What happens if the elementary particles as the source of light shrink? Have scientists ever thought what the light spectrum and light waves would look like if this was the case?

What if the light source is moving away (x) and, at the same time, shrinking? (Figures B and C)



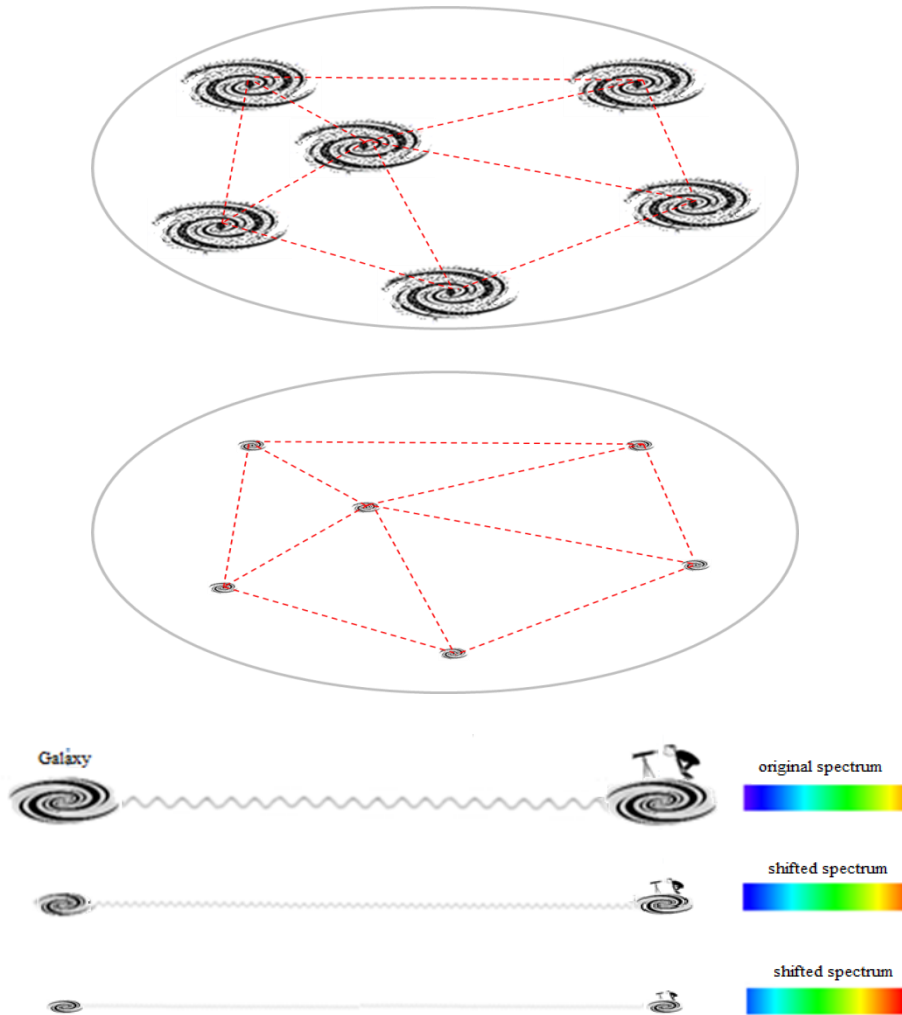
The statement that celestial bodies are shrinking but the relative distances between them is not, means the distance between the "centers" of those celestial bodies, not the distance between their surfaces (where the light begins to radiate) and the position of the observer anywhere on the Earth's surface.

Regarding this issue, we do not have any PARAMETERS, but we can look at something close to reality by considering the RELEVANCE with the entire "history" of the Universe.

This is done by monitoring the entire contents of the Universe using our "whole" body as a tool, in addition to the monitoring tools we currently have at our disposal.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yVTTunh2Y8U&ab_channel=reinartowidihadipriono

Shrinkage of Many Galaxies



The fact that the presence of pp DM could be felt in Rei's experiment indicates that the positive pressure of dark matter is still ongoing until now. As elementary particles are being compressed and shrunk, then the entire "building" also shrinks. The celestial bodies within the galaxy shrink and the distance between them remains as, being close to each other, they are attracted to each other. This is because the EPs of the stars within a galaxy are entangled*, resulting in their close connection. However, because *the distance between the centers of different galaxies does not shrink*, therefore it seems as if the galaxies are moving away from each other.

Red-shift is seen as it is now. It means that the **elementary particles** of the contents of the Universe are SHRINKING.

*) see; Quantum entanglement

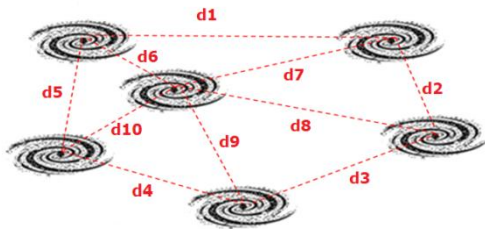
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yVTTunh2Y8U&ab_channel=reinartowidihadipriono

Celestial Bodies in a Shrinking Galaxy

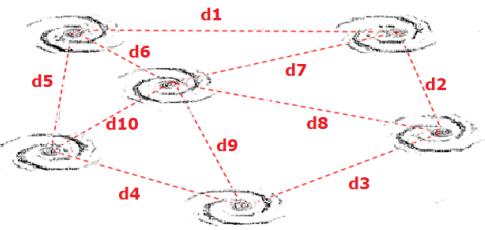
It is said that because elementary particles as building blocks are shrinking, therefore galaxies are shrinking too. The distance between the centers of galaxies however, does not change so it appears as if galaxies are moving away from each other.

(Before reading this, you should see the chapters which explain extreme area and elementary particles.)

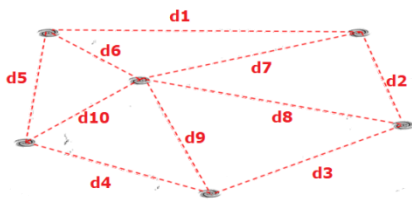
1



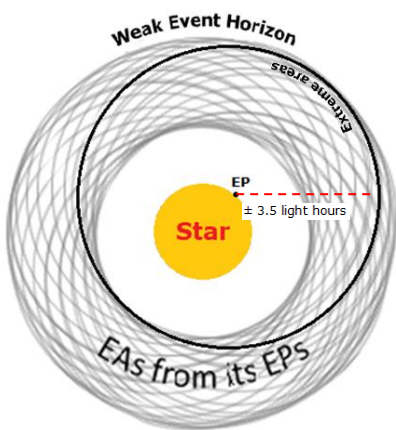
2



3



4a



4b

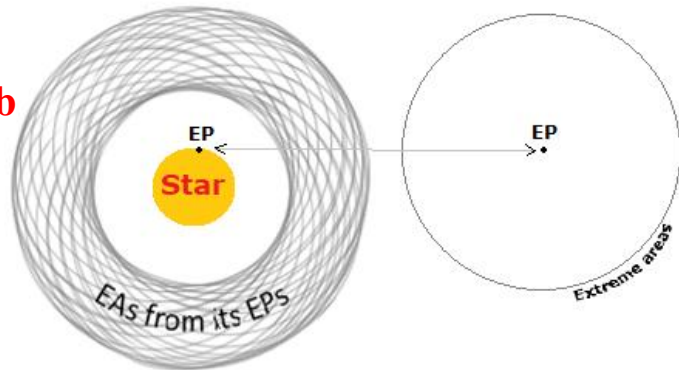
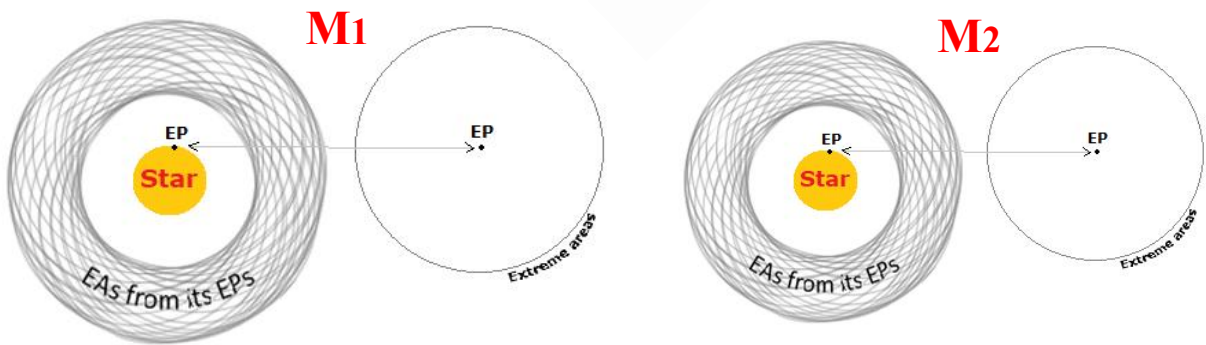
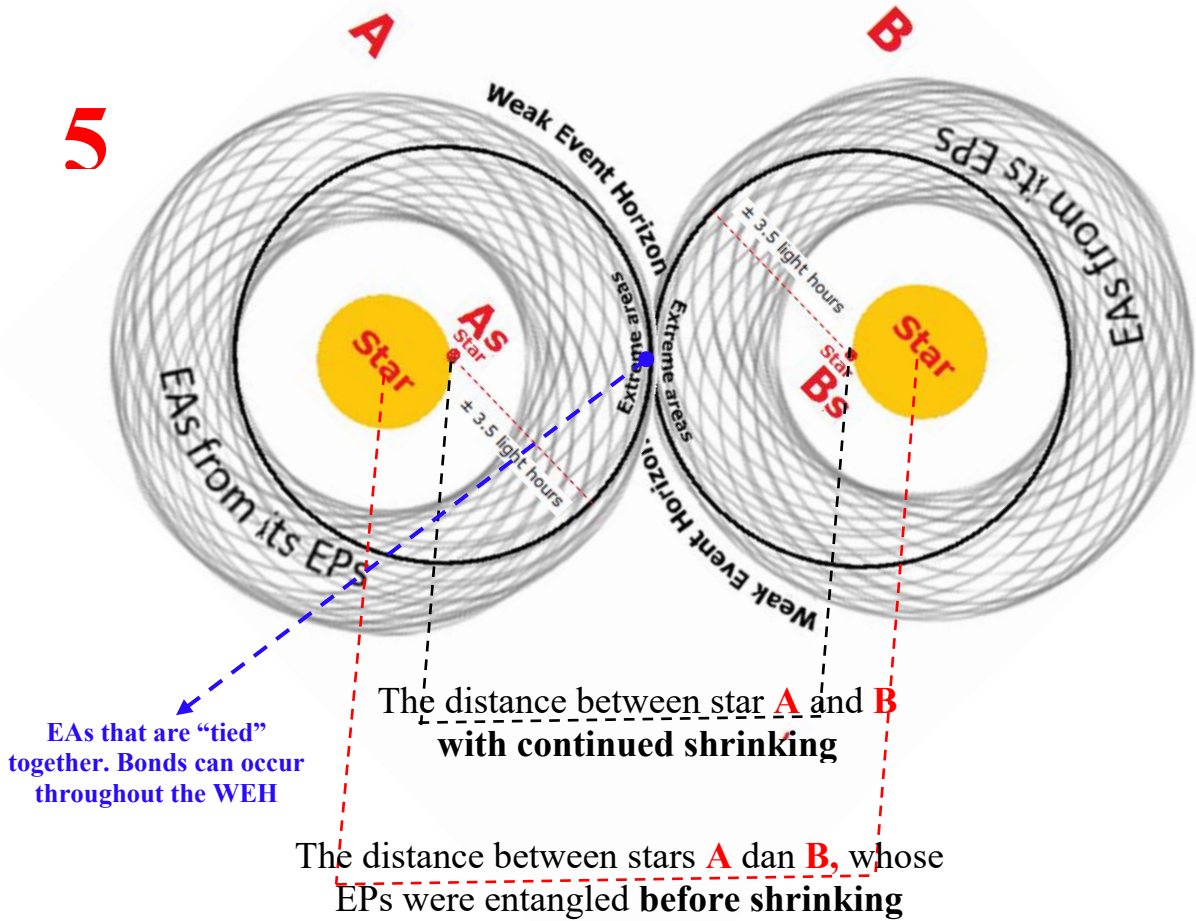


Figure 1 - shows 6 galaxies with a certain distance (d) separating them, (from $d1$ to $d10$).

Figure 2 (unreal situation) - if the shrinking of EPs occurred while that distance - either between the galaxies or between the stars in a galaxy - did **not** change, then the result would be as in this diagram.

Figure 3 (actual situation according to Rei) - if shrinking of EPs occurs then the stars within a galaxy will obviously move closer to each other - so, when there is a collection of stars in one galaxy, it means that quantum entanglement of the EPs of those stars has already occurred. So when there is *shrinking of EPs*, the stars' EPs - which are already entangled - will make the distance between the stars shrink too (see **figure 5**). In addition, when the EPs shrink, the diameter of the EA will also decrease a little which increases the shrinking distance between the stars in a galaxy (see **figures 4a** and **4b**).

Star A and Star B in a galaxy (during shrinking of EPs)



During shrinking, it is not surprising that the EA will also shrink a little since there is a connection between the EP and its EA. This is also what causes stars whose EPs are entangled to have the distance between them shrink, and this distance continues to shrink up to now (**Figures M1 dan M2**).

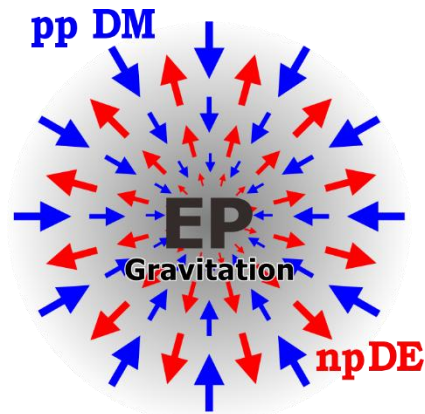
If gravitation alone, is not strong enough to attract stars
This is the reason why the shrinking of stars in a galaxy is not like **figure 2** but like **figure 3**.

The shrinking of elementary particles, which causes galaxies to *seem* to be moving away from each other, indirectly explains that the beginning of the Universe started because of FRAGMENTATION of its contents.



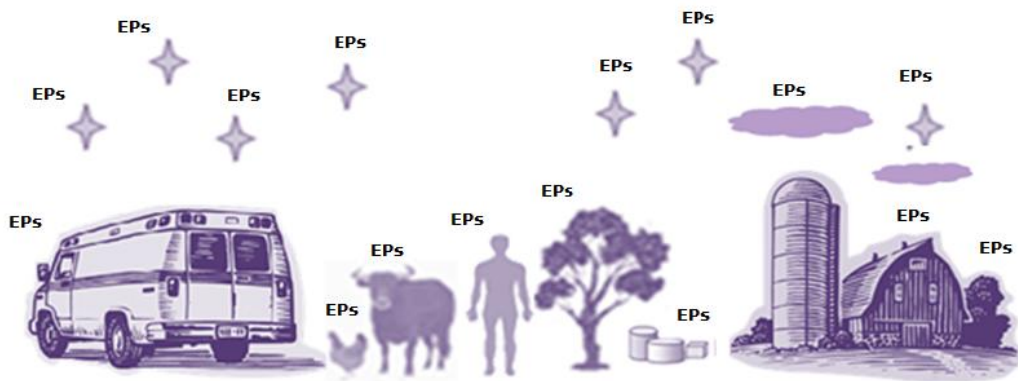
Anything with Mass has Gravitation "Immersed" in pp Dark Matter and np Dark Energy

Having analysed Rei's hypnotic experiments, directed to the relevance of all existence in this Universe, it could be confirmed that there is **pp DM** and **np DE** in all elementary particles.



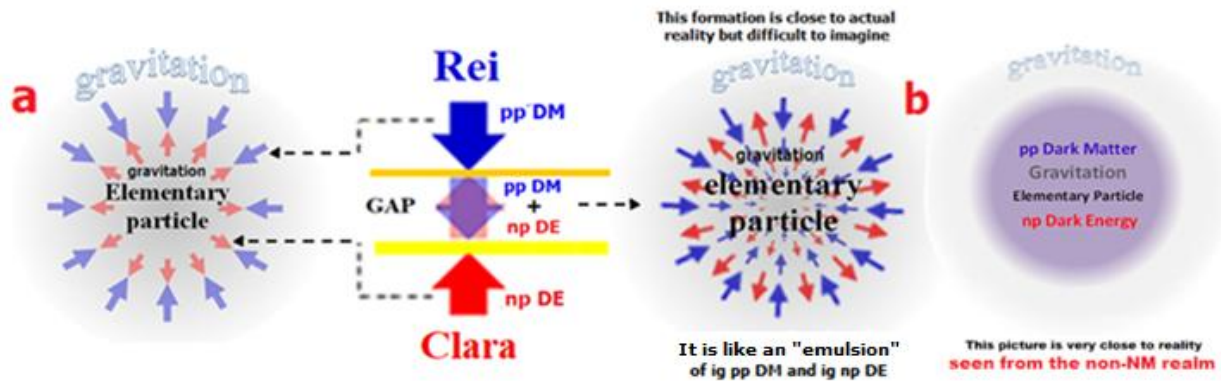
We need to remember that an elementary particle does not have an internal structure as such (in the diagram), but here is depicted like this to simplify understanding. We should also remember that the various presences which exist in the Universe in diverse geometric forms are the result of configurations of different elementary particles.

If we spend some time reflecting on our entire body and find that it is immersed in the "blend" of pp DM and np DE, inside and outside, we will actually get a new perspective on the availability of "facilities" that can be used for many purposes. One of them is for healing. As a matter of fact, since ancient times, people have taken advantage of this and used it for various purposes without knowing the cause or the process.



All matter around us is made of elementary particles, together with its gravitation, is immersed in the positive pressure of dark matter and the negative pressure of dark energy.

**As a result of the fragmentation of EPs to-be by pp dark matter:
an elementary particle is always in unity with pp DM, np DE and
its gravitation in one influence granule (ig)**



When entering the realm of non-normal-matter we must be willing to open our minds. We should be humble enough to admit that there are still many things we do not yet know. When we face events beyond the reach of our knowledge, and beyond the limits of logical reasoning, we should not immediately dismiss them. In this case the author experienced many things that are hard to believe and do not make sense, but one thing is certain - all of them must have scientific explanations.

In order to make it easy to contemplate how those experiences occurred, two models of explanation are presented.

Model a - illustrates the combined results of the Rei-Clara experiments (without involving the GAP, depicting the blend of pp DM and np DE). It is easy to understand and imagine, because **the ratio** of the parts still complies with the laws of NM. Pp DM faces np DE outside the GAP and so it is easier to understand. (NM realm.)

Model b - illustrates the explanation involving the GAP in which pp DM blends with the elementary particles through their gravitation, and is resisted by np DE. In the illustration pp DM blends together with np DE with opposing directions but without influencing each other. (Non-NM realm.) Scientists are of the opinion that the ratio of NM in the Universe is 5%.

Thus, 5% NM with its gravitation must be in unity with 5% pp DM and 5% np DE. Model **b** is closer to accuracy when considering that pp DM and np DE are both non-NM.

Since many people might find it hard to believe what happened in the Rei-Clara experiments, it is depicted in two types of influence granule (ig).

Pp DM is present because there are elementary particles to “compress”.

Np DE is present because it has to hold the positive pressure of DM on elementary particles.

Both apply “pressure” through the gravitation of the elementary particles.

Each elementary particle with its gravitation is always together with pp DM and np DE in one unit of an influence granule (ig).

**As “building-blocks”, NM is estimated to fill ± 5 % of the Universe.
(5% of the Universe, quoted from scientists’ opinions.)**

Support for Existence

The fact that NM is shaped from pp DM and np DE indicates that the presence of NM (more specifically EPs) must have gone through some stages of "existence".

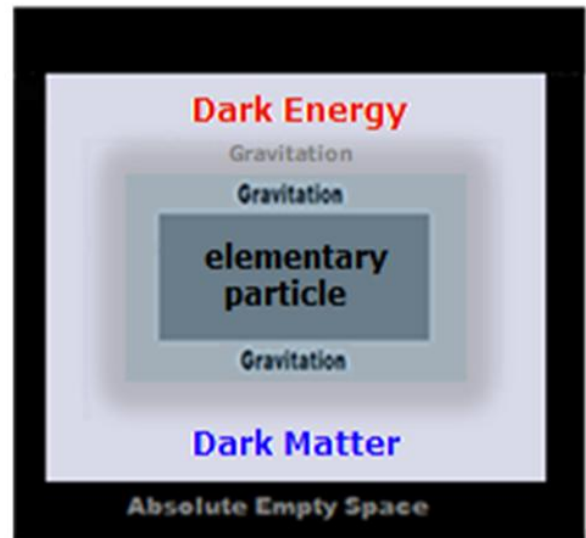
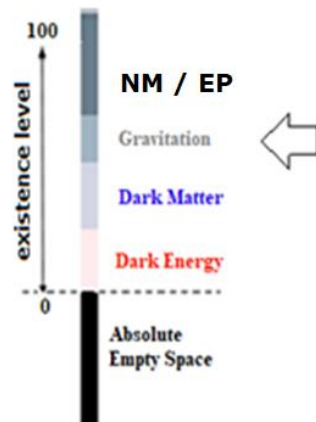
The emergence of pp DM from DM and np DE from DE, as the process continued, gives a strong indication that physical existence or NM as it is now was **supported in stages**.

Referring to the previous chapter, it seems that for an "entity" like Normal Matter to be able to exist in an "unknown realm" or "absolute empty space", it must have been supported by "intermediaries for existence". It is very possible that dark energy and dark matter played a role as **“the first rung” of the ladder**. Everything had to be in the "boat" of dark energy and dark matter so that they did not "sink" in "absolute empty space" - a realm in which nothing can exist. It was possible for NM to “exist” because it was immersed in pp DM and np DE, working through its gravitation.

It seems that gravitation was **“the second rung” of the ladder** and therefore it is not surprising that gravitation fills the entire Universe.

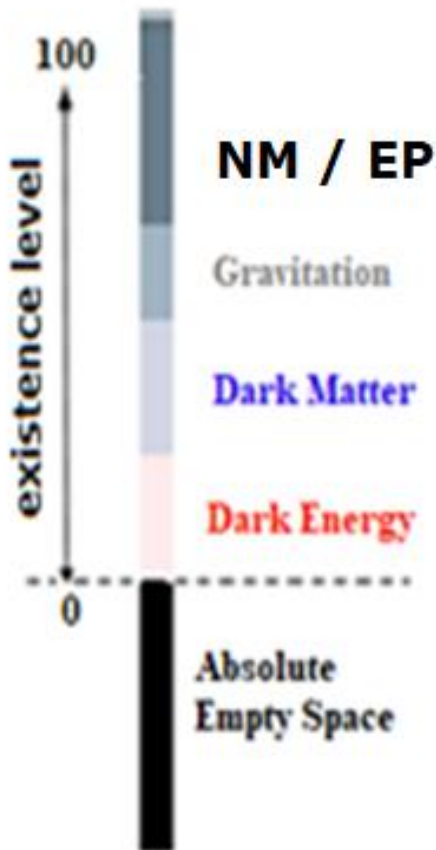
Presumably, to be able to exist, something must have gone through many "supports" for existence in several stages. This gives a strong impression that far beyond the Universe there is actually another realm in which **nothing can exist** without any supports of existence, namely ABSOLUTELY EMPTY SPACE.

From the various existences with different characteristics to non-existence, from the presence of mass to 0 mass, all these are supported by "rungs" of existence.



It is impossible for existence to come from non-existence.

It is impossible for normal matter to just emerge from nothingness.



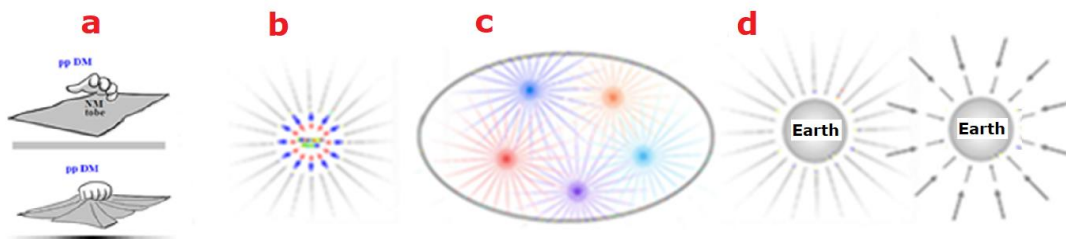
When scientists say that DM and DE influence NM through its gravitation, it leads to a presumption that there are stages of existence. It also gives an impression that beyond the Universe there is a realm in which nothing can exist, namely absolute empty space. Thus, DE and DM are necessary as “the first intermediary” between absolute empty space and NM. For this reason, the existence of DM and DE is very vague and can only be believed to exist, as if it was close to absolute empty space. The influence of DM and DE only works on NM through its gravitation and it leads to the assumption that gravitation takes the second place as the support for existence. Therefore, the existence of gravitation can be “felt” more readily. In spite of this, scientists have not been able to confirm the existence of gravitation in the way they can confirm the existence of NM.

In the experiments, Rei was directly in contact with gravitation when influenced by pp DM and np DE, thus gravitation played a major role.

Gravitation

Scientists are still in disagreement regarding gravitation. Some say it is one of the "forces", and others reject this idea. Some say it is from a **graviton**, which is thought to be the carrier of gravitational field. <https://www.britannica.com/science/graviton>

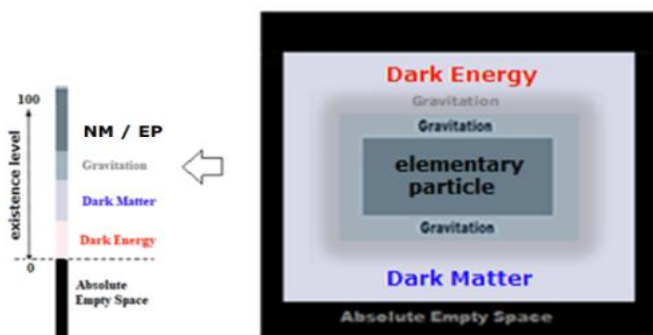
Scientists are of the opinion that dark matter and dark energy influence normal matter through its gravitation. If it is true that the Universe began as the result of fragmentation, and now pp DM and np DE "soak" NM (EPs) through gravitation, then undoubtedly the gravitation of all NM acts as an "intermediary" for pp DM and np DE to work on NM. If we now see gravitation as if radiating its influence "outward", then at the beginning of the formation of the Universe, it was "concentrated" inward by the influence of pp DM. Meanwhile, having diverse characteristics, NM (EPs to-be) were "separated" from each other and grouped - based on their different characteristics - during fragmentation. Gravitation changes in "gradation" as the location gets further away from the source. This means the further it is from the source, the "thinner" its outer area is, but it never turns to 0. The closer it is to the center of the source, "the thicker" it is (see the illustration). It has been proven that no matter how far it is from the Earth, gravitation is still present, albeit very thin. (See the image taken from the internet.) It can be ascertained that gravitation existed before the contents of the Universe were formed as they are now. As an analogy, NM to-be is like something tightly attached to a piece of elastic fabric (gravitation), so when it is pulled, the whole of the fabric is pulled along too. The "cloth" is like gravitation that has a strong "bond" with the gravitation of other objects in the entire Universe. So wherever the elementary particles of NM to-be are, they are always attached to their gravitation.



a - the image of "NM to-be" attached to a piece of fabric. The hand pulling "NM to-be" represents pp DM. **b** - elementary particles in pp DM and np DE with gravitation seen radiating outward, but actually "drawn" inside by DM. **c** - illustration of celestial bodies that seem to radiate gravitation but are actually *drawing it in*. **d** - the same for Earth's gravitation.

All of this is triggered by the opinion that **gravitation** was present before DM's fragmentation.

It is said here that gravitation is the "intermediary" for the existence of NM.



The illustration above shows that gravitation can also be considered as the "intermediary" of existence. Considering the "assumptions about the beginning of the Universe" based on hypnotic experiments, fragmentation triggered many changes, including the attraction of gravitation when pp DM shrank and compressed NM to-be. But the bond between the gravitation of different things still exists, even if it is very "thin". The agility and volatility of Rei's weight changes seen on the scale shows that such is the nature of gravitation, perhaps, because gravitation was used to being in unity before fragmentation occurred. Perhaps also if we set as our benchmark the notion of how the unique influence on "shrinkage" of gravitation is now, hopefully many odd natural phenomena can be explained. One of them is the fact that light slows down as it approaches a large mass. Is it because of the "weak" event horizon? Of course, it will be easier to understand if we believe that pp DM can shrink elementary particles through gravitation, so that very "dense" gravitation can also slightly change the trajectory of light for example.

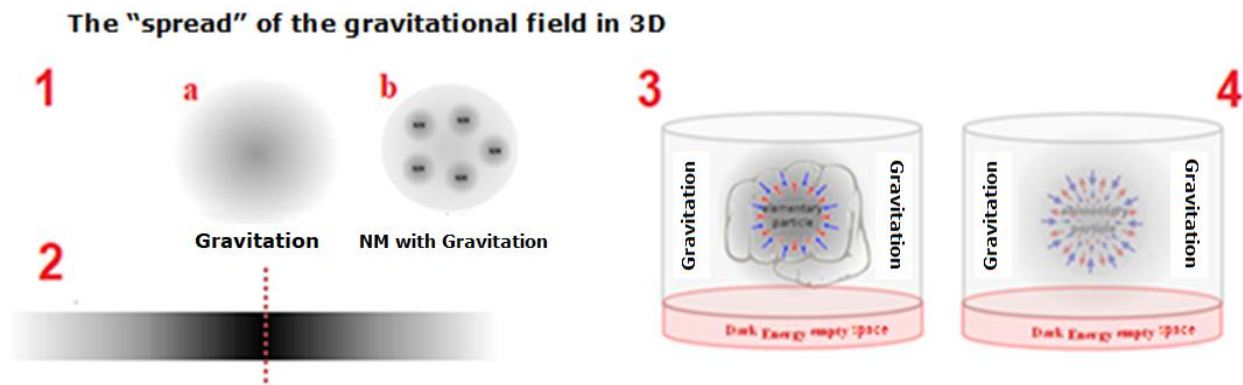
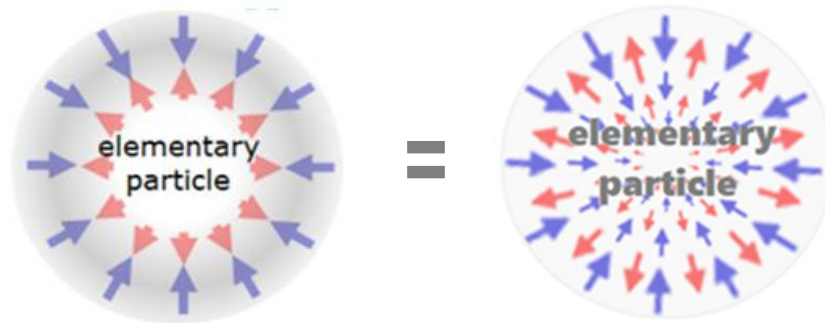


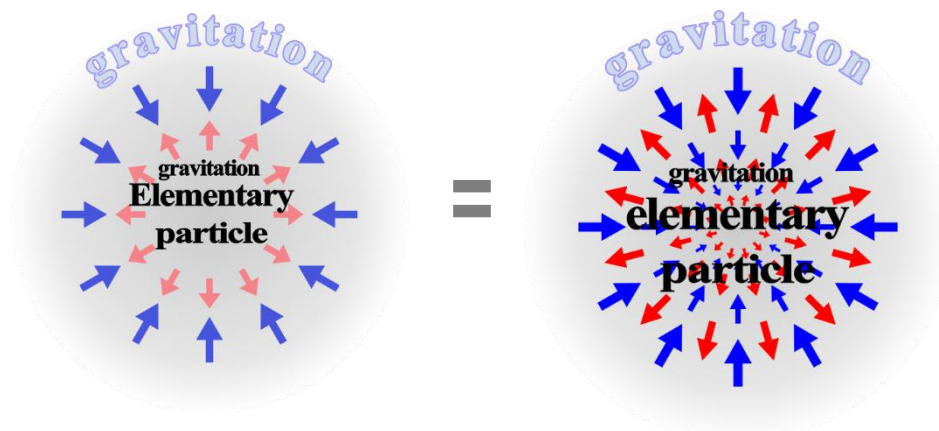
Figure 1a - shows the characteristic of gravitation where the closer it is to the center, the "thicker" it will be so that objects get attracted to it faster. Figure 1b - some NM in gravitation. Figure 2 - illustrated as a line, it gets stronger in the middle. Figure 3 - an elementary particle is imagined being "squeezed" by pp DM so that the centre has a higher density than the part near the surface. Figure 4 - illustrates an elementary particle together with its gravitation, pp DM and np DE to form an ig.

In the beginning, gravitation was evenly distributed throughout the Universe. Some of dark matter with its positive pressure shaped gravitation as it is now.

Based on Rei's experiments, if it is said that pp DM and np DE influence elementary particles through their gravitation, then **elementary particles to-be must have been within gravitation at the beginning of the Universe.** Thus, gravitation also "held" NM to-be when it was influenced by pp DM and np DE. This means that in the beginning, gravitation occupied all areas. From the results of the "tug-of-war" event in the Rei-Clara experiments, the scale reading moved up and down very rapidly, giving the impression that **gravitation is "flexible"**.



The illustration below is meant to give a clearer understanding regarding the presence of gravitation in an elementary particle.



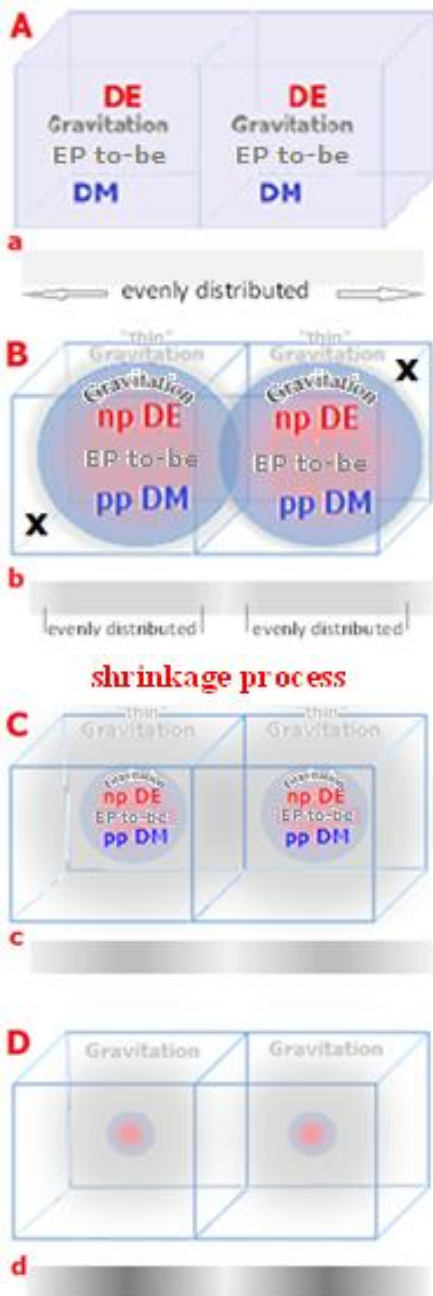
Rei's experiments give the impression that gravitation seems to be "a flexible entity" which can follow the influence of pp DM and np DE. Gravitation is also said to be an intermediary for the existence of NM.

Note:

In this book, the word **gravitation** is usually used in place of **gravity**.

Gravitation at the Beginning of Fragmentation

The beginning of transformation

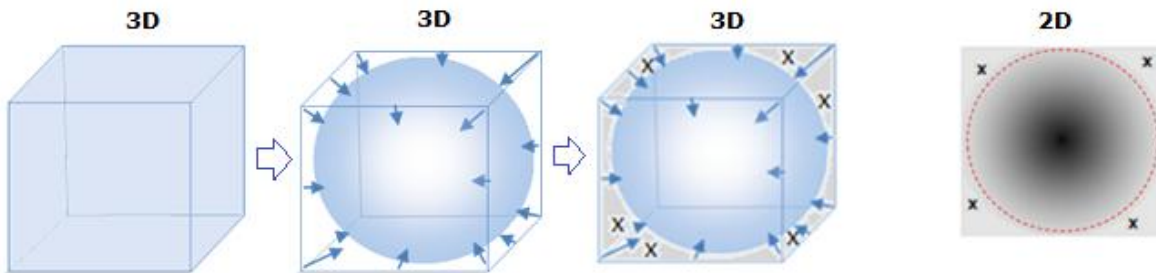


A - before fragmentation, gravitation was united and present everywhere with "even density". (See figure a.) Such also was the condition of DE and DM within it.

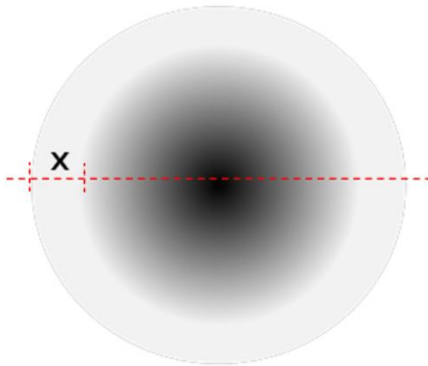
B - DM with its innate property, began to influence gravitation as pp DM, and continued to influence the EPs to-be to begin to shrink and change to a sphere shape (Figure C).

C and **D** - show how "thin" the gravitation was outside the sphere. The condition applies to the gravitation of all NM. Presumably, it occurred due to periodic compaction of gravitation during shrinkage. Because the gravitation was present outside the elementary particles, it is presumed that as the sphere shrank, gravitational "density" became progressively "denser" from the outside to the COM. Figure c and d are linear illustrations of the density of gravitation. The description above confirms that gravitation did not arise from NM, but had existed before the event of fragmentation. Therefore, wherever it is in the Universe, there must be gravitation with uniform "density", albeit very "thin".

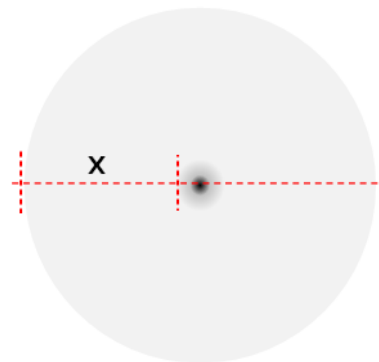
E - presumably, the level of density was relatively "uniform" like it had been when the transformation from cubes to spheres took place. That density of gravitation of the X area is the highest amount of gravitation in the Universe until now.



The diagram above gives a glimpse of the transformation from cube shape to sphere shape leaving behind “thin” gravitation which now covers a large part of the Universe.



The diagram above shows moments after shrinking began, showing area x getting bigger.



The gravitational shrinking continues until the x area gravitation far exceeds the “thick” gravitation.

Presumably, this is one of the reasons why a “thin” gravitation is now present everywhere all over the Universe.

The Trigger of Gravitation Transformation in the Universe

Here we refer to **Dark Matter** and **Dark Energy**.

After the transformation to the condition as it is now, "thin" gravitation occupies almost 95% of the Universe.

Meanwhile, 5% is jointly occupied by pp DM, np DE, "thick" gravitation, and EPs, which blend together to become NM.

Below is the approximate ratio of the existing contents of the Universe today which fit non-NM-realm ratio calculations, rather than NM-realm ones.

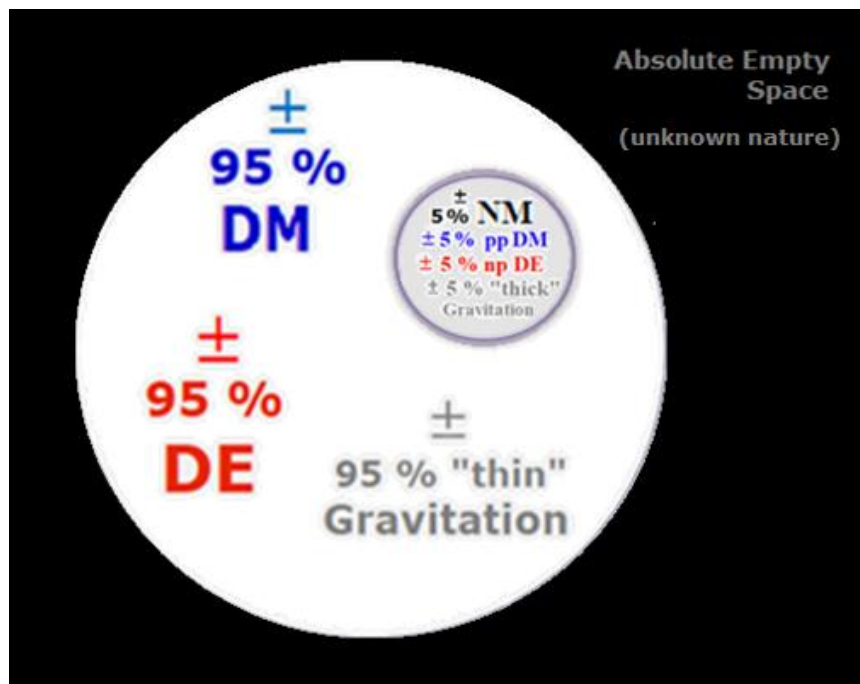
In 95% of the Universe there is a mixture of:

± 95% DM, 95% DE, and 95% "thin" gravitation.

In 5% of the Universe there is a mixture of:

± 5% NM, 5% pp DM, np 5% DE, 5% "thick" gravitation.

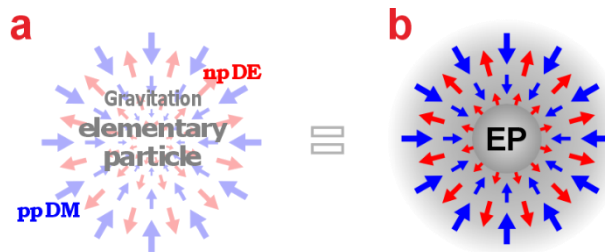
Such a ratio comparison has never before been suggested in our NM world.



Through the Rei-Clara experiments, it can be said that the flexibility of Gravitation is Like a Shock-Absorber

The blend of pp DM and np DE with their opposite properties is conceivable because a blend rather similar to this actually exists in the NM-realm. If substance x is perfectly mixed with substance y with its different properties until they turn into an emulsion, each substance might be able to show its properties when it comes into contact with something. In the case of DM and DE, in the presence of something that has gravitation, some DM changes into pp DM and some DE changes into np DE.

In this case, gravitation seems to be a "mediator" between the NM realm and the non-NM realm. (See figures a and b.)



The blend of pp DM and np DE can be imagined because it influences NM through its gravitation. Pp DM and np DE influence NM indirectly as if gravitation is like a shock-absorber. That is why the scale reading during the Rei-Clara experiments went up and down so rapidly. So, Rei and Clara might have had some unforeseen consequences of their fluctuating weight if it had gone on for a long period of time. Similar to a vehicle continuously travelling on bumpy roads, in the long run it might have some consequences despite its “shock absorber”. This also happens to all NM, whose EPs gradually undergo a “shrinking” process. The difference is that there is no shock in EPs. There was however shock on the weighing scales felt by Rei and witnessed by Daud and Clara when the scale reading fluctuated.

The scale reading went up and down rapidly due to the changes of body gravitation following the influence of pp DM and np DE between Rei, Clara and Daud. Rei's negative feelings competing with Clara and Daud's positive feelings resulted in Rei's weight fluctuating.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wq0k-Km3WTQ&t=10s>

Lowest Scale Reading: 84 kg Highest Scale Reading: 220 kg

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oMBopiypztc&t=8s>

Lowest Scale Reading: 84.34 kg Highest Scale Reading: 141.12kg

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wq0k-Km3WTQ>

Lowest Scale Reading: 80.40 kg Highest Scale Reading: 238.60 kg

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FiEUwHGkVKI>

Lowest Scale Reading: 85.32 kg Highest Scale Reading: 340.12 kg



Gravitation Seen From Rei's Experiments

The field of gravitation connected directly to elementary particles and the field of gravitation not directly connected to elementary particles (X area)

In the Rei-Clara experiments, a strange and illogical phenomenon occurred. Even with no one sitting on the scale, the weight reading was able to increase. This occurrence happened twice. Is it possible that the gravitation directly and indirectly connected with elementary particles could be displayed in this experiment?



These three pictures show the progression of the weight changes. We can see the reading was 9.40 kg in the first experiment. In the second experiment the reading was 87.60kg.

So what could scientists conclude from these experiment results?

For clearer understanding of the experiment, watch the two following authentic amateur videos.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e-vImi3JkGQ&feature=youtu.be>

Diagram 1 - shows Rei sitting on the scale, accompanied by Clara and David. All three “emit” EP gravitation from their bodies with the same EP gravitation “thickness” as the surrounding objects.

Diagram 2 - shows in more detail the presence of EPs’ gravitation (b) also known as “thick gravitation”, and connected with X area gravitation (c) which exists in the entire Universe, also known as “thin gravitation”.

Diagram 3 - shows Rei’s arm entering the area of the “pull of Earth’s gravitation” from above downwards, on the surface of the scale. There was interaction between the gravitation of Rei’s EPs with Earth’s gravitation (this occurred when Rei pointed his finger to the scale, saying, “Up... up...”), which was monitored on the scale reading. (See video 1 and video 2.)

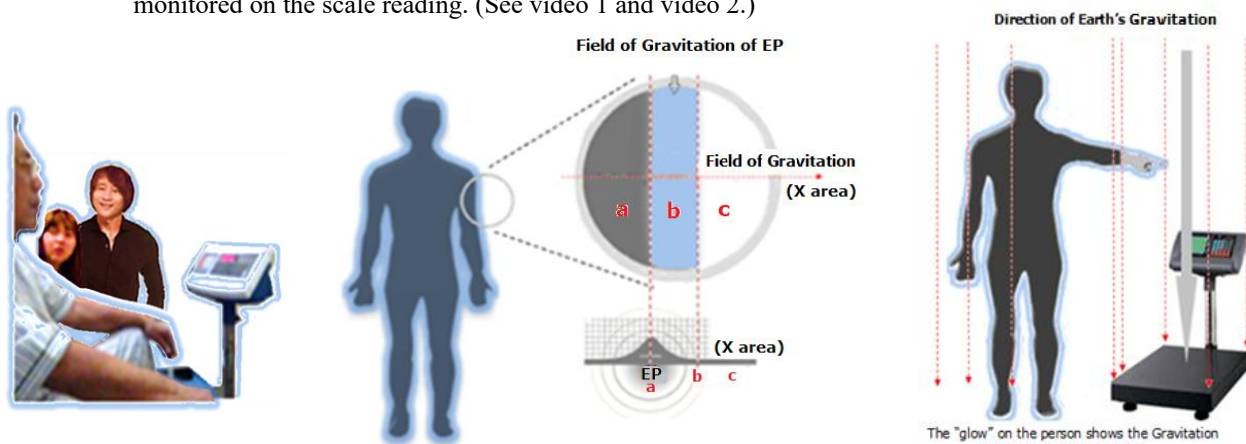


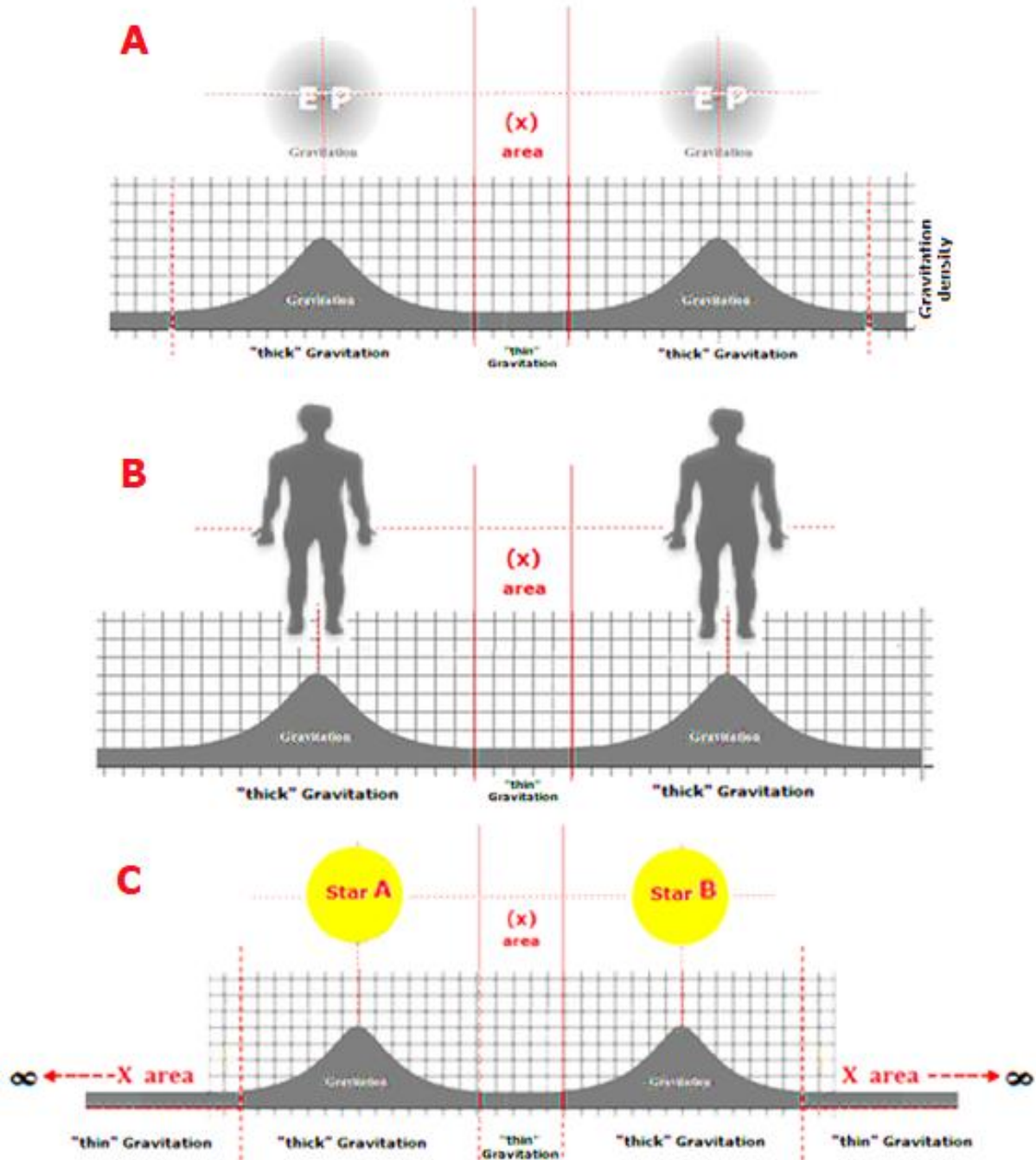
Diagram 1

Diagram 2

Diagram 3

These occurrences above could be seen when Rei and Clara were in Alpha / Theta brainwaves. They happened during an empathy collaboration between Rei, who has more negative feelings, and Clara who is “sensitive” and has more positive feelings.

As a reminder, thick gravitation only exists together with its elementary particles. According to some scientists, in the Universe normal matter (NM) accounts for about 5%, so thick gravitation is estimated as a little less than 5%. The rest is “thin” gravitation which is less than 95% and is found outside of EPs. Diagrams A, B, C below show the presence of the two kinds of gravitation in EPs: in a group of EPs in the form of a human body, and in a group of EPs in the form of a celestial body.



“Thick” and “thin” gravitation occurrences are the result of fragmentation of the contents of the entire Universe by pp DM in the elementary particles through gravitation.

When Rei sat on the scale and the scale reading fluctuated, it was something that commonly happened in these experiments. This time, when the reading fluctuated, Rei stepped down from the scale slowly to find out if it would still fluctuate when he was no longer on the scale. It turned out that it did.

This time Rei deliberately wanted to see whether the reading could appear without anyone sitting on the scale. The result was extremely surprising: the reading still showed fluctuation even without him sitting on the scale. Because Rei doesn't believe in superstitious explanations, he tried to find out the real reason. It seemed likely that the gravitation in Rei's body could affect the reading on the scale even though he was not sitting on it, as long as part of his body, (for example, his arm) which has EP gravitation, was above the scale, so that there was interaction between Earth's gravitation (that "works" straight to the Earth so the gravitation touched his arm which has its own EP gravitation, which is shown on the scale reading) with his body's EP gravitation. All of this could be monitored when he was in Alpha /Theta brain waves. Even when this is not monitored by a person, all natural laws will work as they should regardless.

See diagram 3 and amateur video 1b

Conclusion

1. The result of analysis of the strange phenomena above concerning the field of gravitation outside mass, proves that before and after "fragmentation" there was and still is an "X" area of gravitation.
2. "Thick" gravitation exists only in EPs.
3. Indirectly the experiments prove the assumption that pp DM working continuously until there is a concentrated gravitation towards the center, indirectly shrinks the EPs.
4. The shrinking of EPs as the "building blocks" will also shrink similar configurations in the form of normal matter, especially in the galaxies which seem to be moving away from each other.
5. The whole explanation in this book regarding anything related to the existence of the contents of the universe,(whether agreed with or not) can be traced back through the hypnosis realm as well as Alpha / Theta brainwaves. This is caused because the entire human body is made up of exactly what is found in the universe.

Something very extraordinary arising from the usual gravitation that surrounds us is that, with the same "thickness" of gravitation, there can be physical or non-physical "connections", just like the "kinesis" events experienced by Rei.

Where “Thick” Gravitation is Located in the Human Body

Thick gravitation is found in celestial bodies, small objects on Earth or in other places, and even in humans. So then where exactly is it located?

In the pages of this book it is said simply that it is located in COM or COG. However, looking in more detail, we find that concentrated / thick gravitation is in the elementary particles.

Consider the diagram below.

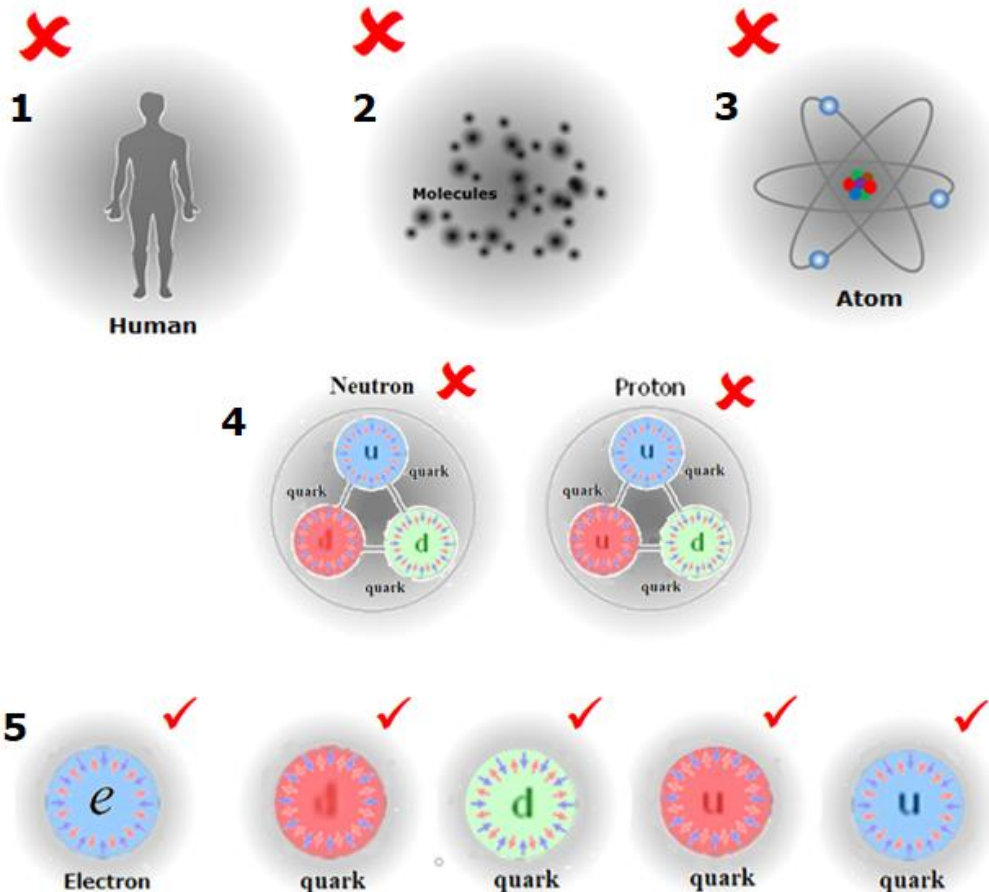


Figure 1 - shows the gravitation of the whole body illustrated (hypothetically) in COG or COM. But where? There are certainly molecules in that location. Figure 2 - in what part of the molecules? Figure 3 - obviously in the atoms, but within an atom there are many sub-atomic particles. Or is it within the neutrons and protons in figure 4? - because it is impossible for the concentration of gravitation to be in the middle of the three. Don't scientists say that gravitation is found in things with mass? The most likely “gathering point” for concentrated gravitation is in the elementary particles (figure 5), because each one consists of just one unit and has mass. So the combination of the gravitation of quarks and electrons throughout the body produces the body's gravitation. However, in this book, to simplify, gravitation is often shown as just emerging from the human body.

Assumptions that various properties of gravitation in the Universe are influenced by pp DM

Three possible states of the gravitation which “soaks” an elementary particle (EP)



The condition of gravitation when **Clara was 0 kg** Gives the impression of the even state of gravitation before the Universe was formed.

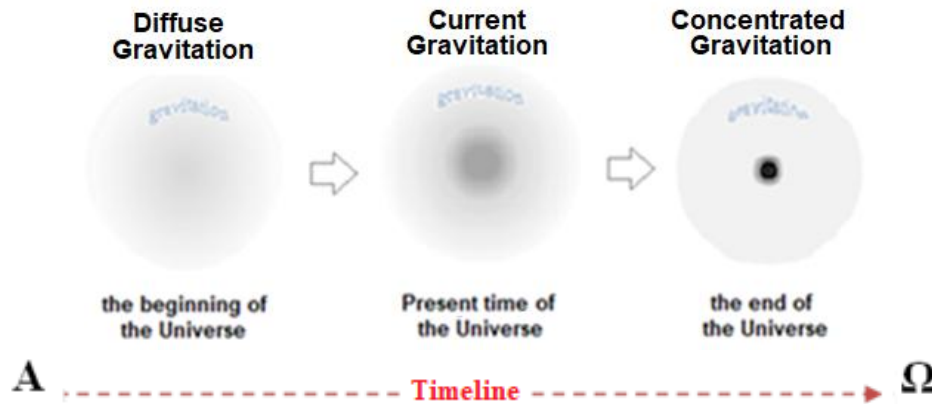


Current state of gravitation with continuous pp DM.



The condition of gravitation when **Rei was 600 kg** In line with the influence of pp DM, Rei was able to achieve such a position with reference to gravitation. With the characteristic of pp DM which continually “presses” EPs, it can therefore be assumed that gravitation will continue like this into the future with everything ending up as a black hole.

The journey of change in gravitational density of EPs in NM in the Universe from the beginning to end eventually becoming....a black-hole.



When Rei’s weight reached 600 kg, pp DM was pressing the EPs through gravitation in an inward direction until gravitation became concentrated. From Rei's experiment, we can infer that if pp DM continues with its pressure in an inward direction, then not only will gravitation in the future be concentrated but will also have impact on the EP. EPs will get smaller. At the end of the Universe's existence, not only will there be EP shrinkage, but there will also be a concentration of gravitation (of all existence) that develops into a massive black hole.

This is not a prediction, but just Rei’s attempt to find relevance to the results of all his experiments.

Dark matter and dark energy the cause of: Weight Change Under Hypnosis

According to scientists DM and DE affect NM through its gravitation. Human weight is the attractive interaction between ~~the~~ Earth's gravitation and the body's gravitation which is detected by weighing instruments.

When a person enters the state of hypnosis and **their body weight changes**, it is **their gravitation that changes**.

It is impossible for Earth's gravitation to change due to some changes in a person's body.

The only possibility is that the **body's gravitation** changes.

The human body is made up of elementary particles that have gravitation.

It is said that **gravitation of a person's body is the sum total of the gravitation of its elementary particles** which are its building blocks.

The gravitation of EPs is influenced by pp DM and np DE, and thus the gravitation of the body is influenced by pp DM and np DE.

When entering the state of hypnosis, the body opens itself more **to the influence of pp DM and np DE. Feeling calm** under hypnosis, **a subject is more influenced by np DE.** (Rei's experiments, pattern 1.)

When a person is **in Alpha/Theta brainwaves**, and has alternating **positive and negative feelings** which are **in line with pp DM and np DE**, the weight changes would be more obvious. (Rei's experiments, pattern 2.)

Positive feelings will be in line with **the negative pressure of DE**, making the gravitation of the body (with the mass unchanged) decrease - the interaction between the gravitation of the body and that of the Earth (surface) decreases, and thus **the body weight goes down.** (Clara's case 0 kg.)

Negative feelings will be in line with **the positive pressure of DM** making the gravitation of the body (with the mass unchanged) increase - the interaction between the gravitation of the body and that of the Earth (surface) increases, and thus **the body weight goes up.** (Rei's case 600 kg.)

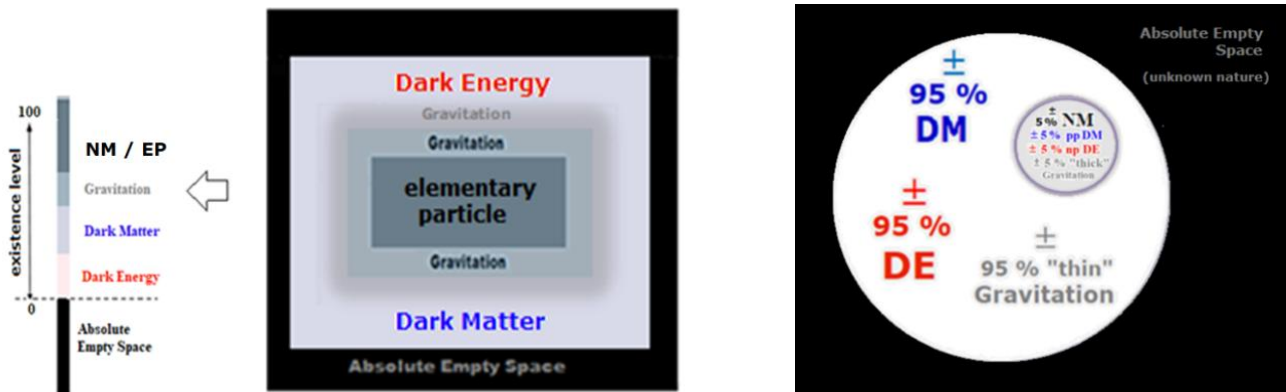
(All of these experiments were carried out in the same location)

If there are no other plausible explanations for what happened in Rei's experiments, this explanation is definitely worth considering.

The Universe

What is meant by the Universe here is the empty space with its contents, such as celestial bodies, both observable and unobservable.

Beyond our Universe there is "a realm of nothingness" or absolute empty space. As much as 5% of the space in the Universe is simultaneously occupied by pp DM, np DE, and NM (EPs) with their gravitation. All of them cannot dwell in the absolute emptyspace, because if they were there, they would not exist. The presence of this 5% combination of NM is presumably together with DE and DM which are capable of mediating "non-existence" and "existence". (See the illustrations.)



In the absolute empty space, nothing can be present except for dark energy and dark matter which seem "eternal". In the DE there is DM and gravitation (to support the presence of NM). Pp DM and np DE use gravitation as the "medium" to influence NM.

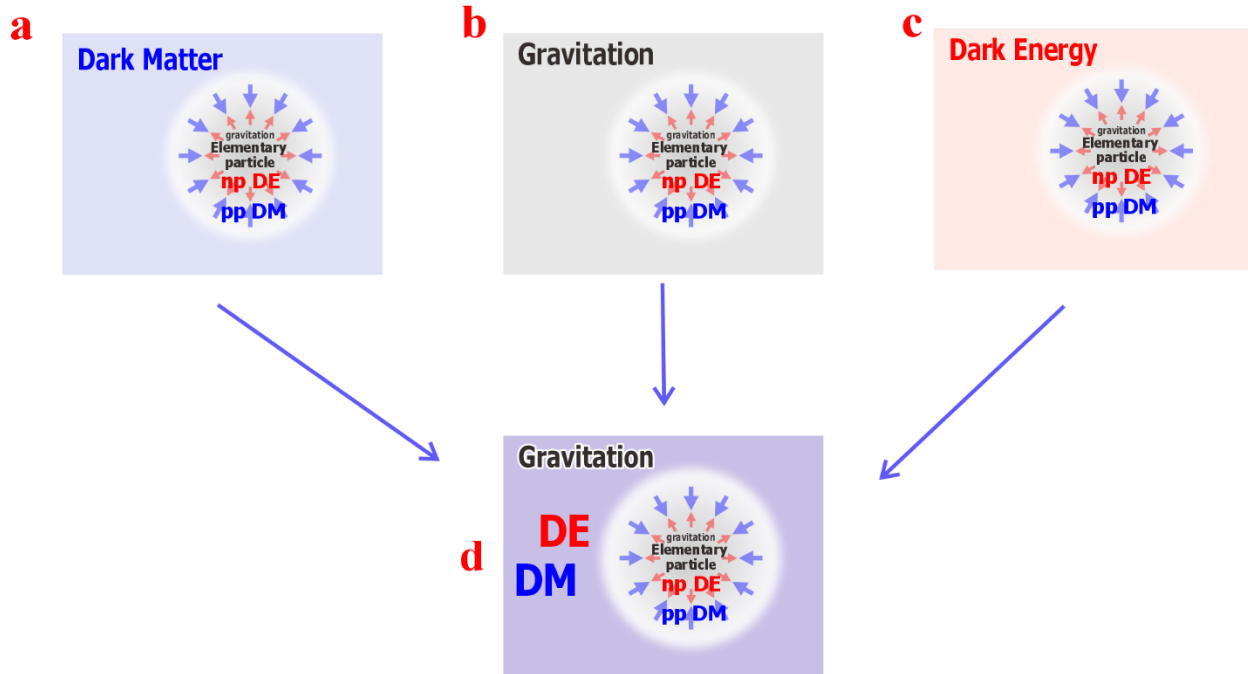
In the beginning, the Universe is thought to have been amorphous because of the presence of various different elementary particles to-be. This was taken as a possibility because at that time there had not yet been any "process" that led to any formation. Scientists describe the shape of the Universe as far as their imagination is able to do so, with or without reasons. As there are many spherical shapes among celestial bodies, they tend to depict the Universe as round or oval. By observing what can be seen in space now, we get a distinct impression of the Universe. No one can determine the true shape of the Universe. The illustration below is just an expression of the writer's longing to figure out the shape of the Universe he lives in.

Possible shape of the Amorphous Universe



DM and DE were not all transformed into pp DM and np DE

We can only see the results of pp DM's and np DE's influence when EPs are present. Gravitation acts as the "intermediary" for DM and DE to put pressure on EPs. Thus EPs are pressed and undergo a change of "density".



a -When DM with its positive pressure influences EPs through gravitation, some DM changes to become pp DM.

c - DE holds DM's pressure, at that point DE becomes np DE.

b - gravitation which "covers" the EPs, becomes very "elastic". If not, gravitation would break from the two-way pressure.

d - a + b + c = d

This is evident from Rei's experiment where his weight fluctuated wildly - as a result of the interaction of his body's gravitation with Earth's gravitation.

This also proves that even though our bodies experience significant ups and downs in weight, in the short term, our bodies still feel "safe".

The four presences are always together: pp DM, np DE, gravitation, and an EP. Therefore the "COMPARATIVE RATIO" of all of these four, based on what we have seen from Rei's experiment, will need to be changed.

Viewed from a non-NM point of view

Conclusion:

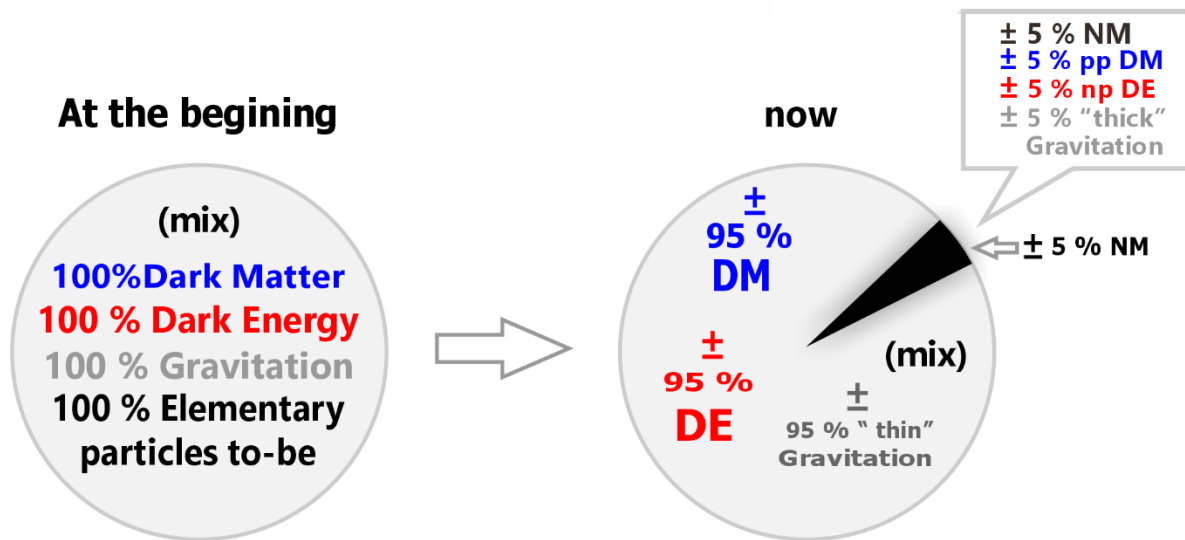
At the beginning of the Universe:

In 100% of the Universe there was dark energy, dark matter, NM to-be, and gravitation mixed evenly.

The Universe's condition in the present time:

In $\pm 95\%$ of the Universe there is dark energy, mixed evenly with dark matter, mixed with "thin" gravitation, all blended into one. While in the remaining $\pm 5\%$ of the Universe there is np dark energy, pp dark matter, "thick" gravitation, and NM (see the illustration).

This comparison, when viewed from the perspective of the adherents of the NM realm, seems very irrational. However, because scientists also say that DM and DE can exist in humans, we must also look at it from the perspective of the non-NM realm. That is, we have to accept the mixing of opposing pp DM and np DE in NM, just as our opposing positive and negative feelings can coexist and mix.

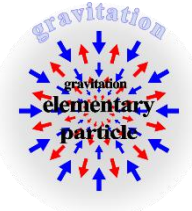
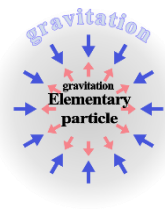


The Beginning of the Universe from DM to pp DM and from DE to np DE

concluded from scientists' hypotheses about the existence of pp DM, np DE, NM, and gravitation.

After establishing the approximate position of EPs with pp DM and np DE, we began to try to find the connection with the beginning of the Universe.
(The Universe is depicted as a 2D Oval and also 3D Disc)

The EP is depicted in two forms. The first one is intended for readers who only believe in the laws of NM.



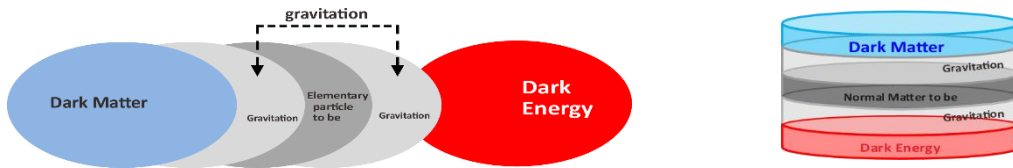
The second illustration of the EP is intended for readers who also believe in the existence of non-NM. This is closer to reality but difficult to understand by those who only believe in the NM realm. Pp DM and np DE are opposites but blend into a single unity.

The hypothesis on the beginning of the Universe is the result of tracing back the history of how pp DM and np DE are in the elementary particles as they are now. Initially, there were four main existences in the Universe (as indirectly stated by scientists).

Dark matter, gravitation, elementary particles to-be and dark energy.

All of these were blended in a single unity.

(The illustration shows them as separate just for ease of understanding.)



When dark matter started to "press" inward with its positive pressure, big changes occurred. **Diverse** NM to-be, which was "immersed" in gravitation and DE, experienced some tension. The even pressure of pp DM and diverse nature of the *EPs to-be* caused the *EPs to-be* to break and become incredibly fine FRAGMENTS. In this event, what was compressed was diverse and they blended into one. In addition, because the positive pressure of DM was even, EPs to-be became very fine. Gravitation and DE "attached" to the EPs to-be were also fragmented. Being "flexible" in nature, gravitation was still connected to its kind. On the other hand, some part of DE was carried along in the process because of the continuous action of DM's positive pressure. Thus, some DE automatically turned into np DE's "reaction". Meanwhile, some DE and DM which were not carried along in the process would continue to be the "support of existence". This should be seen from the perspective of the non-NM-realm.



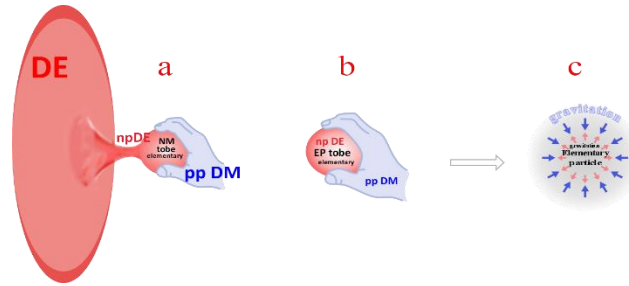
Because of the change, some DM became pp DM and some of the DE carried into the fragment became np DE, so now the Universe had six main existences:

Pp DM, gravitation, NM (EPs) to-be, np DE, DM and DE.

Note:

Only "existences" related to the discussion in this book are mentioned here. Many other "existences" scientists have discovered are not discussed here.

The transformation of some DE to np DE is illustrated graphically as the hand of pp DM reaching for the EPs to-be.

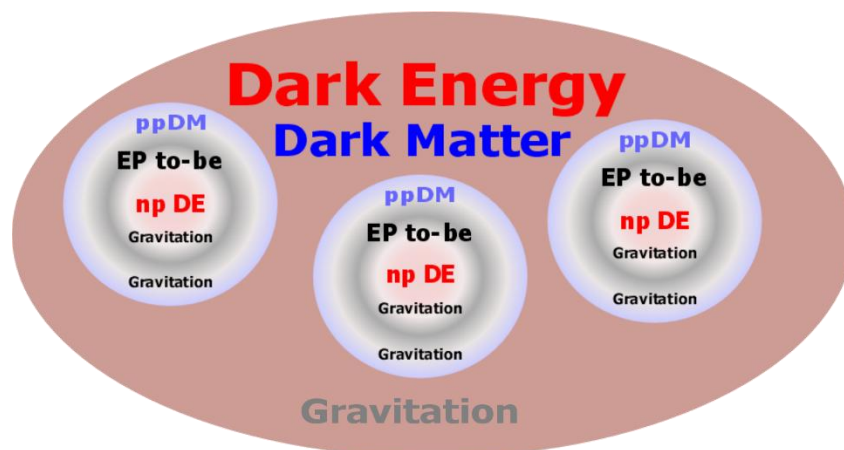


The transformation of some DE into np DE actually took place within DE itself.

Here, for ease of understanding, it is explained with an analogy. Pp DM is illustrated as a hand (figure a) snatching the gravitation of EPs to-be out of DE (figure b). The snatched part turned into an influence granule containing the gravitation of an EP to-be that was compressed by pp DM and, at the same time, held by np DE (figure c).

The illustration below shows three influence granules (ig) in DE, DM and gravitation. They contain np DE resulting from “the shrinking” pp DM which, apart from reaching for an EP to-be, also “carried” some DE until the “action” of pp DM worked, and DE in the IG turned into np DE as the “reaction”.

The DE and DM which were not in the EPs / influence granules (ig), thus not “acting” (pp DM) nor “reacting” (np DE), remained as they had been. Quite possibly they work as a “support of existence”. Perhaps, they might also be the “medium” that through gravitation connects subjects and objects in healing processes, pyrokinesis, hydrokinesis, telekinesis, and so on. In addition, they may well be the connecting medium in “quantum entanglement”.

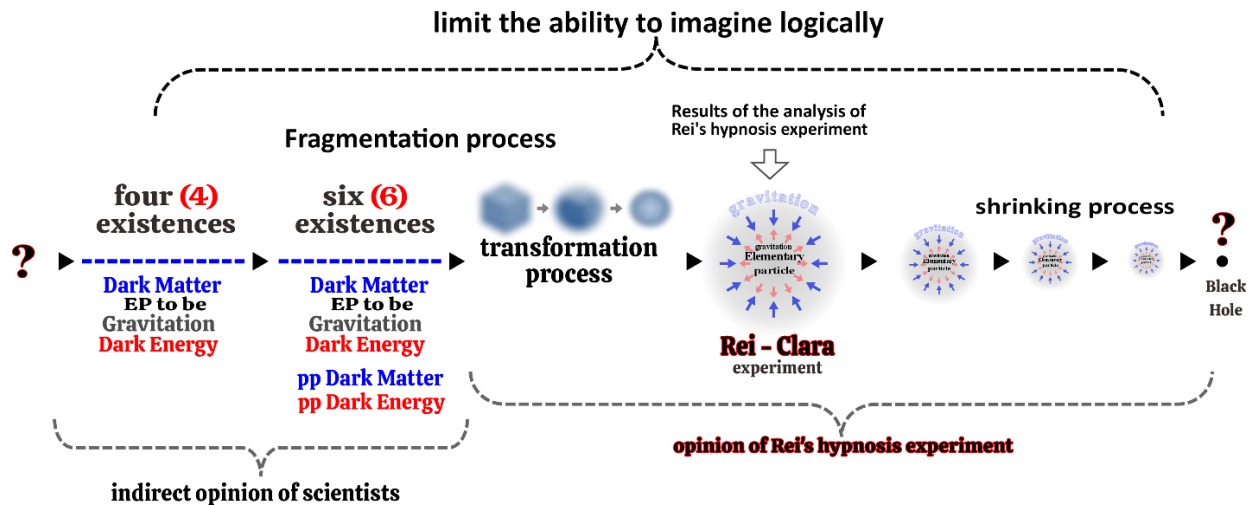


Notes:

This is only as a hypothesis (because of the effect on NM). Actually, DM as pp DM and DE np DE can affect NM only through gravitation, as illustrated above.

Rei's Hypnotic Experiments Illustrate the Chronology of the Formation of the Universe

Taking into account that **some DM turned into pp DM** and **some DE turned into np DE**, the formation of the Universe is described as below. The simple illustration shows how the Rei-Clara experiments under hypnosis (± 7.5 hz) led to the idea about the position of pp DM and np DE in EPs and their gravitation. From this, it is presumed that the Universe began as the result of DM's FRAGMENTATION when it turned into pp DM. Then the fragments containing pp DM, np DE, elementary particles, and gravitation transform and continue to "shrink".



Scientists have indirectly suggested that the Universe consists of 25% DM, 70% DE and 5% NM. DM and DE influence NM through gravitation. The illustration shows that before the fragmentation took place, there were four (4) main existences that turned into six (6) main existences during and after the fragmentation. (See the illustration above.)

This means that in the first stage of the Universe's early formation,

there were 4 main existences

DM, DE, NM (EPs to-be) and gravitation.

DM influenced NM with its pp; DE influenced NM with its np.

This means in the second stage **there were 6 main existences.**

DM, DE, NM (EPs to-be), gravitation, pp DM and np DE.

Scientists' hypothesis about the existence of dark matter with positive pressure and dark energy with negative pressure seems to support the results of Rei's experiments.

However, there is disagreement regarding the negative pressure of dark energy because some scientists claim that galaxies are moving apart from each other due to the negative pressure of DE.

Recently, it was discovered that more than 97% of galaxies are moving apart from each other faster than the speed of light. This confirms even further the idea that EPs are actually shrinking. With the continuous "positive pressure" of DM and its unchanged "quality of pressure", it can be predicted that everything might turn into a black hole at the end of time.

The Origins of BLACK HOLES

(taken from various websites)

The Milky Way galaxy contains some 100 billion stars. Roughly one out of every thousand stars that form is massive enough to become a black hole. Therefore, our galaxy must harbor some 100 million stellar-mass black holes. Most of these are invisible to us, and only about a dozen have been identified.

Supermassive black holes are a million to a billion times more massive than our Sun and are found in the centers of galaxies. Most galaxies, and maybe all of them, harbor such a black hole. So in our region of the Universe, there are some 100 billion supermassive black holes. The nearest one resides in the center of our Milky Way galaxy, 28 thousand lightyears away. The most distant we know of lives in a quasar galaxy billions of lightyears away.

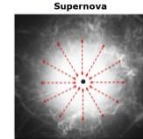
https://www.stsci.edu/~marel/black_holes/encyc_mod3_q7.html#:~:text=The%20Milky%20Way%20galaxy%20contains,a%20dozen%20have%20been%20identified.

According to scientists, there are various types of black holes:

Stellar

When a star with more than eight times the Sun's mass runs out of fuel, its core collapses, rebounds, and explodes as a **supernova**. What's left behind depends on the star's mass before the explosion. If it was near the threshold, it creates a city-sized, superdense neutron star. If it had around 20 times the Sun's mass or more, the star's core collapses into a stellar-mass black hole.

The explosion is illustrated on the right - inward pressure resulting in the pressure turning the inner part into a black hole.



Supermassive

Almost every large galaxy, including our Milky Way, has a supermassive black hole at its center. These monster objects have hundreds of thousands to billions of times the Sun's mass, although some scientists place the lower boundary at tens of thousands. Scientists aren't sure how these monster objects came to be. Observations of distant galaxies show that some supermassive black holes formed in the first billion years after the birth of the universe. It's possible these black holes began with the collapse of supermassive stars in the early universe, which gave them a head start.

Intermediate

Scientists are puzzled by the size gap between stellar-mass and supermassive black holes.

This Hubble Space Telescope image identified the location of a potential intermediate-mass black hole (circled) with 50,000 times the mass of our Sun. They think there should be a continuum of sizes because, over cosmic time, collisions between stellar-mass black holes should have created some intermediate-mass black holes.

Primordial

Scientists theorize that primordial black holes formed in the first second after the birth of the universe. In that moment, pockets of hot material may have been dense enough to form black holes, potentially with masses ranging from 100,000 times less than a paperclip to 100,000 times more than the Sun's. Then as the universe quickly expanded and cooled, the conditions for forming black holes this way ended.

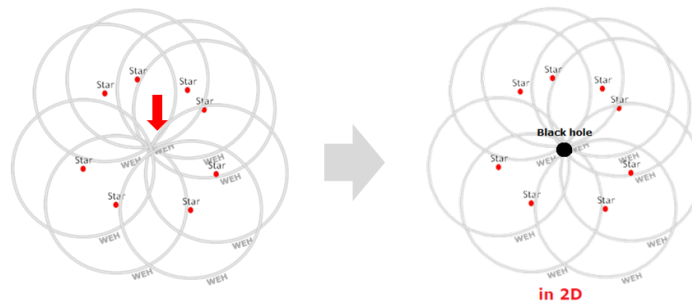
Now, 13.8 billion years later, scientists haven't yet found definitive proof these primordial black holes ever existed. It's possible, however, that they could have evaporated as the cosmos aged due to quantum mechanical processes occurring at the edges of their event horizons.

If we follow fragmentation theory, some black holes might also arise from:

1. hundreds of stars that are close to each other. With the stars' WEHs making an intersection point, this would create an area of very powerful gravitation.

The 2D figure below shows how this type of black hole might be formed. In real 3D form we would see the combined thickening of the area of the black hole to-be resulting in gravitation becoming extremely strong and filled with all the characteristics of the EPs - all the elements that exists in the Universe.

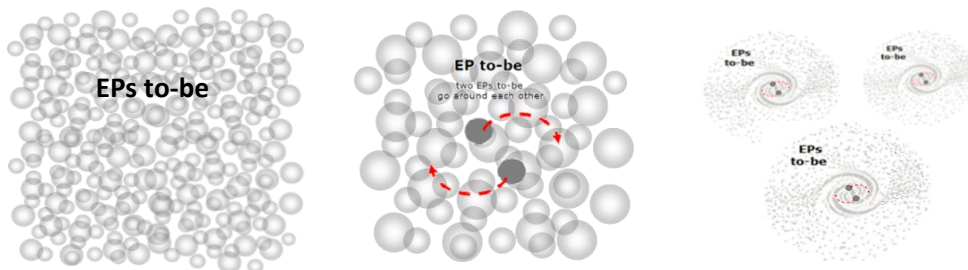
(The 2D figure is represented by just 8 stars for clarity.)



2. the evolutionary process of shape transformation and shrinking of EPs.

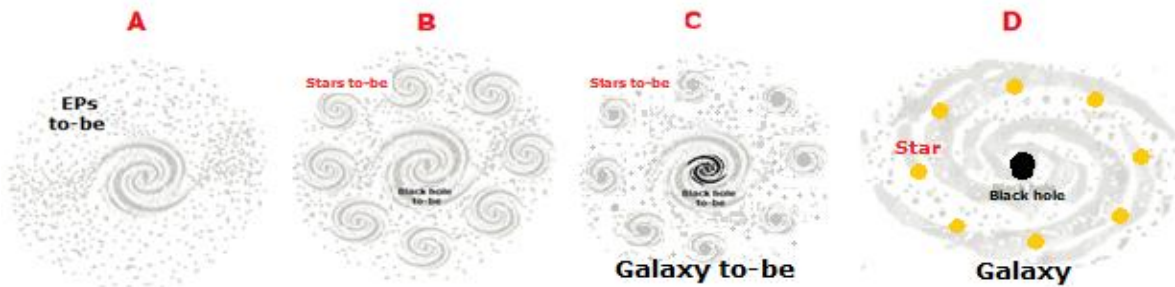
Supermassive black holes exist in almost all galaxies in the Universe. They are thought to have occurred at the start of the evolutionary process of shape transformation and shrinking of core-EPs, which caused EPs - in a state of superposition and supercharacteristics - to begin to strengthen and concentrate their characteristics and to begin to influence each other. So, when there was a beginning of movement where EPs approached each other, then, those EPs would circle each other like a whirlpool which affected its surroundings making the surroundings also circle.

Obviously, for each collective movement one would be the first to move in the group. That would eventually become billions of black holes in the Universe surrounded by many stars. How can this happen in that way? Because when the characteristics of EPs to-be were not fully concentrated the EPs to-be would more easily unite and melt into alloys like the elements which are found now in black holes, even though pp DM at that time made the EPs into fragments. This is all because there was still a superposition and supercharacteristic state. This can be likened to mixing a jelly which is still liquid (hot) compared to mixing it after it has set (cold). In a jelly-like (liquid) state, all the EPs to-be can mix together again as in a black hole, whereas after the jelly has set, the EPs will become as those in the objects all around us now.



It would be as in figure B where there are many whirlpools which are influenced by the movement of A. Subsequently, (figure C) the unity of countless EPs would form a black hole while around it EPs would form which would mutually influence each other and the black hole up to the present. The events illustrated in the diagrams below occurred almost simultaneously throughout the whole Universe. For this reason, there are now billions of super-massive black holes in the Universe, at the center of almost every galaxy (D) and they are surrounded by billions of stars. This means that actually at that time black holes (supermassive) were "born" first before stars. Most of the black holes became supermassive black holes. This is a manifestation of the EP process but in a different era. This means, some EPs became black holes and most became stars. Stars and supermassive black holes were born in different time periods, but rotate together with different speeds. Stars (except supernovas) do not become black holes because stars were "born" after EPs shrank almost into their present state. Black holes do not become stars because their EPs were born and entangled in the initial shrinking period where superposition and supercharacteristics were still in existence. Dark matter influences the EPs in stars and their gravitation through its "positive pressure". Stars and black holes are mutually connected by the existence of dark matter and dark energy through their "pressure" on EPs through their gravitation.

This is why both can influence each other. This can be seen in the phenomenon of galaxies seemingly devoid of dark matter - not because of the influence of other galaxies, but because the stars in the galaxy are influenced by the centre of the galaxy (see the following section concerning the Rei-Clara experiments, where Rei's weight increased under the influence of pp DM and Clara's weight decreased because of the loss of influence of pp DM).



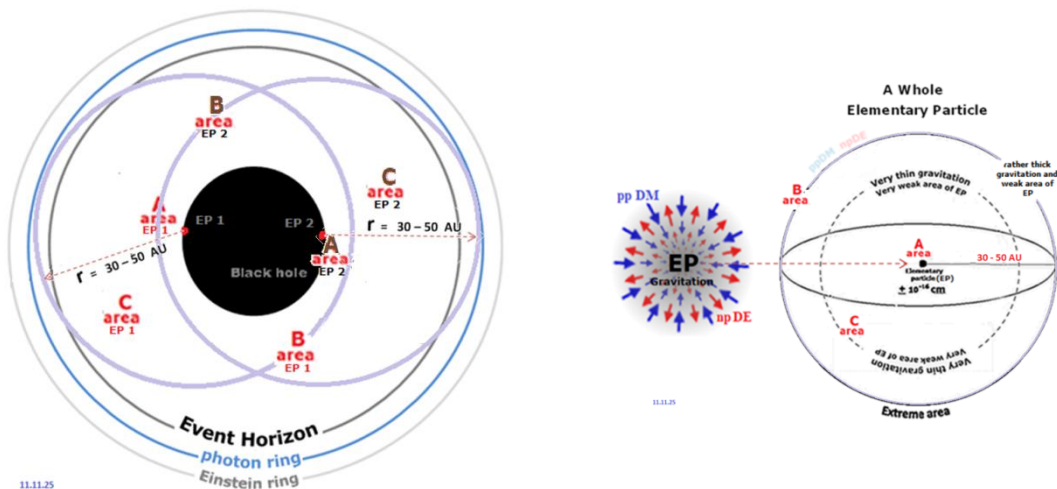
From the explanation above **combined with Rei's Rei-Clara** experiments, if we follow the **theory of fragmentation**, we will be able to explain why there are galaxies in the Universe which seem to have lost their dark matter.

What's inside a black hole?

If a **black hole** is full of solid matter then it must contain all the elementary particles that make up NM. There is only one reason why event horizons, photon rings, Einstein rings and the phenomenon of gravitational lensing arise and that is because **inside a black hole there are very many EPs of various types, which have an outer area** (B area and C area). This causes the gravitation of EPs' outer areas to "collect" especially in B area, which is far from area A at the center of the EP. This causes that area to be far from the surface of the black hole, which in turn causes the **collected gravitation to become very thick** along with the presence of DM and DE.

(See the two diagrams below: the left diagram shows a black hole packed with EPs resulting in thick gravitation far from the surface of the black hole).

The diagram on the right shows the presence of an EP complete with its outer area.



The reason for the existence of the outer area of an EP is not from "making it up", but by seeing all the possibilities we when connect to the entire journey of the Universe and the ability to explain various natural phenomena in relation to the EP outer area. In addition, all of these ideas were reached through the writer's own experiments in the "supernatural" world, which **can all be replicated** so scientists can confirm and see for themselves. All the writer's experiments are based on new scientific knowledge, the validity of which has not yet been verified by scientists.

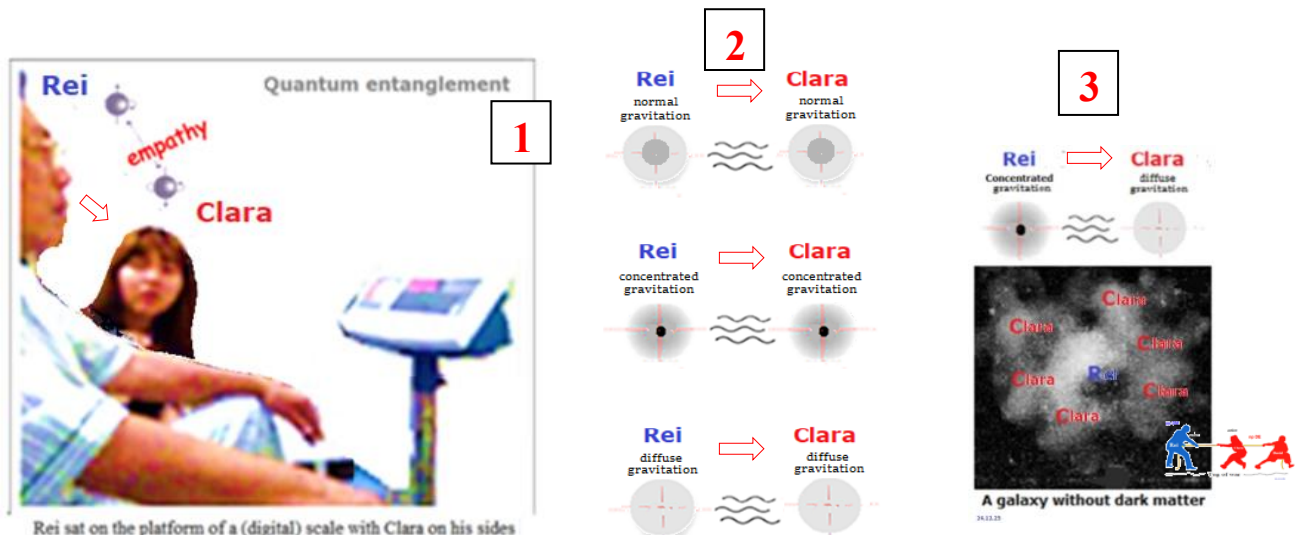
Galaxy AGC 114905

A galaxy without dark matter

Dark matter is integral to modern cosmology, the science of our universe over time. Astronomers think that galaxies – the great star islands that are the building blocks of our universe – start to form due to accumulations of dark matter. So dark matter is thought to pervade our universe. That’s why, in 2019, after an international team of astronomers found six galaxies with no dark matter, colleagues told them to measure again and they’d find it. And measure they did. For example, they spent 40 hours examining galaxy AGC 114905 with the state-of-the-art Very Large Array observatory in New Mexico. But, *still*, there was no sign of dark matter. What does it mean? No one knows.

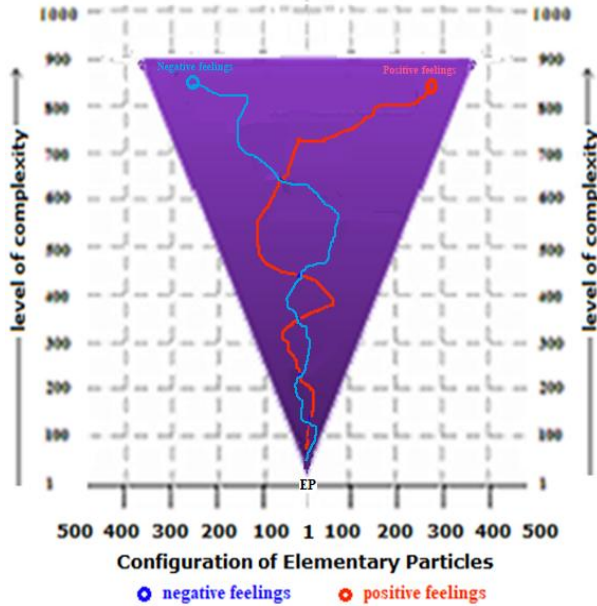
<https://earthsky.org/space/dark-matter-missing-from-galaxy-agc-114905/>

Figure 1, Rei and Clara's gravity/gravitation is in normal condition. Figure 2 shows that Rei and Clara's condition is "the same" during a trance state. When considering the conundrum described above, it appears to be not very different from what was experienced in one of Rei’s experiments. On that occasion, Clara’s weight went down to 0 kg. The similarity is, when Clara’s weight dropped down to 0 kg, the state of her gravitation was very much affected by np DE. It was affected to the utmost extent so that her gravitation became diffuse. In other words, pp DM had relatively little influence on Clara’s body gravitation. It is similar to what seems to be happening to galaxy AGC 114905, that appears to be devoid of dark matter. So how can the phenomenon of galaxy AGC 114905 be equated with Rei/Clara’s experience of weight loss? Both Galaxy AGC 114905 and Rei/Clara, are made up of the same elementary particles. This means if the complexity of configuration of a galaxy is the same as that of a human in terms of receiving the influence of np DE or pp DM, then the same thing can happen to both. **The difference is that the condition of diffuse gravitation cannot last long in a human body due to its active life processes, whereas in that galaxy it can go on for a very long time.** In Galaxy AGC 114905 (figure 3) this phenomenon occurred because of the influence of stars interacting with their black hole. The stars are in the same condition as if there were many Claras whereas the black hole is like one Rei. When Rei’s body gravitation was diffuse, his weight decreased and influenced Clara’s weight, which also decreased because there was an empathy connection between the two of them. This will be like the galaxy in figure 3. With the diffuse gravitation of stars which was earlier concentrated, they will lose the molecular bond resulting in the stars appearing to turn into “vapor”. Most of this occurs in dwarf galaxies.

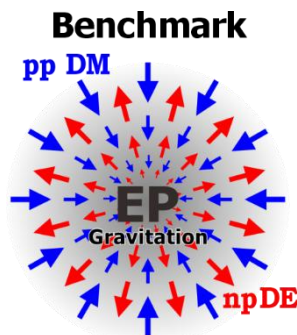


In this case the connection between a black hole and billions of stars does not occur just because of quantum entanglement, but because it is mediated by DM, DE, and thin gravitation, keeping the black hole at the center of the galaxy.

Even though it has been said that human feelings have a part to play in weight change, we must keep in mind that human feelings must originate from our basic material, namely elementary particles.



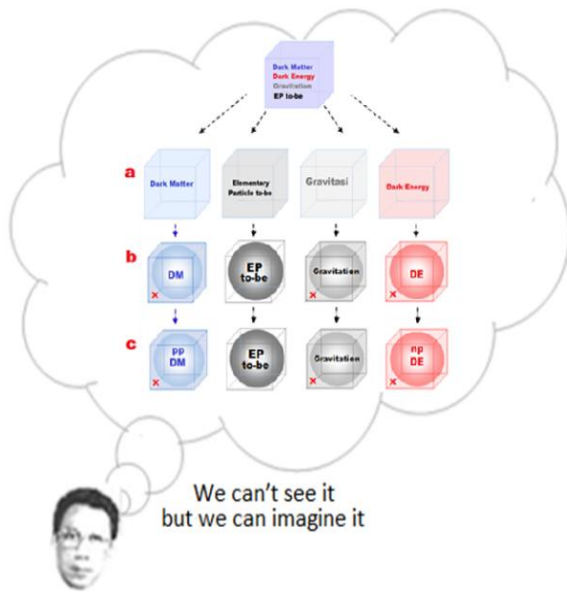
All NM - both inanimate objects and living things - are made up of EPs as their building blocks. This configuration is illustrated on the left. The more configurations there are, the more complex and diverse the being. **Human feelings** are a “translation” of a complex blend of various EPs. With “feelings” humans can change their body weight which affects **the form of gravitation**, meaning that the “feeling” comes under the influence of pp DM or np DE affecting gravitation.



All the explanations concerning galaxy AGC 114905 are based on Rei’s **benchmark**, which came from the idea that the Universe began from the **fragmentation of elementary particles through gravitation**.

Chapter 4a

It is suspected that the process of existence of pp DM and np DE is similar to that of the gravitation in EPs after fragmentation



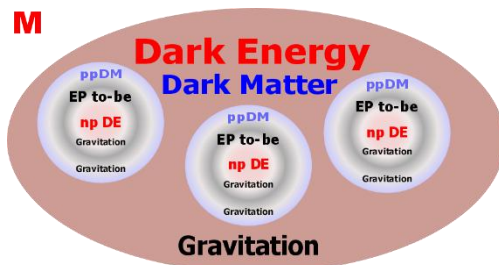
Note: This does not mean that the beginning of the Universe was shaped like many cubes. This only exists in our imagination.

If the Universe began with the four great presences of DM, DE, EPs to-be, and gravitation, then their positions could be described as in the illustrations on the left. **Figure a** - If space was occupied by CUBE shapes that later changed into SPHERE shapes, then at the time DM changed into pp DM, the process would be as shown in figure **b**. Please note that it is just a *hypothetical* process.

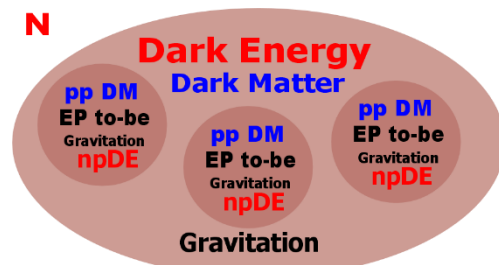
Figure b - When pp DM started to take "action", it would have left "almost empty space", which is the space left when the cube changed into a sphere shape (marked with **x**).

Figure c - Pp DM would "compress" EPs-to-be through gravitation. Meanwhile, the DE that was also carried along would "react" by resisting the continuous "action" of pp DM and would become np DE.

Here we are trying to figure out whether DM transformed from an imaginary cube to a sphere when fragmentation occurred and some was left behind in the area marked with **x**, as in the case of gravitation. It seems very likely that there is area **x** (figure **c**) in DM as well as in DE. Because of their togetherness before fragmentation, the connection between those four main presences is very strong - with the shrinking of EPs-to-be, space was left, so not all the DM became pp DM and also not all the DE became np DE.



viewed from NM realm

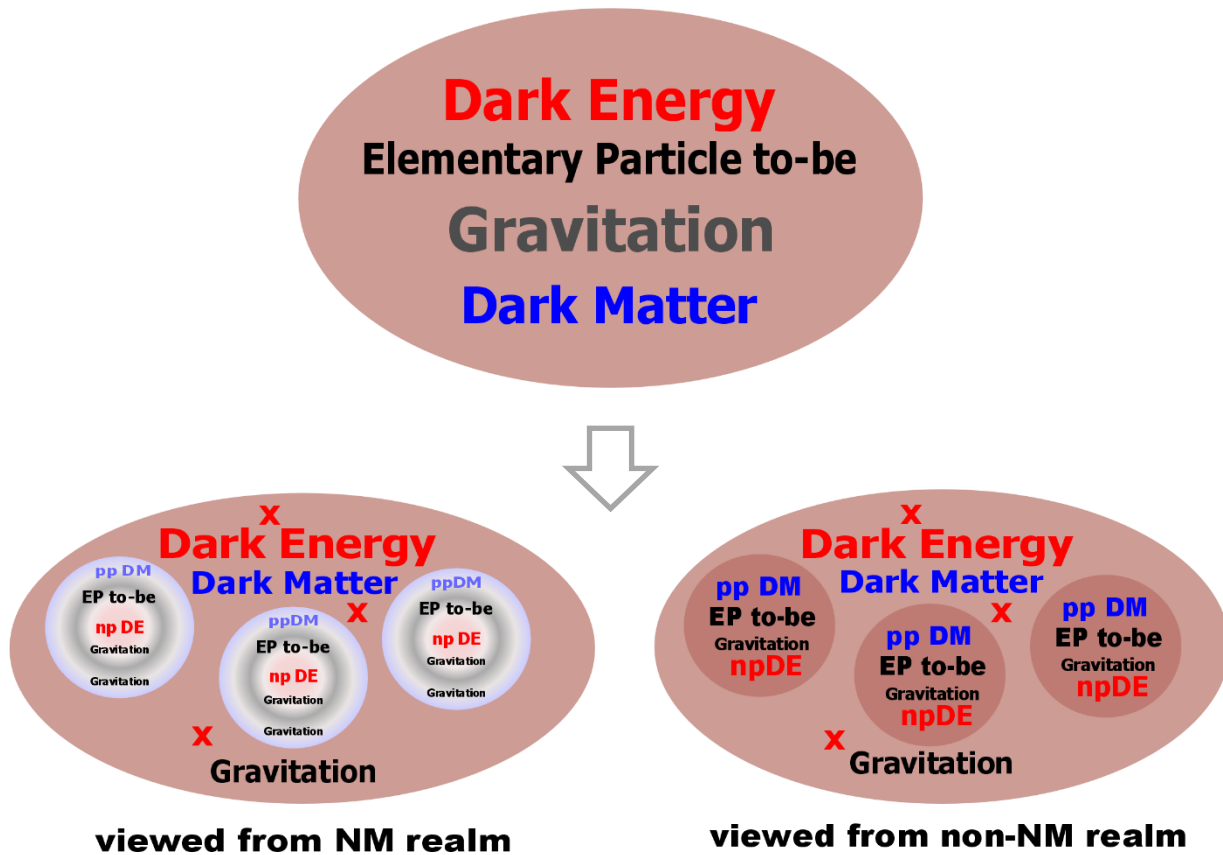


viewed from non-NM realm

Most people in the world believe in the NM-realm and the laws governing it (figure **M**), but it is suspected that pp DM, np DE and EPs blend together in a different way. (As an analogy: when 1 glass of pp DM + 1 glass of np DE + 1 glass of gravitation + 1 glass of EPs-to-be are mixed together, the result will be **one glass of the blend**). This kind of outcome cannot be found in the laws of the NM-realm. To clarify the idea, an illustration based on the perspective of the non-NM-realm is provided (figure **N**). What distinguishes one from the other is only the "information" regarding the existence of their properties.

In the beginning, the Universe mostly contained:
 dark energy, elementary particles to-be, gravitation, and dark matter that
 blended evenly as one unity.

(The 4 main existences)



After FRAGMENTATION,
 the Universe now contained: dark matter, dark energy and “thin” gravitation,
 which was not uniformly distributed.

In any normal matter, its elementary particles are always found together with pp
 DM, np DE and “thick” uneven gravitation.

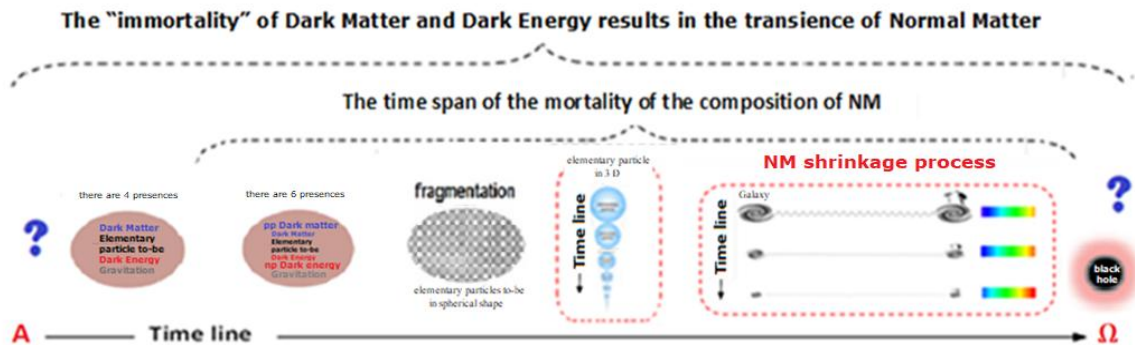
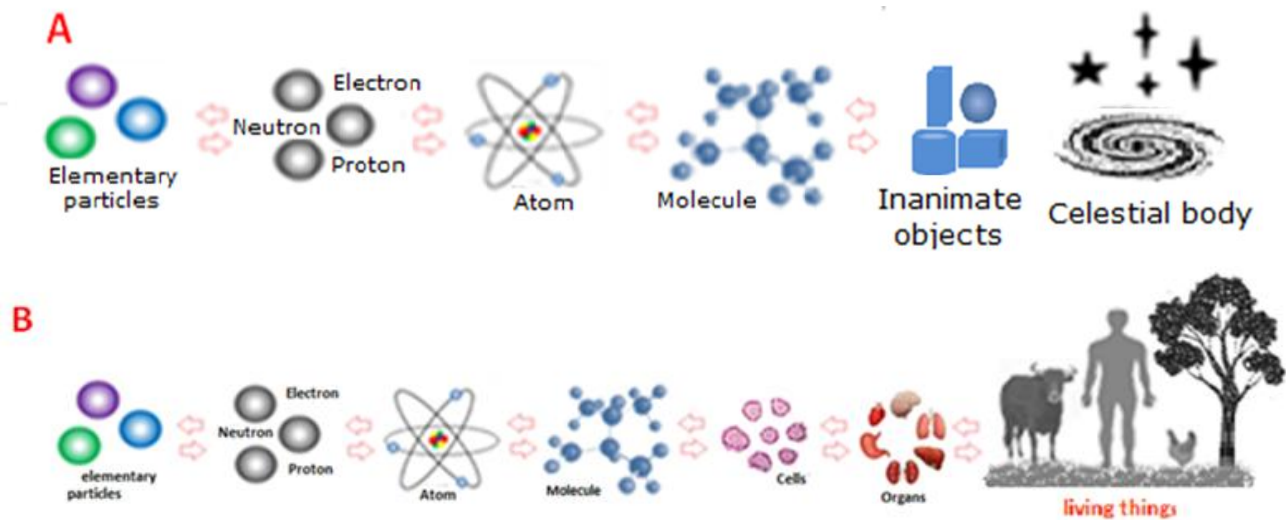
The 6 main existences

Note:

Only three EPs within igs (IGs) are illustrated here to represent innumerable EPs.

The Impermanence of NM and the Permanence of pp DM and np DE

Everyone is well aware of the fact that all existences in the Universe in general, and on Earth in particular, are impermanent. However, it is impossible to explain in a scientific way where this transient nature comes from. We can imagine that the Universe began with elementary particles forming atomic nuclei during the process of nucleosynthesis. It was then followed by the "formation" (revolutionarily and evolutionarily) of various celestial bodies, and eventually all sorts of living beings. Innumerable events of integration and disintegration of NM take place continuously in this Universe. Pp DM and np DE are said to be "immortal"; their "pressure" that works indirectly on NM, and directly on gravitation, never "fades".



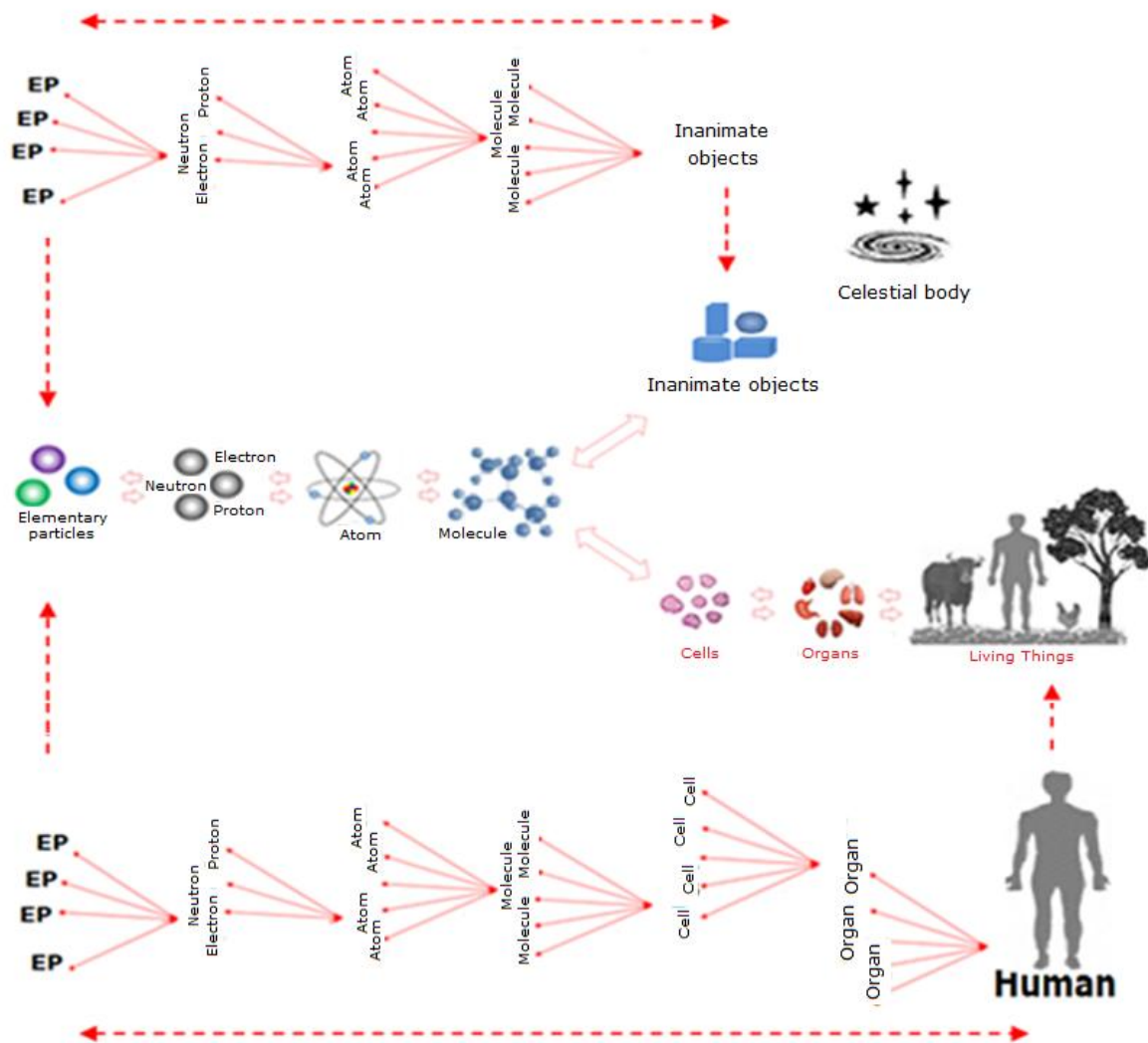
The "permanent" nature of DM and DE generates innumerable "impermanent" combinations of NM.

Impermanence started when DM began to apply its positive pressure on EPs through their gravitation. It still works that way now and into the future.

Note:

In this book it is said that nucleosynthesis occurred after the concentration of EPs in the **ig** was "concentrated" enough for them to have a strong mutual influence.

The continuous positive pressure of DM on EPs made their properties more concentrated. Then, various EPs formed atomic parts, followed by the formation of atoms. Various atoms combined into molecules which in turn shaped various objects. This process does not always go in one direction, but sometimes in the opposite, from objects to molecules, to atoms, and so on.....



The existence of anything in the Universe cannot be “stable” for a very long time. Everything undergoes continuous integration and disintegration to form new configurations. Thus, everything becomes IMPERMANENT. It applies to any configuration, whether it is the result of integration or disintegration. For this reason, all living beings including humans, whose construction of NM consists of various EPs, can easily change their configuration. In order to continue the life processes, it is necessary for a living being to have intake of various external substances, such as food and air. Certainly, this will change the internal ~~its~~ configuration. It is essential for the body to take in various external substances that will hinder, disrupt and eventually stop the life process. This is one of the reasons why all living creatures (with sequence of configuration as shown above) will experience death.

***There are many reasons for this, but the main cause is the continuous positive pressure of dark matter and negative pressure of dark energy.**

An exception is for living beings that can do a trans-differentiation process which allows them to be biologically immortal. The same is true for single cell organisms that regenerate by cell division which, since the time they came into being, have remained alive until today and never experienced death. In the course of their life, they only change form due to evolutionary processes.

pp DM = DM'S pp. np DE = DE's np

The Normal-Matter Realm and The non-Normal-Matter Realm

The NM-realm is the observable “real” realm that - according to scientists - makes up about 5% of the Universe.

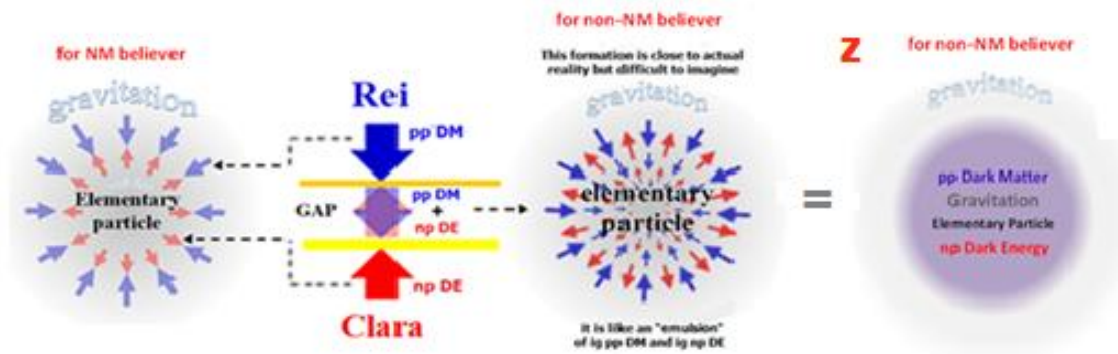
The remaining 95% consists of **DM, DE** and “thin” **gravitation**, and it is the **non-NM-realm**.

In our daily life, we dwell in the NM realm so we are of course familiar with its laws. When confronted with various incidents originating from the non-NM dimension, such as those experienced by the author, most people will associate them with superstitions or tricks. It is difficult to use NM laws to find plausible explanations for the author’s experiences in which DM and DE, as non-NM entities, were at work. For this reason, the author's arguments are sometimes explained from two different perspectives.

Adherents of the NM realm’s laws rely more on “brain work” and physical “effort” to respond to any phenomena. However, the non-NM realm is more connected with human feelings without physical “effort” - something which fits well with the intrinsic properties of DM and DE.

Even though they continuously "apply" positive and negative pressure, their force does not diminish.

In describing the non-NM-realm, the author was forced to borrow many terms from the NM-realm, such as "pressure", "influence", and others words associated with "physical effort" and "energy".



The deeper we go into the non-NM realm, the less “observable” the boundaries between all of those things found in the influence granule are (figure Z). What is known is only their characteristics and the consequences of their existence, in so as far as scientists are able to monitor their existence in the Universe.

However, since DM, DE, EPs and gravitation are present in the human body, it is easier for us to monitor them there with **more diverse, easy and inexpensive methods that give clearer results.**

A Brief Comparison between the Normal-Matter-Realm and the Non-Normal-Matter-realm

The Normal Matter realm

As the NM realm was shaped by pp DM, which belongs to the non-NM realm, its nature of existence is definitely different from that of non-NM.



- Started from elementary particles (EPs), forming various "configurations" and "motions" to become parts of atoms.



- Atomic parts such as electrons, neutrons, protons, formed "configurations" and "motions" to become various atoms.



- Atoms formed "configurations" and "motions" into various molecules, which later combined into various objects and living beings, including humans.



- Molecules formed "configurations" and "motions" to become various cells.



- Cells formed "configurations" and "motions" and turned into body tissues.



- Body tissues (organs) formed "configurations" and "motions" to become humans.



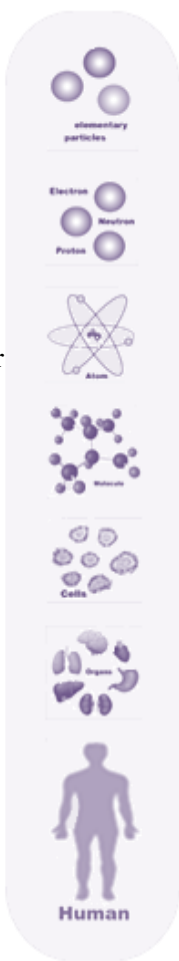
All FORMS and MOTIONS in the Universe started as the result of positive pressure dark matter and negative pressure dark energy. **Configurations of form and motion** are constantly changing so that **nothing in this Universe is permanent.**

The Non-Normal Matter realm

is the realm of "quintessential" dark matter and dark energy. When they "compress" the EPs of NM, their force never diminishes as happens with NM laws. They seem to be "eternal", not limited by space and time. This realm has different dimensions from those of NM. To make it more readily understandable, it can be analogized as follows:

1 glass full of EPs + 1 glass full of gravitation + 1 glass full of np DE + 1 glass full of pp DM = 1 glass full of the blend of all four.

This kind of law cannot be found in the NM-realm - which is why the action of pp DM "pressing" and the reaction of the np DE "resisting" have been going on steadily and thoroughly since the beginning of the Universe.



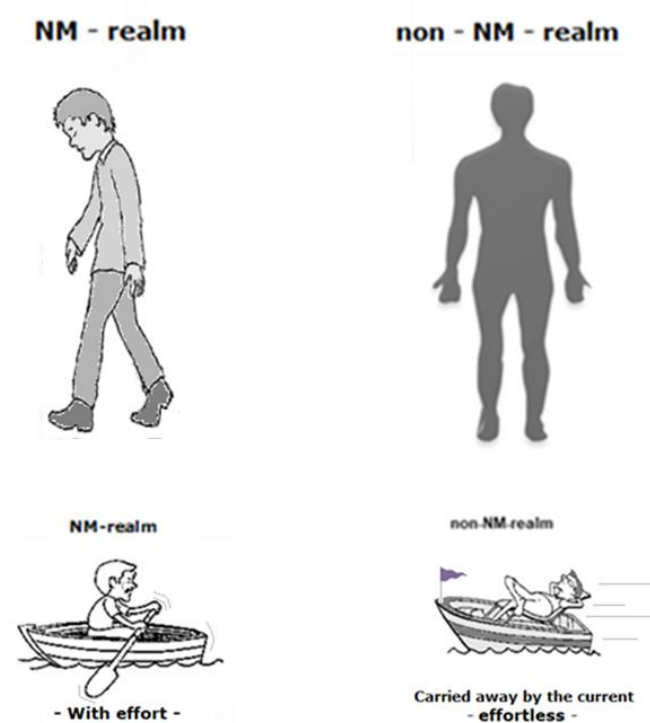
Thus, the non-NM-realm seems "eternal" and makes NM - as the contents of the Universe - "impermanent".

To prove something in the NM-realm, we can trace back its CONFIGURATION. Seeking proof of the existence of non-NM through NM can only be felt personally, because of its presence in our bodies.

The **NM-realm** and the **Non-NM-realm (DM and DE)** viewed from the perspective of human “effort”

As humans live in these two realms, consciously or unconsciously they have taken advantage of both. In the NM-realm, we are all used to making "effort" to accomplish our daily tasks. However, in the non-NM-realm there is something so unusual that most people think it makes no sense. In order to accomplish a goal in this realm, physical “effort” **should not** or **must not** be made. Exertion would not only disturb concentration, but also disrupt “the receptive capability” of a human body to the influence of DM and DE.

We just need to allow ourselves to be carried away by the "current of influence" of pp DM or np DE through **the gravitation of the body's EPs**.

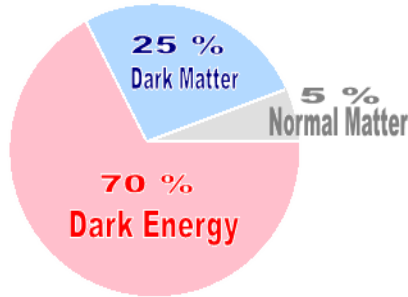


This is because the NM-realm comes from the non-NM-realm.
The physical comes from the non-physical.

If we want to understand the non-NM-realm, we must not attach our minds to the NM-realm which is slow, full of obstacles and ephemeral.

Watch all amateur videos of Rei's experiments as authentic proof.

The Ratio from the Perspective of the Non-NM Realm

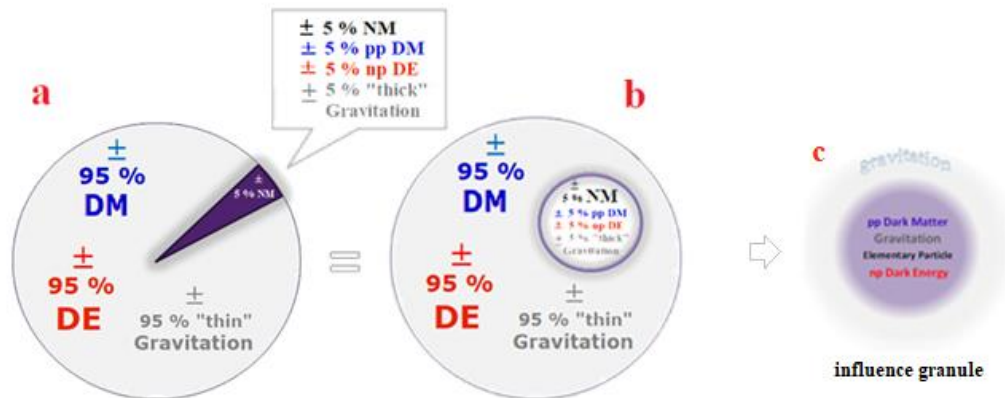


The illustration on the left is the ratio of elements of the Universe proposed by scientists. It states that the Universe consists of $\pm 70\%$ Dark Energy, $\pm 25\%$ Dark Matter, and $\pm 5\%$ Normal Matter. It is a confusing ratio.

Didn't the scientists themselves say that DM and DE are invisible and immeasurable? What is the basis for that ratio? How is it possible to determine the ratio of non-NM existence by standard calculation of NM? In addition, the NM configuration was shaped by non-NM (pp DM and np DE).

The ratio below is modified from **the opinion of scientists** that in the Universe there is $\pm 5\%$ Normal Matter. When, it is combined with **the results of Rei's experiments**, we obtain a ratio from a different dimension.

Figure **a** describes the same situation as Figure **b**. It was designed that way in order to better explain the contents. Figure **c** is the condition inside an EP of NM.



We usually measure the ratio between molecules, but here we create a ratio of what coexists in the molecules, in the atoms, in the atomic parts, inside the elementary particles.

Here we are entering a different "dimension".

Outside NM: DM, DE, and "thin" gravitation blend into one.

Inside NM: EP, pp DM, np DE, and "thick" gravitation blend into one.



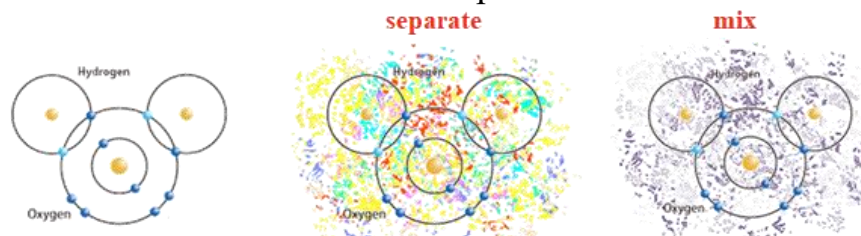
The non-NM-realm - is the realm of “quintessential” dark matter and dark energy. When they “press” the EPs of NM, their “force” never diminishes as might happen based on NM laws. They seem to be “eternal”, not limited by space and time. This realm has different dimensions from those of NM.

To make it more readily understandable, it can be analogized as follows:
 1 glass full of EPs + 1 glass full of gravitation + 1 glass full of np DE + 1 glass full of pp DM = 1 glass full of the blend of all those four.

This kind of law or dimension does not exist in the NM-realm. However, it is very easy to understand if we think that every object is a composition of molecules with a lot of empty space in it. It is the same case with atoms. Their inner parts - their elementary particles - all are filled with “empty space”. We feel the density of objects around us because their molecular binding force is stronger than that of the cells of our hands and thus they feel hard.

Therefore, it is very natural that molecules, atoms, and even elementary particles can be filled with "something else" which can be separate or blended. This something else consists of: DM (pp DM), DE (np DE), and gravitation, which are present simultaneously.

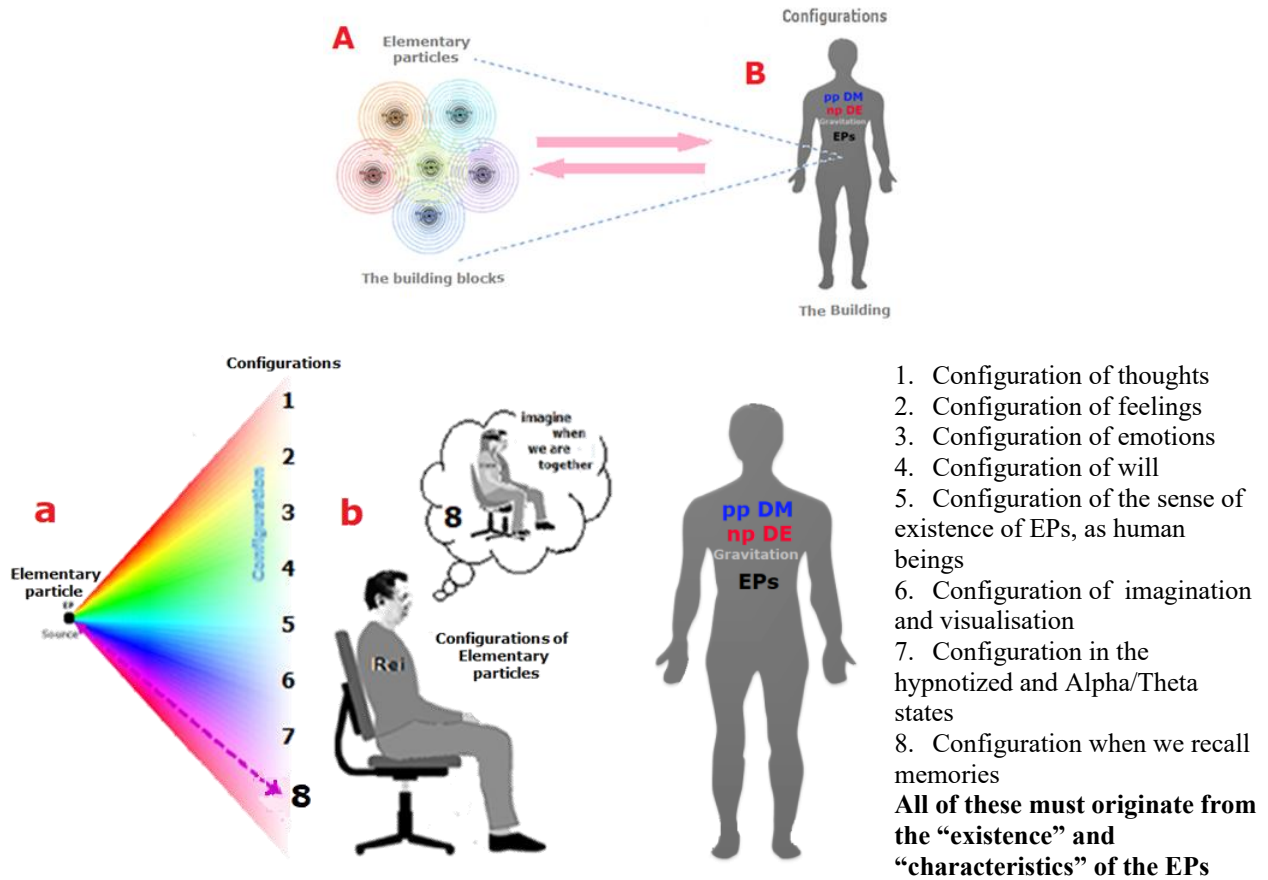
Regarding humans, this blending can also be seen in our physical body which can be filled simultaneously with various feelings and imagination. From the perspective of religion, in our body, that we perceive as solid, also contains a soul or spirit.



In the realm of normal matter, generally a ratio is made only to compare the amounts of molecular groups. However, when the objects being compared in the ratio are *within* each other, it requires a more complex explanation. It is even more complicated if, inside elementary particles, there is a blend of pp DM and np DE that have opposing properties.

The Quantum Entanglement of Rei – Clara

Because EPs are the “building blocks” of all physical forms in the Universe including humans, then all the characteristics of EPs are also found in humans. In other words, all human characteristics come from their EPs.

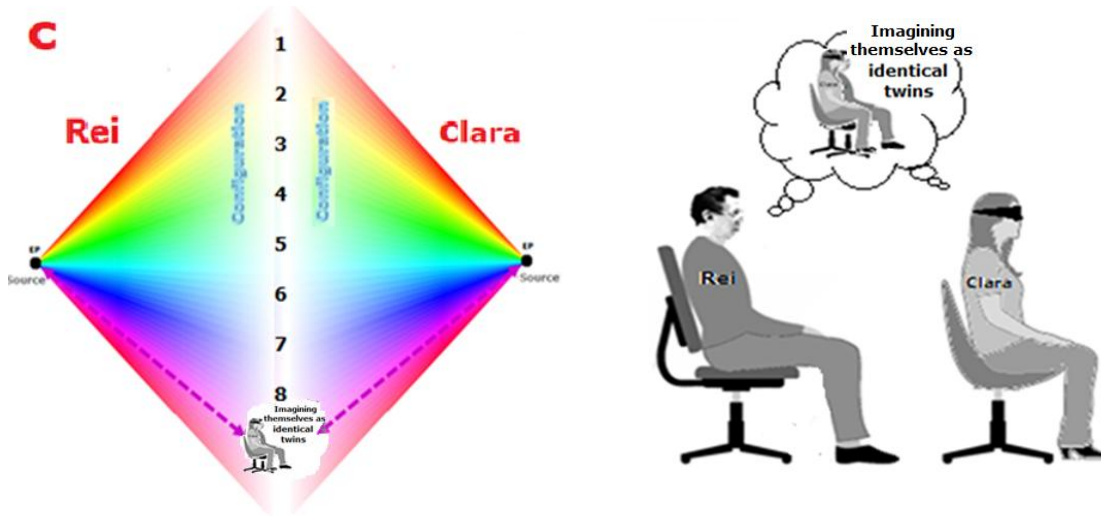


Figures **A** and **B** show that the human body consists of EPs. Figure **A** only shows 6 types of EPs. In figure **b** we can see human EPs influencing Rei to form a very complex configuration, namely: imagination and visualization. For example, when Rei was in configuration **8** (figure **a** and **b**), he was imagining when he was with Clara, a very normal and common thing to do. If Rei and Clara did the same thing together with a feeling of empathy, if both had the feeling that they were identical twins born at the same time and if both were in an Alpha / Theta brainwave state, then the results of this could be seen in figure **c**.

Note:

The rainbow colours and numbers from 1 to 8 are used simply to illustrate various EPs and their configurations. Quantum entanglement here is more focused on the formation of an “information pathway”, and is not concerned with the formation of “spin up and spin down” in the **superposition** state of QE.

The diagram below shows Rei and Clara sitting close to each other, with Rei behind Clara. Clara has her eyes tightly blindfolded and Rei and Clara both have the feeling of being identical twins. To further strengthen the feeling of togetherness, Rei visualized himself being in Clara's body and Clara imagined herself in Rei's.



Imagination and visualization are configurations which originate in the EPs. The evidence below shows weight change (with mass remaining the same) which means that there was a change in bodily gravitation.

The number on the weight scale follows Rei's visualization.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iD88G0NT7BM> (helped by Pak Tatang)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6ZBefGv1Rz4> (helped by Pak Agus)

This proves that people's imagination and visualization originates from their EPs. When Rei and Clara visualized themselves as identical twins who had many similarities, then they were able to follow each other's behaviour.

The five videos below are the evidence.

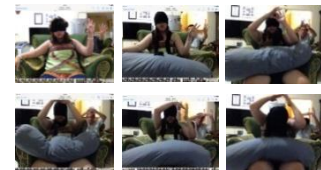
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mtJOWLjN9BA> (Sept 9, 2015) 1

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6ysFIqkY7Ek> (Sept 10, 2015) 2

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aupAGNNGiVU> (Sept 10, 2015) 3

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LqeYk9WNx98> (Sept 10, 2015) 4

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IAEWMF5oxNY> (Sept 10, 2015) 5



Jun 14, 2015

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y-dI5-IVfUM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rMUTILGxDmg>



Note:

Everything written in this book is based on science. Witchcraft, from Rei's point of view, is also connected with the theory of quantum mechanics.

Initially this experiment was to find out what result might arise from an empathetic relationship accompanied by the visualization of Rei and Clara of themselves as identical twins (even though the age difference is great and they are of different gender).

Clara sat in a chair blindfolded, while Rei sat behind her. Rei and Clara visualized themselves as identical twins and in their twin's body - meaning that Rei was in Clara's body, whereas Clara was in Rei's body. Then Rei made some movements which should be followed by Clara.

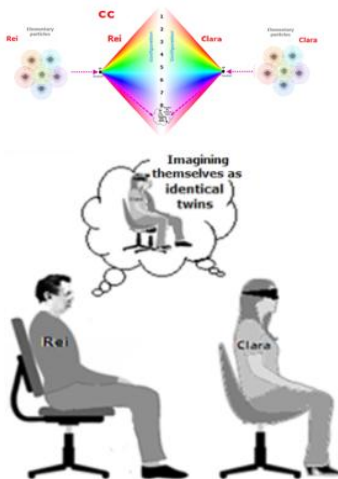
If two EPs (Rei and Clara's) can experience QE, then through this experiment we can see its result. Through the configuration of Rei and Clara (each with their own different configurations) and because of their "shared" EPs, when reminded of their togetherness, their EPs become entangled and a feeling of closeness surfaced between the two. This is evidence that QE can occur because of a shared event - when two EPs were in the same state.

Perhaps an occurrence such as witnessed in the video above may be construed by some as examples of telepathy or out of body experience (OBE), however, for any configurations which arise from humans, all originate from our elementary particles. If quantum entanglement can occur in elementary particles, then it can also occur in humans as a configuration whose "mapping" approximates the behaviour of quantum entanglement in conveying movement information - the synchronized movements of Rei and Clara's hands, fingers, and heads.

In the Rei-Clara experiments, we can see the "synchronized" nature of both their movements, when Clara, who was blindfolded, followed all Rei's movements. It is as if those "movements" only happen when both of them are thinking of each other as "people born at the same time with many similarities". The Rei-Clara movement experiments show their synchronized movements, therefore it is strongly suspected that **electrons** are at play here, since it is electrons which move the body's muscles.

If this is the case, then the configuration in Rei and Clara's bodies must be from the same EPs, which were also "born" at the same time and have many other similarities. It is presumed that the EPs are electrons, because electrons are capable of experiencing quantum entanglement.

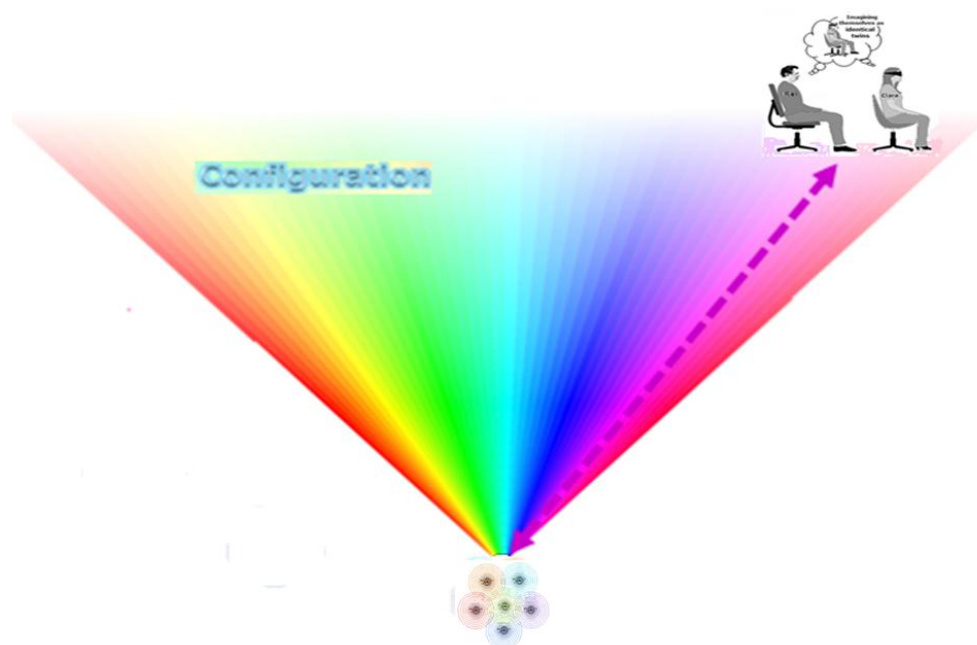
See figure **cc** - the arrows from Rei and Clara's elementary particles make a configuration of "togetherness".



When Rei was looking for the factor which caused various phenomena to occur in his Rei-Clara experiments, he was reminded of the phenomenon of QE, which is confusing even for scientists. With the presence of EPs in humans, there is a strong suspicion that these QE phenomena mentioned above were the cause of Clara's ability to follow Rei's movements.

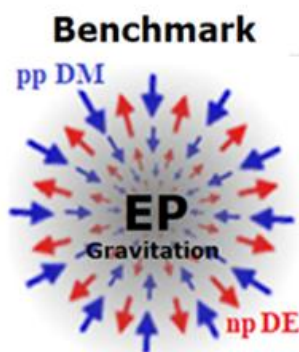
This is strong evidence that quantum entanglement occurs due to a "shared event".

The experiment went well; Clara was able to follow all of Rei's movements, showing that all the EPs of a particular type in Rei and Clara's bodies (which initially had the potential to entangle) now became entangled.



If complex configurations like in the bodies of Rei and Clara can perform similarities in the movement of hands, fingers and heads, then there must be a source in the form of EPs which can do this, with very simple movements. These are specific EPs like electrons, which were already in a condition with the potential to entangle when these EPs were “born”.

The diagram above shows an arrow connecting Rei and Clara with the electrons of one of their EP types.



At the same time, this strengthens the argument for the use of the “**benchmark**” as a justification for the position of pp DM, np DE and gravitation in the EPs.

With the position of pp DM and np DE influencing gravitation, this produces EPs with a strong concentration - the longer the time passed, the stronger the characteristics of the EPs - so causing the potential for quantum entanglement to occur as it is today.

Rei - Clara and Quantum Entanglement (1)

The electrons which were entangled in Rei and Clara's bodies were able to give information to Clara about the position of Rei's hand without any medium.

Rei's electrons gave the information to Clara's electrons by the phenomenon of quantum entanglement.

Note:

Humans can feel body position because the electrons in the whole body send the the signal of feeling through the nerves to the brain. If the electrons in Rei's body have been entangled with the electrons in Clara's body, then the movement made by Rei can also be felt by Clara. In Rei's five experiments, Clara was indeed able to follow all of Rei's movements. This was possible because there were electrons in Clara which had been entangled with electrons in Rei. For that reason, whatever movement Rei made could also be felt and followed by Clara.



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mtJOwLjN9BA> (Sept 9, 2015) 1

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6ysFIqkY7Ek> (Sept 10, 2015) 2

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aupAGNNGiVU> (Sept 10, 2015) 3

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LqeYk9WNx98> (Sept 10, 2015) 4

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IAEWMF5oxNY> (Sept 10, 2015) 5

Note:

Everything written in this book is based on science. Rei's experiment (from Rei's point of view) is connected with the theory of quantum mechanics.

Rei's Experiment and Quantum Entanglement (2)

Only electrons which had been entangled in Rei and Clara's bodies could share the feeling of pain from Rei to Clara without any medium. Rei's electrons gave the information to Clara's electrons by the phenomenon of quantum entanglement.

Note:

Humans can feel pain because pain is caused by the presence of electrons in the location of an injury which communicate the signal of that feeling to the brain.



Before Rei conducted this experiment with Clara, empathy had been built up between them and additionally they had visualised themselves as identical twins. In the photograph above, Rei is seen jabbing his own palm with a fork.

At that moment, Clara felt pain in the palm of her hand too.

There is no other explanation for this phenomenon except for the quantum entanglement of the electrons in their bodies. However, the “pair” of electrons were separated, one in Rei's body and the other in Clara's body, so that these electrons could give “information” to each other.

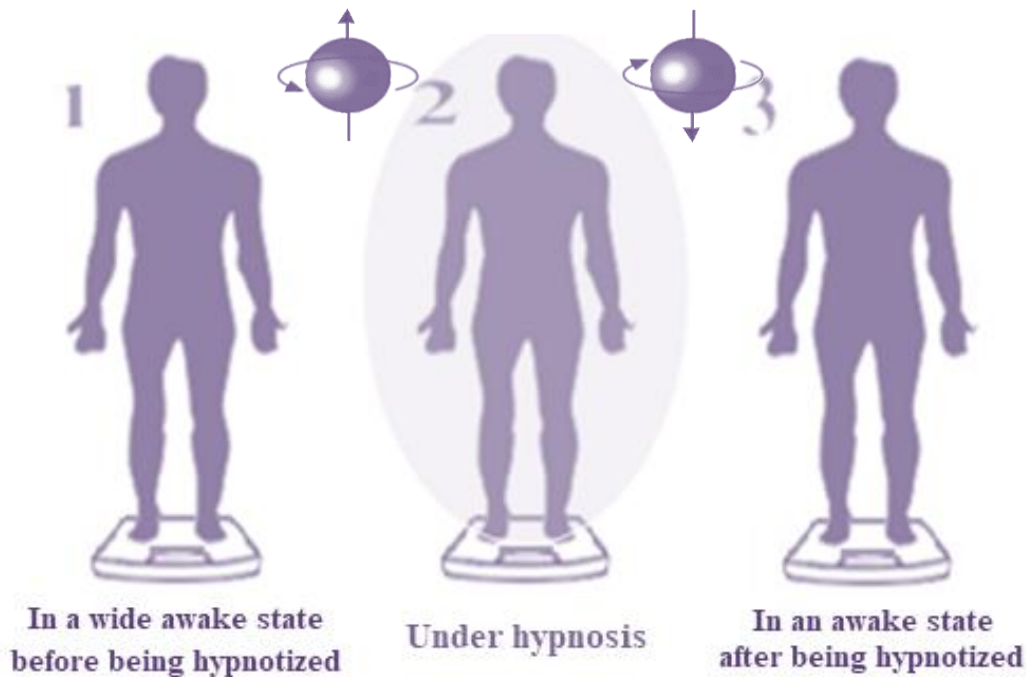
June 14, 2015

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y-dl5-IVfUM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rMUTILGxDmg>

<https://youtu.be/iNV06Udmfmw>

Is there a Pattern 1 experiment conducted by Rei connected to quantum entanglement?



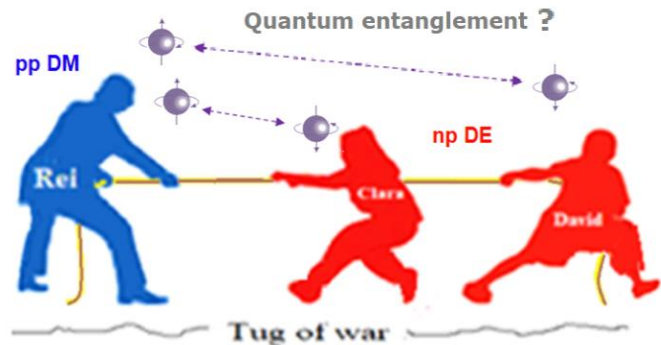
Is there a Pattern 1 experiment conducted by Rei connected to quantum entanglement?

The whole human body is made up of atoms which have electrons, either electrons tied to the atoms or free electrons. Clearly then, in the evolutionary journey of electrons and atomic nuclei towards a more concentrated form, their characteristics have experienced “touch” with other electrons with resulting entanglement. It is highly likely that humans nowadays have many electrons in their bodies which are entangled with other people’s electrons. This is even more so in our own descendants through sperm and eggs which have many electrons entangled with those of their parents. This allows easy communication of information in the form of **premonition**. Almost the same thing happens in identical twins who possess electrons which are entangled together, because they originated from the same ovum. In a husband and wife there is also a lot of entanglement of electrons because of daily contact. Therefore, it is also very probable for a hypnotist who deliberately makes “electron contact” by suggestion with their subject, for the electrons to entangle and have influence. In Rei’s Pattern 1 experiment, after the subject was given the suggestion to have calm feelings, through QE the subject was influenced by np DE which made the weight go down a little. It seems there is a very close connection between calm feelings and DE.

Is there a Pattern 2 experiment conducted by Rei, connected with pp DM, np DE and gravitation in the body's EPs also connected to quantum entanglement?



Rei sat on the platform of a (digital) scale with Clara and Daud on his sides



If Rei did this experiment alone without any suggestion from Clara, his weight decrease would only be a few kg lower than his normal weight. When assisted by another person, the weight difference could reach several more kg. Besides that, alone there did not occur “shaking”, unlike what happened when attempted together with Clara and Daud.

All of this would not have happened if there was not “*something*” in the three bodies which was having an influence on the others. There is only one thing that can influence another person’s muscles to move and that is *electrons*. The electrons used for physiotherapy equipment work from outside of the body to the inside through the electron’s contact with muscle cells, with the result that you can feel the electric current slightly. This experiment on the other hand, acts from “connections” *within* the body implying that there is a connection between electrons without any other medium. This connection between electrons without an intermediary can only occur if the electrons in the three bodies were already entangled and could thus influence each other. Then how can weight change occur? The weight change is connected to the gravitation of the EPs in the human body. Gravitation is influenced by human feelings which are “aligned” with pp DM and np DE. Since Rei was the only one sitting on the weight scale when the changes of feelings of all three were occurring, only his weight was recorded. However in fact, the weight of all three would fluctuate. This was actually seen when the three were sitting side by side on the edge of a mattress and felt the up and down shaking of that mattress. This fluctuation was caused by the bond of empathy between the three because of their tangled electrons. In other words, the feelings of the three caused there to be a bonding with pp DM, np DE and gravitation inside the body’s EPs, and they were connected by quantum entanglement.

Humans are more capable of feeling DM (pp DM) and DE (np DE) when in Hypnosis or Alpha/Theta brainwaves

At first glance, it seems strange and unreasonable that DM, which is not detectable even with very sophisticated equipment, can be “felt” by humans in the state of hypnosis.

Let's take a look at the reasons in simple terms.

To find out what is in outer space, we usually use equipment, such as a telescope. In the illustration below, we can see that person **a** uses a telescope **b** focused on object **c**. Object **c** gives "informational stimuli" which move towards the telescope **b** and are received by the sense of sight of **a**.

Here our vision plays a major role. Factors of equipment error and human error become very significant when dealing with objects such as DM and DE, not to mention the limitations of the human senses.

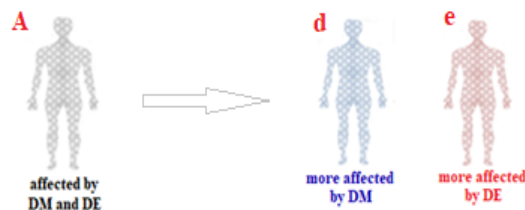
Even though many scientists from various fields have tried to observe DM and DE, they have not had convincing results, only limited to the alleged existence of DM, which was inferred from the fact that there are temperature differences in certain locations. (Figure **f**).



Figures **d** and **e** below show the state of "information stimulation" of the presence of DM and DE. Figure **A** shows the situation when a person enters into hypnosis, opening themselves to the influence of DM (through negative feelings, figure **d**) or to the influence of DE (through positive feelings, figure **e**).

Because DM and DE are within us, we use our **whole body** to feel their presence. More precisely, we use all the elementary particles in the body to monitor the presence of DM and DE. The results can be seen from **body weight changes**, indicating we are affected by DM or by DE as both work to affect **gravitation**.

The existence of DM and DE is easily monitored by humans in hypnosis - Alpha-Theta brainwaves - a simpler and more readily available method than using sophisticated equipment, because **DM and DE are in our bodies**. It has been shown that we can follow the influence of pp DM and np DE through our gravitation.



How can we be sure that we can really feel the effects of DM and DE? It is simple. The answer will be the same as the answer to a question asking what sugar tastes like. No one will be able to give a satisfactory answer, unless we ourselves taste it. Similarly, if we want to see the shape of a galaxy, then we have to see it for ourselves, trust others who have seen it, or rely on a recording device.

Dark matter and dark energy are not observable by any sophisticated equipment, nevertheless they exist in our bodies.

If you also want to feel their presence, then follow all the simple steps of Pattern 1 and Pattern 2 from Rei's experiments.

Pattern 1

Hypnotize the subject while he / she is standing and use a digital weighing device. Keep away from any electromagnetic waves, including cell phones.

Rei

has negative feelings
(easy to connect with DM)

Pattern 2

Making an
empathetic
connection

Clara and David

Teenagers who have positive feelings
(easy to connect with DE)

This is the beginning of the "tug of war" leading to the idea that DM and DE are present in elementary particles.

It feels truly strange, irrational and ridiculous, that scientists are searching for dark matter and dark energy in outer space when in fact they reside *within* us.

It is like looking for your glasses when they are already on your head.



If only scientists' intelligence, supported by sophisticated instruments, would look more in this direction, then we would enter a new era of prosperity for mankind.

Unfortunately, some scientists consider such "strange phenomena" as mere "tricks" and are reluctant to investigate further. On the other hand, illusionists are reluctant to reveal their secrets or perhaps do not even know the causes.



In the whole Universe,
dark matter blends with dark energy.

Positive pressure dark matter (pp DM) and negative pressure dark energy (np DE) exist in normal matter, including human elementary particles.

Therefore, DM and DE spread throughout the Universe while pp DM and np DE are in elementary particles together with their gravitation.

Pp DM and np DE can be monitored through human gravitation. DM and DE can be observed as “connectors” between pp DM and np DE.

(They can be observed in various healing processes, shamanistic “witchcraft”, pyrokinesis, hydrokinesis, telekinesis, perhaps including the occurrence of quantum entanglement).

The Possible Formation Process of an Event Horizon

- If the Universe started with **FRAGMENTATION**, then the cause an **event horizon** formed around a black hole can be hypothesized more logically.
- **FRAGMENTATION** here means the change of shape of the contents of the Universe which, originally in one unity, became many uniform small shapes. Before fragmentation, the contents of Universe were a perfectly uniform mixture that evenly filled the entire space. After fragmentation, this mixture turned into fragments in the form of innumerable "cubes". This geometric shape is normally seen in the works of man but this does not preclude its occurrence in the natural world. Aren't human creations and works the result of the complex configurations of humans' elementary particles? Isn't it true that we often find crystals which formed naturally in cube shape?
- The innate properties of pp DM "worked" endlessly to cause fragmentation and continued "pressing" these fragments.
- This "pressing" made the cube shapes smaller.
- This "pressing" from the 8 corners of the cube led towards a sphere shape.
- This "pressing" travelled from the outer sphere shape towards the centre of the sphere. The three "pressings" worked together resulting in something like the illustrations on the next page.

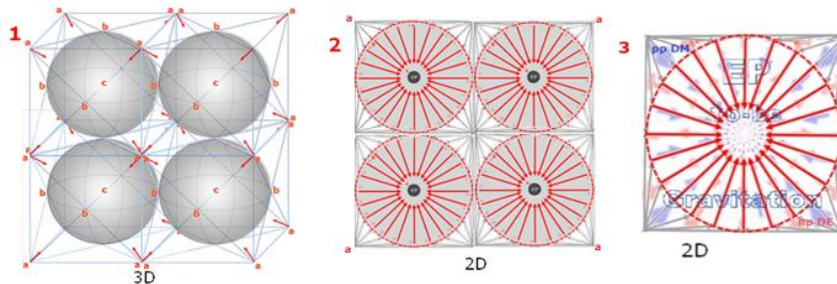


Figure 1 above (in 3D) shows the EPs to-be with their gravitation, influenced by the innate properties of pp DM. The four spheres represent the presence of an infinite number of EPs to-be in the early Universe.

Figure 2 is a cross section of the four EPs to-be in a 2D illustration.

Figure 3 shows pp DM and np DE influencing EP to-be with gravitation at the start of fragmentation.

The shift of pp DM from the 8 corners of the cube to the outer surface of the sphere, and from the outer surface of the sphere to the centre of the sphere, shows the existence of an **"extreme area"**.

It is supposed that the collection of "extreme areas" of EPs (which undergo shrinking) congregate mainly at the edge of a black hole, and later become an **event horizon**.

(See the following explanation.)

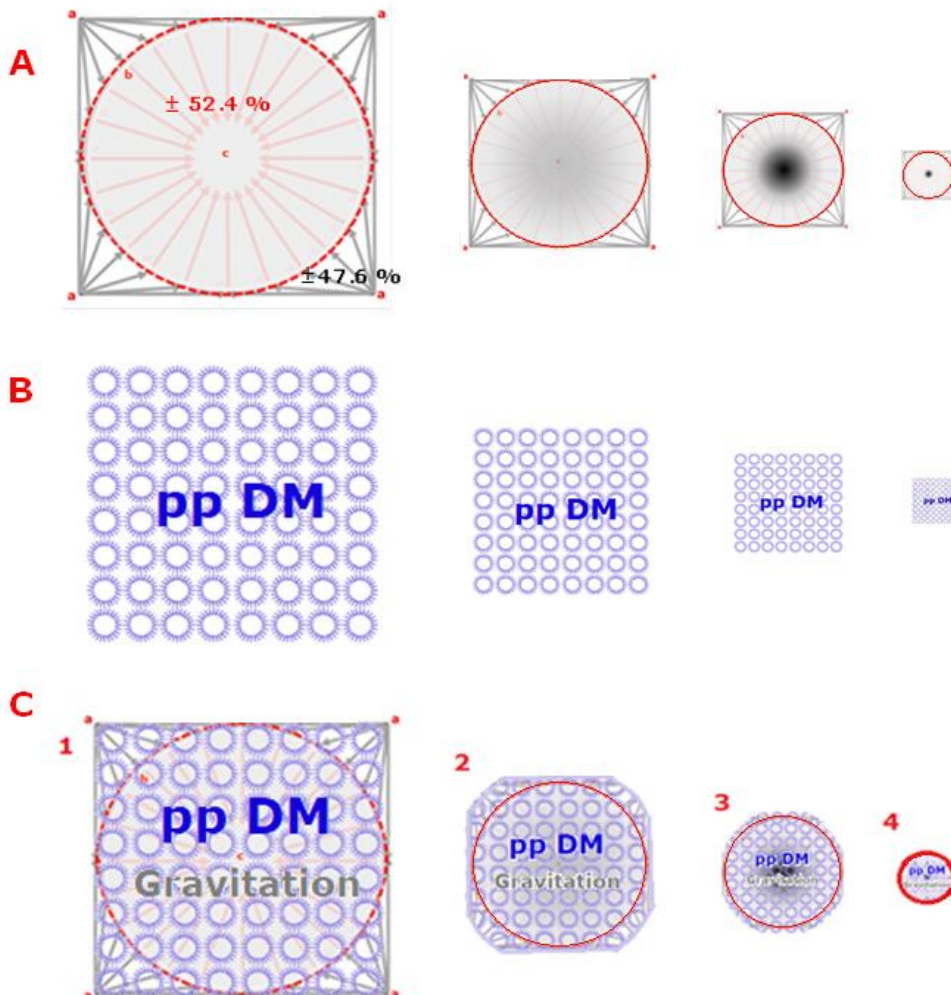
Figure **A**: a cube is shown, depicted as a 2D diagram for ease of understanding.
 Figure **B**: if cube A was affected by pp DM alone, then the result would be the shrinking of just the cube without any resulting change to sphere shape.

(Only pp DM is depicted, whereas np DE is not.)

Figure **C**: as there is also gravitation inside which pulls the EP in the direction of the inside centre (COG), like the gravitation of Earth and other celestial bodies, then there is a change of shape as in figure **C**. As well as “shrinking”, there also occurs a change of shape of the EP with its gravitation. At the time of shrinking, both *the corner space of the cube* (of an 8 corner cube) which takes up $\pm 47.6\%$ and the *sphere space* which takes up $\pm 52.4\%$, will shrink.

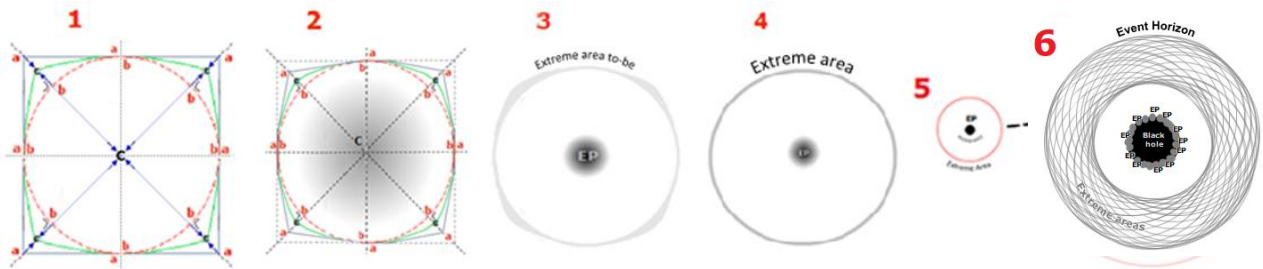
When the 47.6% of the 8 corner cube shrinks, it will move towards the whole surface of the sphere’s outer surface (gray arrows). Even up to now, while the shrinking goes on, the outer surface which has become the *extreme boundary* of the sphere is still there. When gravitation is concentrated in a black hole, the piling up of *extreme boundaries* of EPs at the outermost area of the black hole will thicken and become an **event horizon**.

All illustrated in 2D from an actual 3D shape.



The diagrams below show the Universe at the start of fragmentation (in 3D). The “innate pressure” of pp DM from each corner of the cube moves in the direction of the surface of the sphere and from the surface of the sphere towards the centre of the sphere. An extreme area is formed which is obtained from the “pressure shift” *from each corner of the cube towards the centre of the (imaginary) sphere and from the (imaginary) surface of the sphere towards the centre of the sphere.*

This is an illustration only as a brief explanation - for more details, refer to the section on **extreme area**)



Connected to the influence of pp DM during shape transformation

Figure 1: an extreme boundary is formed by the “pressure” of pp DM when it influences EPs to-be with their gravitation.

Figure 2: shows the “shrinking” circle (2D) which contains an EP to-be with its gravitation.

Figures 3 and 4: show shrinking which makes the EP and its gravitation smaller.

Figure 5: shows an EP with its gravitation, like the ones lined up at the edge of a black hole in figure 6.

Figure 6: is a collection of countless EPs and their gravitation, which is surrounded by an “extreme area”, leading to the formation of a thick event horizon surrounding the black hole.

Below is a very simple analogy concerning **the change from cube shape to sphere shape.**



The diagram to the left maps out what would happen if we put an ice cube whose temperature was above freezing point in space: in a floating condition, the cube would slowly melt and become a sphere shaped blob of water.

If we froze water in a cube-shaped container which had a marble inside, then removed the ice and put it out in space, when the ice melted, water would still stick to the outside of the marble.

The water coating the marble is like the gravitation at the “extreme area”, whereas the marble is like the gravitation surrounding an EP.

The diagrams below show a hypothetical experiment placing an ice cube in space in a stationary condition, of course without the effect of specific gravity.

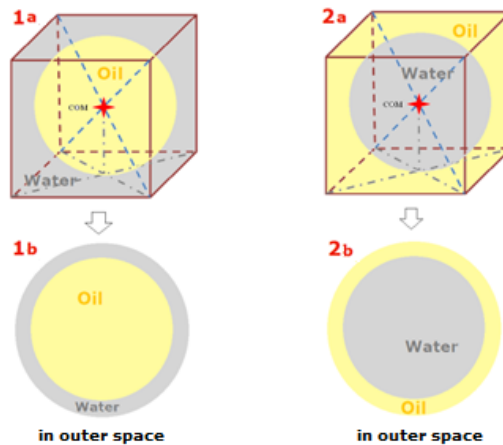
Figure 1a - frozen water in which there is frozen oil in a ball shape. If we placed this in outer space with a temperature above freezing point, on melting, both would be shaped as in figure 1b.

Figure 2a - frozen oil in which there is frozen water in a ball shape. If we placed this in outer space with a temperature above freezing point, on melting, both would be shaped as in figure 2b.

This analogy is not exactly right to illustrate a “thick layer covering a ball” as a comparison with the **extreme area**, because it has more to do with adhesion and cohesion of those substances.

In terms of the gravitation surrounding the “outer area” of the sphere (the extreme area), the “cohesion” between gravitation (with an attractive force) has a role in covering the outer area of the sphere.

EPs are influenced by pp DM and np DE through gravitation. This does not mean that gravitation cannot be influenced by pp DM and np DE without EPs as in the gravitation of the extreme area.



If an event horizon is thick gravitation from an **accumulation of extreme areas** found in the outer area of a black hole, then an EH could also be present in celestial bodies such as stars, although obviously with a different strength of gravitation. It might also be possible that the deflection of light rays that pass around stars with a large mass is also caused by weak EHs of stars.

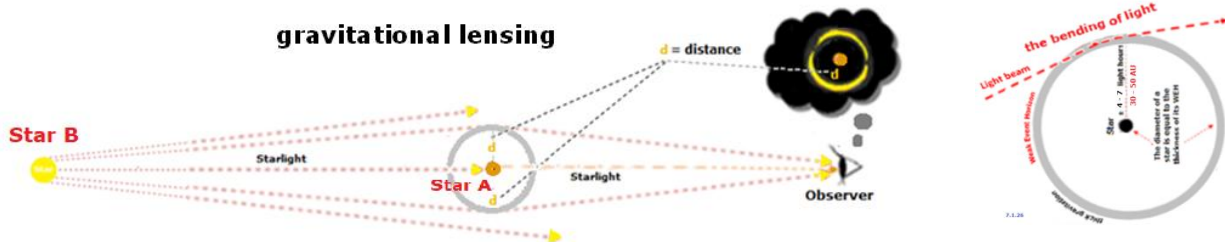
Where else can an event horizon come from if not from something extreme like a combination of EPs’ gravitation “extreme areas”?

To be sure about that, we will just have to leave the proof to the observations of scientists.

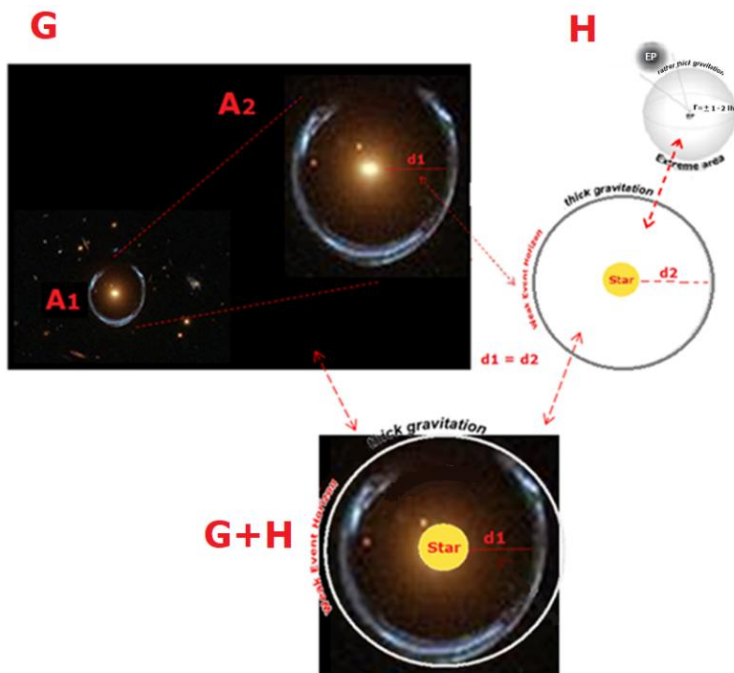
If this reasoning behind the existence of an event horizon is correct, this also supports the idea that the Universe began with the FRAGMENTATION of elementary particles to-be with their gravitation, caused by the innate property of pp DM.

Gravitational Lensing

A gravitational lens is a distribution of matter (such as a cluster of galaxies) between a distant light source and an observer that is capable of bending the light from the source as the light travels toward the observer. This effect is known as gravitational lensing.

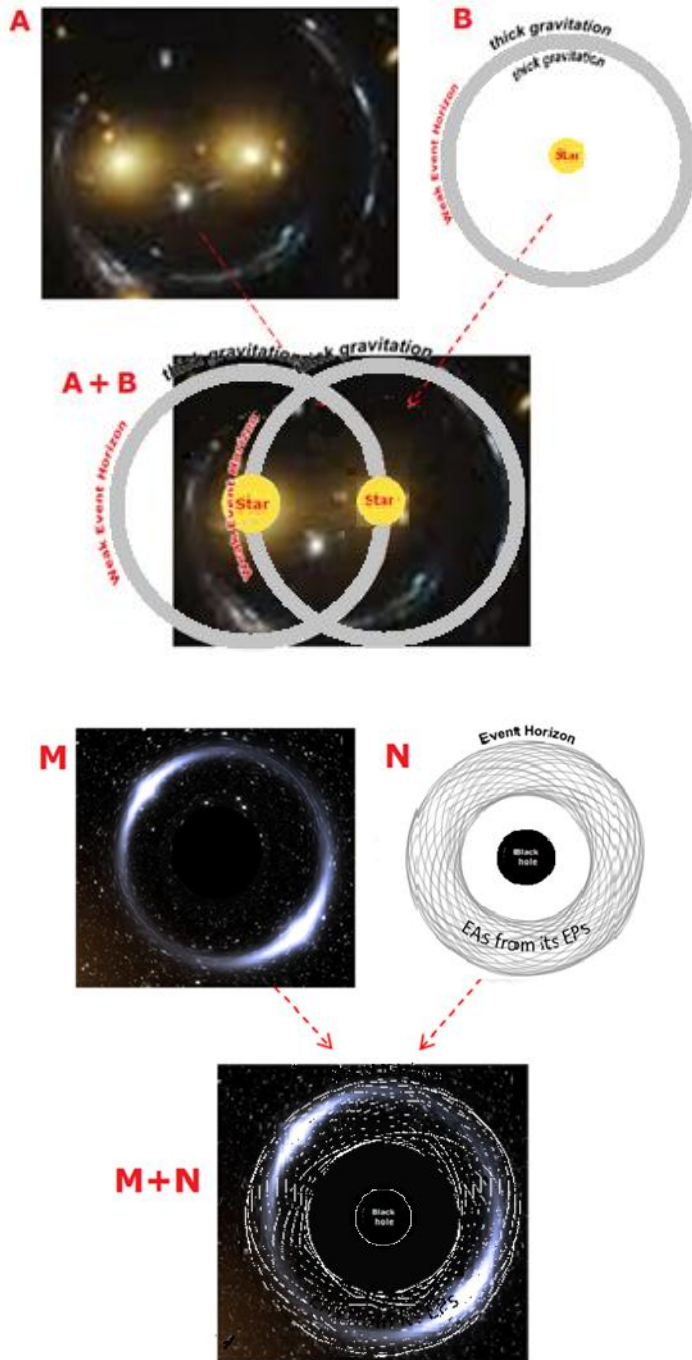


The diagram above shows the situation of star B, star A and an observer in a straight line. Star B cannot be seen because it is blocked by the large star A. However, the observer sees star A surrounded by a sort of corona which turns out to be from star B, whose rays are bent when passing the large star. It is as if the rays of star B go through a lens when they approach star A, with the result that the edge of star B (the “corona”) makes star B appear much bigger than it really is behind star A. What causes that to happen? Isn't gravitation too weak to bend rays, especially if the rays are bent very far from the surface of star A? It looks as if it is more than 3 light hours from the Einstein ring to Star A's surface. So is the gravitation of the star far ranging or is there something else causing the deflection of the light rays?



According to scientists, an *Einstein ring* occurs because the gravitation of a celestial body with large mass causes a deflection of light passing it. As seen from the photo, the edge of the *Einstein ring* is very far from the big star. Is it possible to deflect light rays at such a distance? Isn't it more likely caused by the gravitation of the *weak event horizon* (WEH) whose edges are so “strong”? This is backed up by the fact that the event horizon of a black hole in a certain position can attract light rays into the black hole. A WEH is formed from a collection of EAs of EPs.

The photo at the side shows the position of the Einstein ring in a WEH, along with a diagram to illustrate this.



The figure on the left shows two or more WEHs of stars or galaxies resulting in a combination WEH covering a large area. Why is it that in all gravitational lensing the distance between the surface of the star and the *Einstein ring* seems to be the same as the distance between an EP and its extreme area? Does the combining of EAs to become a WEH affect the path of the light rays? Isn't it true that the closer to the surface of a star, the stronger its gravitational pull, and the easier it is to bend light? Why in fact does the Einstein ring have to be so far away from the surface of star A? It seems that the gravitation of a WEH of a collection of EAs plays a part in bending light rays in the Einstein ring. This is made even more likely by the existence of a "weak area of EPs" in the extreme area of EPs. It's rather like a beam of light entering water and being deflected.

This figure shows a black hole surrounded by an *Einstein ring*. The figure to its side shows the event horizon of a black hole bending light rays that go through it so that it appears like a ring.

The actual situation is obviously not as simple as the explanation given here but is just to help readers get the bigger picture.

Note:

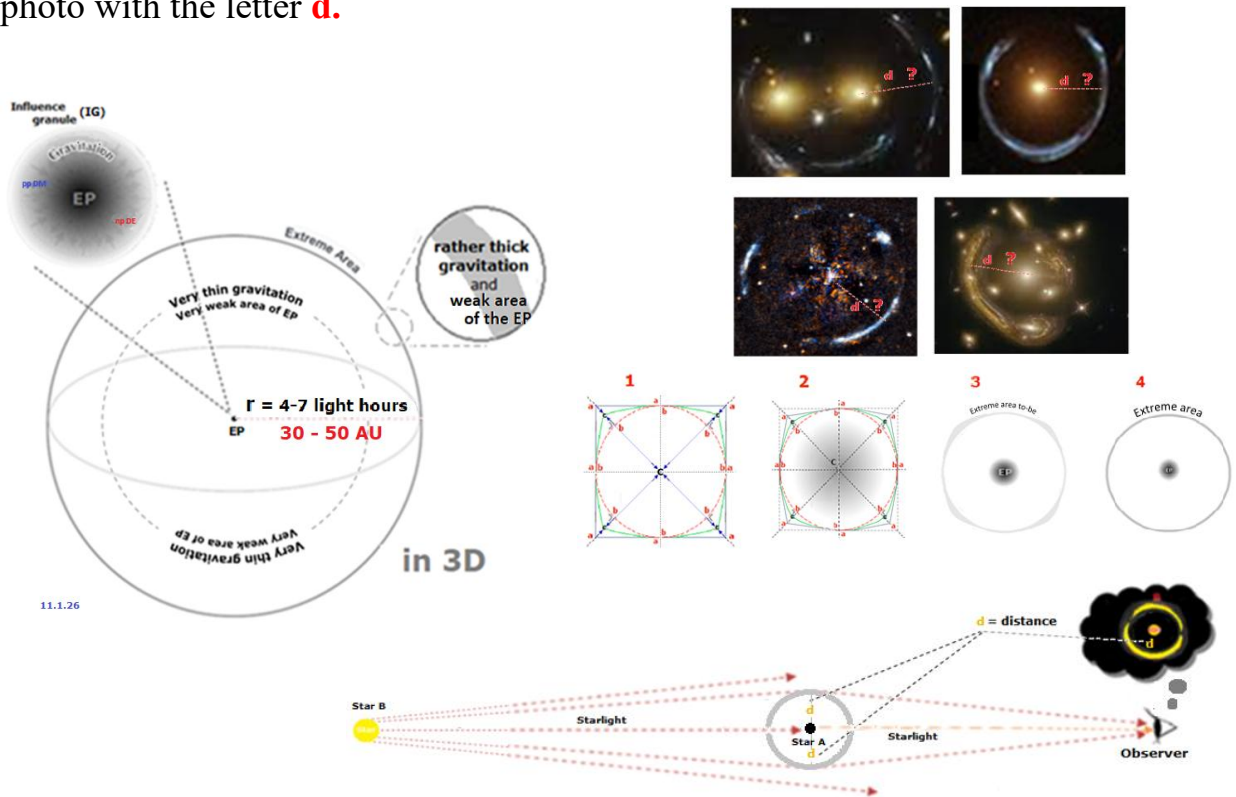
The illustration next to it shows only a half of the EA of EPs to make things clearer.

The evidence here proves that the existence of an extreme area (EA) as the result of shape transformation is correct. It also proves that shape transformation was preceded by the fragmentation stage.

The deflection of light which is seen as an Einstein ring is triggered by the presence of “rather thick gravitation” and a “weak area of the EP” in the extreme area.

Given the **denser gravitation in the EA** (compared to outside the area of the EA), and given the **weak area of the EP** (in the EA), then the WEH (which is made up of a collection of EAs) becomes like “water” (which is also made up of EPs); when light passes through it, so the light’s direction is deflected.

Therefore, the light passing by a celestial body of large mass, even though from far away, will be deflected. This can be seen in all Einstein rings which are **far away** from the surface of the large celestial bodies that they surround. See the photo with the letter **d**.



If we look at this from the perspective of the NM realm, it really seems improbable that a tiny EP can be connected with its extreme area whose distance is reckoned to be around 4-7 light hours away. However, this is the non-NM-realm, truly "spooky action at a distance."

Figures 1, 2, 3 and 4 are included as a reminder of the process in which each influence granule (ig) is filled with pp DM, np DE, gravitation, and an EP to-be.

This shows that the beginning of the Universe was indeed formed by fragmentaion which continued with shape transformation up to the forming of the extreme area (EA).

Mothra - EMO J041608.8-240358

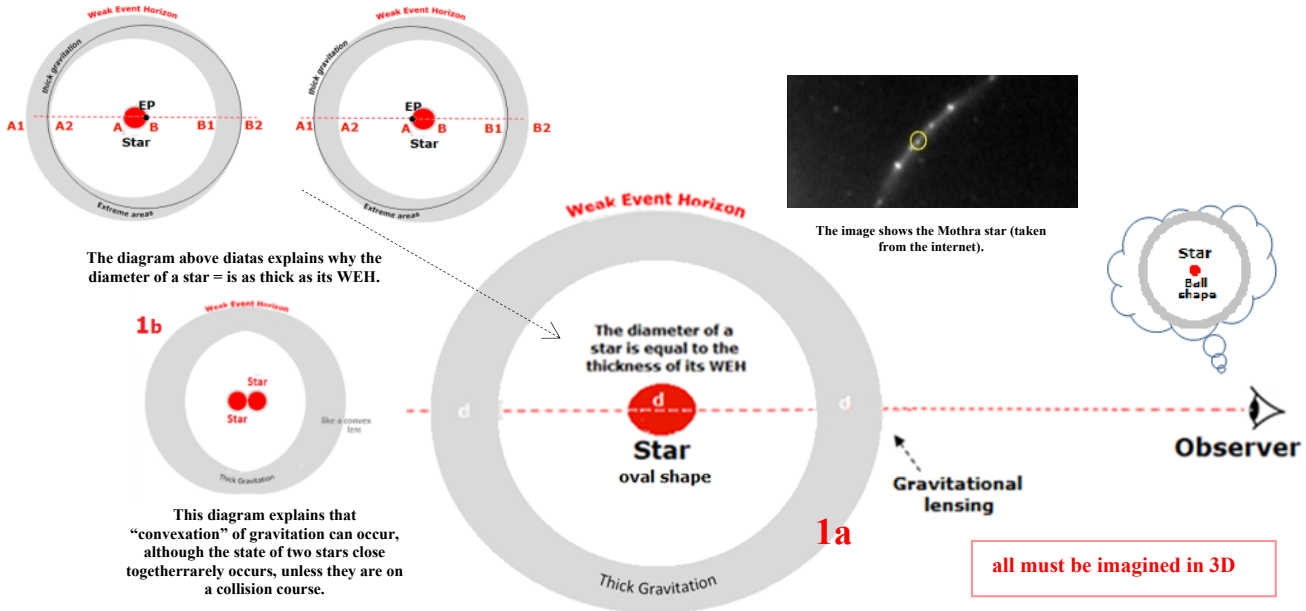
Mothra – more formally known as EMO J041608.8-240358 – was discovered in observations of the distant galaxy collected by the James Webb Space Telescope. Even JWST, as powerful as it is, would usually struggle to pick out individual stars over such vast gulfs of space and time; but the region of space is one that's been strongly magnified by a gravitational lens.

These occur due to the curvature of space-time around a massive object in space, such as a galaxy or galaxy cluster. Any light traveling through that curved space-time can become distorted, duplicated, and magnified. This quirk of the cosmos, predicted by Einstein's theory of general relativity, allows us to see more distant objects in much greater detail than their distance would usually allow.

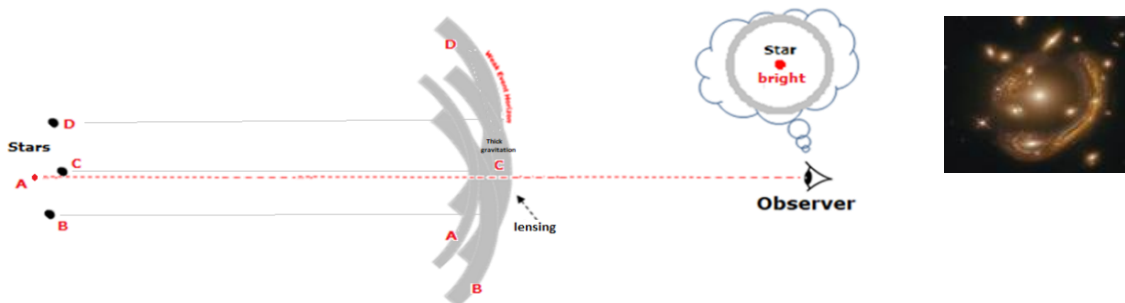
Both Godzilla and Mothra are in sections of space that are warped by galaxy clusters between us and them. This provides some magnification, making the stars appear brighter. And they were bright objects to begin with.

<https://www.sciencealert.com/new-rare-kaiju-star-discovered-with-a-lens-made-of-dark-matter>

1st possible explanation – in the diagram below the star which has an oval shape or behind which is behind there is another star which results in the WEHs (with thick gravitation) being able to combine and form a curve like a lens. This is understandable because gravitation can bend light rays. (1a, 1b)



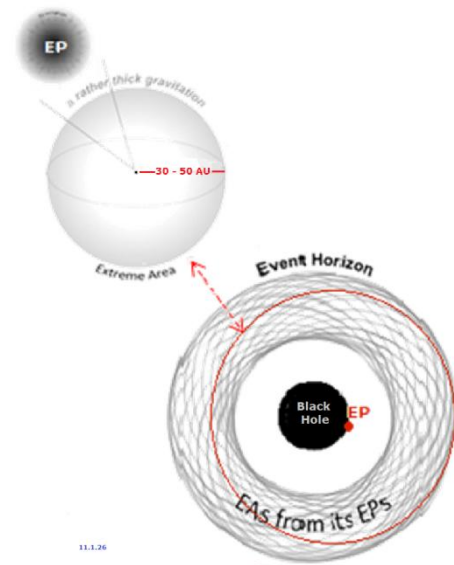
2nd possible explanation – Mothra is behind a collection of other stars from a certain galaxy. Due to the occurrence of lensing of the combined gravitation of the WEH, “convexing” of gravitation happens which makes it act as a lens. This enlarges the image of the “bright” Monthra star (A) which might actually be small.



If the existence of extreme areas (EAs) in elementary particles (EPs), which can combine to form the gravitation of a WEH, then gravitation can also act as a “glue” for the contents of the Universe. Since the beginning of fragmentation, shape transformation, and shrinking, hasn’t gravitation always been between positive pressure dark matter and elementary particles (which are the building materials of normal matter)? This is one reason why FRAGMENTATION happened in the first place when the Universe was being formed.

Extreme Area

Scientists say that there is an area around a black hole where anything entering will not be able to escape. It is known as an event horizon (EH). There must be a cause for the existence of an EH. It most likely originates from the material inside the black hole, namely EPs with their gravitation. If we believe that the Universe began due to the fragmentation of EPs to-be and their gravitation, then it is easy to find a logical explanation. We have previously explained where an event horizon comes from. An EH is a combination of extreme areas which thickly pile up around a black hole (see the chapter: Event Horizon). Let's imagine how an extreme area (EA) initially could be formed.



Top figure – is a reminder that event horizons (EH) are made up of a collection of extreme areas (EA) in the form of the gravitation of elementary particles (EPs) inside a black hole (mainly at the edges). The event horizon is illustrated here in 2D (colored red)

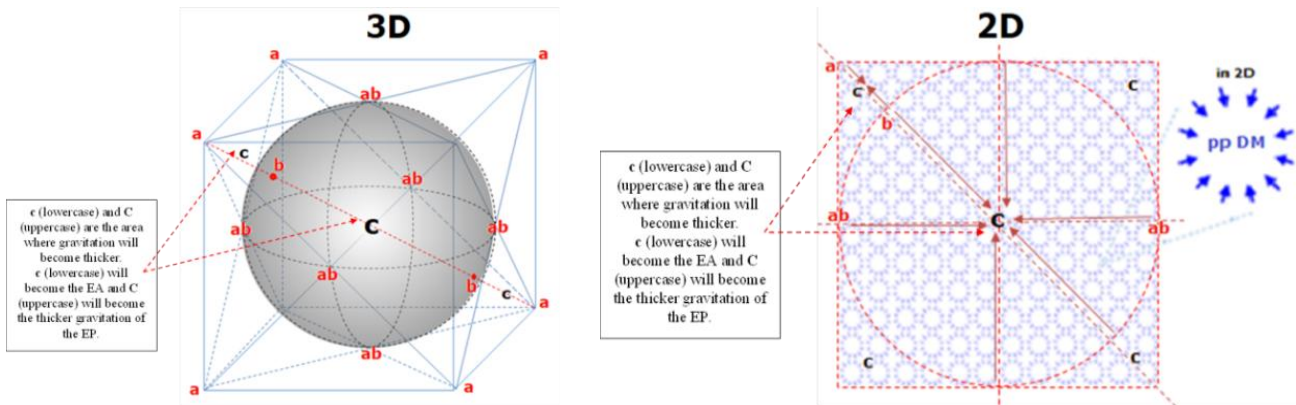
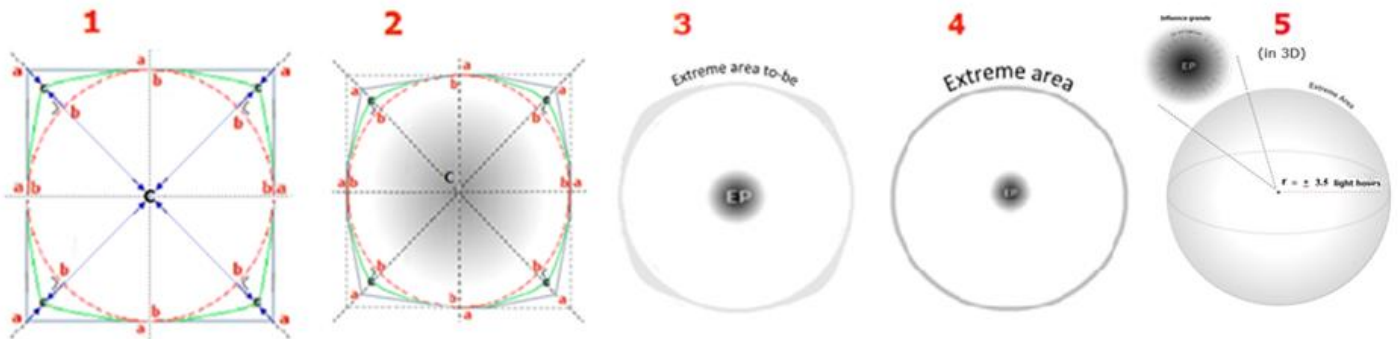


Figure 3D – shows fragmentation, where a shape transformation occurred from cube shape to sphere shape. In that cube diagram there are two areas. The area of the 8 cube corners to the outer edge of the sphere takes up $\pm 47.6\%$ of the whole cube and the area of the sphere takes up $\pm 52.4\%$ of the whole cube area. From the cube's corners to the outer edge of the sphere towards COM (a – c (lowercase) - b), is the area of the furthest gravitation outside the sphere which will later become the *extreme area*.

b-C (uppercase)-b, and ab-C (uppercase) –ab, is the centre line of the sphere. At the side, several rows of blue balls can be seen representing pp DM which influences the gravitation of the EP.

Figure 2D – is an illustration of a cube which contains gravitation influenced by pp DM with its “innate property” (illustrated as a circle full of blue arrows pointing inwards). From the corner of the square a to c, and from b to c is an area where gravitation collects when shrinking occurs, which will later become the *extreme area*. Area ab to C, and from b to C, is an area where gravitation collects towards the centre of the square where the EP is (illustrated in 2D).



Figures 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 show the evolution of an extreme area.

Figure 1 – is a 2D representation of the fragmentation of an EP to-be with its gravitation.

Figure 2 – is where gravitation becomes thicker in the direction of **c** (lowercase), but shifts towards the outer circle (2D) or towards the outer area of the sphere (3D). This is caused by the pull to the centre area of gravitation by the innate property of pp DM.

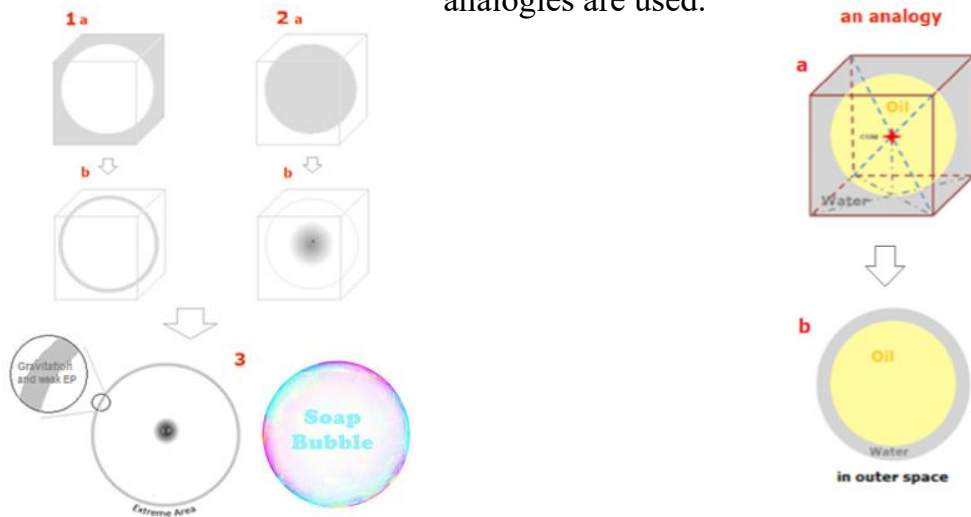
Figure 3 – the outer gravitation seems more pronounced without a frame. The gravitation of the outer sphere has joined to cover the gravitation of the EP.

Figure 4 – the extreme area has been shaped more evenly (caused by the characteristic of “cohesion” with its attractive force) so it is as if it covers the area where the EP with its gravitation is.

Figure 5 – because of pp DM, the EP continues to shrink. The extreme area shrinks in the direction of **c** (lowercase) making a thin, even layer covering the EP, and does not completely follow the gravitation at the centre of the EP in shrinking. Because pp DM has more influence on the gravitation of the EP towards the centre **C** (uppercase), therefore the distance between the EA and EP becomes extremely distant, probably around $\pm 4 - 7$ light hours, or 30 – 50 AU.

Fragmentation and shrinking of an elementary particle with its gravitation.

As this is a very concise discussion, many illustrations are included to help understanding, explanations are repeated from various perspectives and supporting analogies are used.



Figures 1a and 2a – the state of gravitation with an EP to-be, at the beginning of fragmentation.

Figure 1b – shows “thin” gravitation which because of shrinking, changes shape and becomes “rather thick” gravitation. In a 3D illustration, gravitation is depicted like a soap bubble with a “thin coat”.

Figure 2b – shows the shrinking of an EP with its gravitation, which initially shrinks together with the EA to-be, but over time the EP to-be with its gravitation separates itself because of a different direction of "density”.

The gravitation of the EA to-be cannot join the shrinking of the EP to-be with its gravitation because the direction of shrinkage is different (towards **c** lowercase and towards **C** uppercase).

Figure 3 - the EA to-be with the EP to-be in the direction of **c** (lowercase) becomes the EA together with the outer part of the EP with a “weak” characteristic but still connected with the central EP in **C** uppercase. This is the reason why there is always a connection between the gravitation of the EA with the gravitation of the EP because of the elementary particles similarities. In addition to this, how can matter close to each other show their properties if those properties do not come out from the EPs that have a far reaching relationship up to the EA (showing physical properties outside the physical body).

In 3D form, the EA can be compared to a “soap bubble.”

Analogy – to visualize the possibility of shape change from cube to sphere shape in this Universe we can use an analogy. A sphere of frozen oil inside a cube of frozen water is placed in outer space which initially has a temperature of below 0° C. When the temperature in outer space rises well above freezing point, the result will be like analogy **b**, where the oil sphere melts covered in water floating in outer space.

Because of this, all the EPs which make up the Universe, always have an area of thick gravitation in the outer part. In this case, it is called the “extreme area” (EA) and blankets each EP. When the shrinking of EPs happened, the EA did not shrink relatively speaking although the EPs became extremely small as now.

A collection of extreme areas (EA) of a black hole make that area very special and it is known as an **event horizon**.

A cluster of EAs forms a weak event horizon, and the effect can be seen in the occurrence of gravitational lensing as shown in Einstein rings on the surfaces of massive stars.

The collection of the EAs of the stars - is similar to a very large bubble covering the stars in a galaxy - as if the galaxy was filled with many bubbles inside it.

All celestial bodies or other NM also have a collection of these EAs, which obviously are much weaker than an EH, but have different effects: the bending of light passing through a large mass (gravitational lensing) and the trajectory of planets, comets and other celestial bodies. The cosmic web might also be monitored because of the existence of EAs. (Gravitational lensing and the orbit of planets is not because of *curvature of spacetime*, because time is just a human construct to differentiate changes of state. Human beings and the whole of the Universe experience “now” always with various changes in circumstances.) There is a very strong possibility that there is a connection between celestial bodies in a galaxy and the speed of celestial bodies as they orbit the centre of the galaxy. Scientists think this is influenced by dark matter but is actually caused by the presence of EAs, which are caused by pp DM. The same is true for all celestial bodies throughout the Universe. In addition, quantum entanglement and its application in modern technology or in many supernatural phenomena such as telepathy, healing, witchcraft, the various “kinesis events”, all of these can be connected to the existence of **extreme areas**.

Do not imagine from the normal matter realm perspective how complicated, chaotic, confusing the existence of EAs and the EPs are in this Universe, because in the non-NM realm this condition is perfectly normal.

It can be said that the interconnectedness of the whole contents of the Universe is bound together in one unity by the existence of extreme areas.

This is understandable because before the start of fragmentation, gravitation and the various EPs to-be, were all in one unity. Aside from that, the existence of EAs helps us understand better the cyclical nature of the formation of the Universe.

It is also suspected that a combined EA (the trajectory of a planet or celestial body orbiting another celestial body) is the sum of the EAs of its entangled components. The trajectory is like a memory that has been formed and can be traced back repeatedly..

Note:

Pp DM	- positive pressure dark matter.	Np DE	- negative pressure dark energy
EP	- elementary particle	EA	- extreme area
COM	- center of mass	EH	- event horizon
NM	- normal matter		

Quantum Entanglement, Extreme Area and Orbit

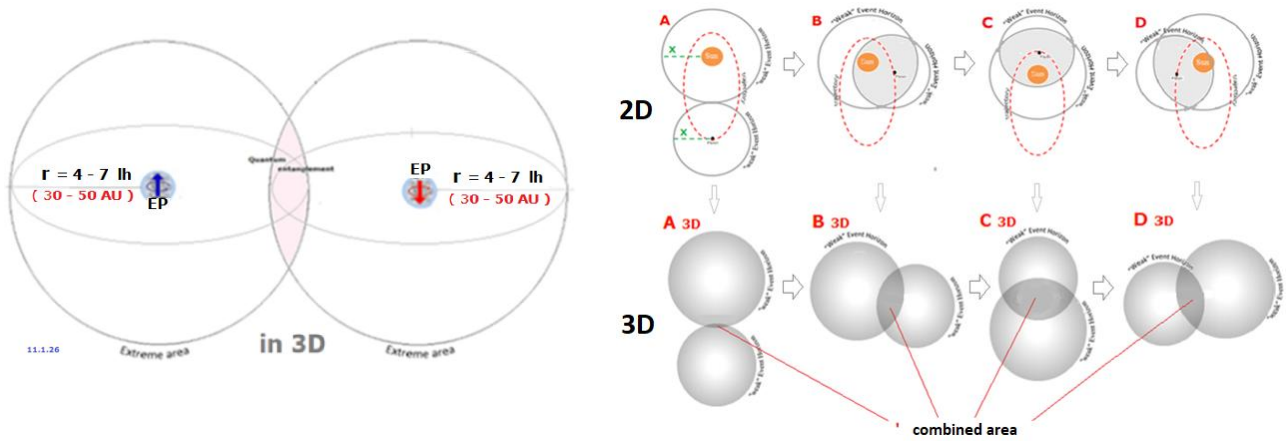
Our solar system was formed over 4 billion years ago yet there are almost no celestial bodies that follow the same orbit as the planets in our solar system as they orbit the Sun. It is the same for the Moon in its orbit around Earth. Isn't it true that there are many celestial bodies both large and small near to Earth and also many that fall to other planets and Earth? Why do they not also follow the orbit of the planets as they orbit the Sun?

Why do they not also follow the Moon as it orbits Earth as man-made satellites do? Even more surprising is the fact that comets (with their elliptical trajectories) can orbit the Sun at such a large distance, yet can go back close to the Sun again, even though the gravitation of these celestial bodies is very weak. What could be the cause of all this other than the curvature of space time? Isn't "time" a human construct to differentiate one state from another?

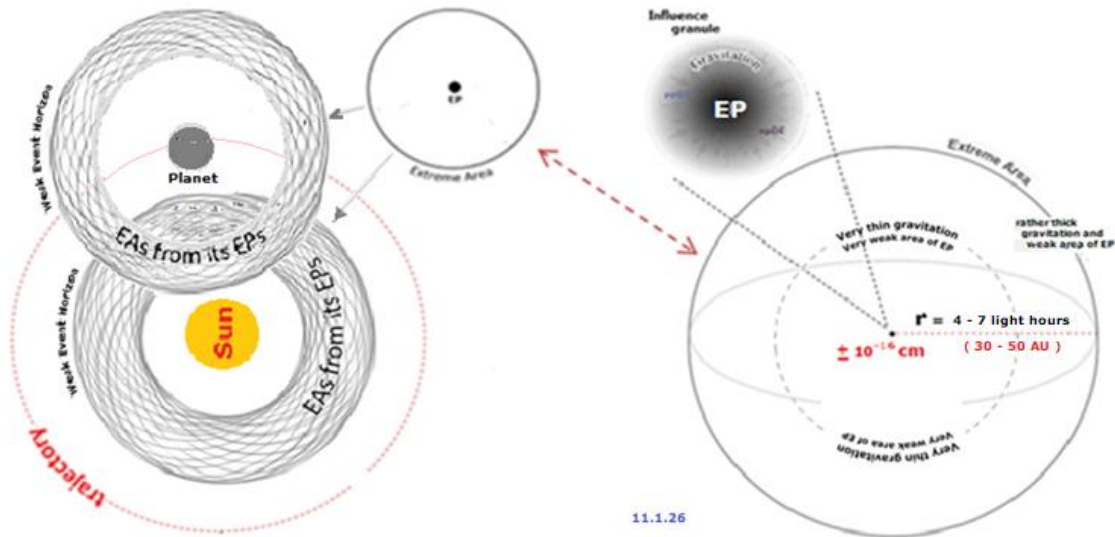
It is likely that this has a connection with quantum entanglement of EPs on a large scale and the existence of *extreme areas which also entangle*.

At the beginning of the formation process, when everything was still a dense cloud of interstellar gas and dust, there occurred entanglement between the planets and the Sun. The Moon was also formed from part of the Earth - so the two were previously "entangled". It seems likely that an event occurred, such as the Earth being hit by a large celestial body, and the fragments then became the Moon. Although the large part, which had initially been part of Earth, was detached and became the Moon, there remained entanglement between the EPs of the two. Meanwhile the EAs of Earth and the Moon became entangled. The same happened with the entanglement of planets with the Sun.

Images of planetary orbits below have been made elliptical to show a variety of WEHs.



figures E



If quantum entanglement on a large scale occurred during the formation of our solar system, which happened almost 5 billion years ago, then it is not surprising if the Sun's planets are still revolving around the Sun as their "principal". This is caused by WEHs (a collection of EAs) whose EAs are interconnected. This connection occurred because the EPs of the EAs are entangled with each other. (See figures A, B, C, D, in 2D and 3D form). In the diagram at the side, we can see the WEH of the Sun and a planet which are interconnected. In this diagram, a WEH is shown as a collection of EAs of EPs which are entangled with the EPs of a planet and the EPs of the Sun. It is as if in their trajectories, the planets are swung on a string which is held by the Sun. That string is not likely to be released because of the strong entanglement connection between the WEH of the EAs whose EPs have been entangled (the EPs of the Sun and the planets). Moreover, when a group of planets' EPs have entangled with a group of the Sun's EPs, then the WEHs also entangle. Automatically, the EAs of the Sun and planets (which have gravitation and weak areas of EPs) will strengthen their entanglement.

In the diagram of the Sun, only half of the WEH is shown to make the composition of the EA clearer. (Figure E)

This is perhaps one reason why planets always follow the same path as they orbit the Sun; it is also the reason why celestial bodies which are not entangled on a large scale with the Sun (which do not have a trace of EAs with the Sun), do not have that same fixed orbit.

The above explanation does not mean that there are no orbit deviations - because it can happen that trajectories overlap resulting in a change of orbit. It seems that the formation of the *Asteroid Belt* and *Kuiper Belt* has something to do with entanglement of EPs through EAs in a WEH.

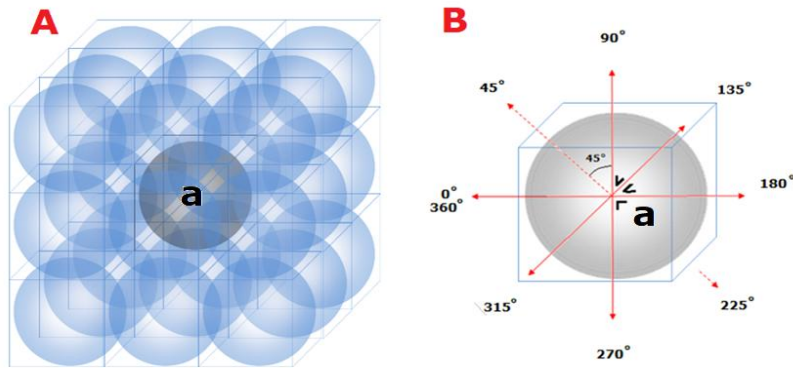
If this is correct, then the existence of an extreme area (EA), which occurred as a continuation process of FRAGMENTATION of the contents of the Universe, is also true!

Note:

To grasp what is written above, it would be better not to imagine how tangled and chaotic the state of the Universe seems filled as it is with the presence of EAs, just as we don't need to imagine all the frenzied activity going on in our own body all the time, for it to function normally.

Superposition

The notion that elementary particles take superposition strongly supports the idea that in the beginning, the Universe was in a perfectly blended state, with the result that, when fragmentation occurred, all the fragments, wherever they were, were all in the same state.



At the beginning of the Universe, after fragmentation, EPs changed from cubes to spheres.

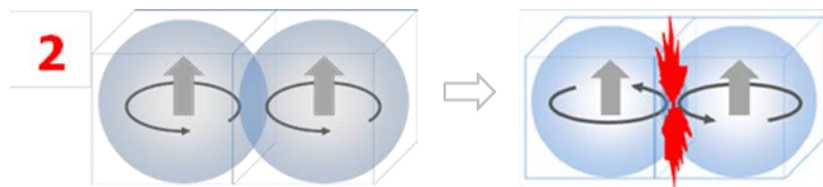
Figure **A** illustrates an EP to-be **a**, coloured grey, in the centre of a cluster. The cluster consists of 27 EPs to-be which represent all EPs in the universe. One EP **a** is surrounded by 26 other EPs to-be. Here, the term EPs to-be is used because EPs had not yet been formed as they are now.

When the grey EP to-be shrinks, its properties become more concentrated. It also happens to the other 26 EPs to-be around it. When all 27 EPs to-be show their concentrated properties and are positioned close to each other, inevitably each one has to adapt to the properties of its neighbours.

The grey EP to-be, for example, must adapt its properties to those of its 26 immediate neighbours, which are at 0°, 45°, 90°, 135°, 180°, 225°, 270°, 315°, vertically, horizontally or diagonally (figure B). It also happens to every neighbouring EP to-be.

If, for example, all EPs had poles and certain directions of rotation, they would all influence each other and adjust to each other.

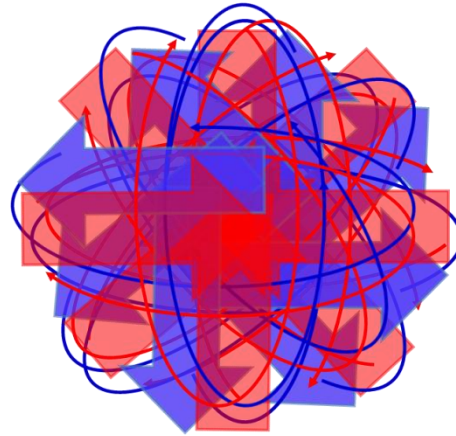
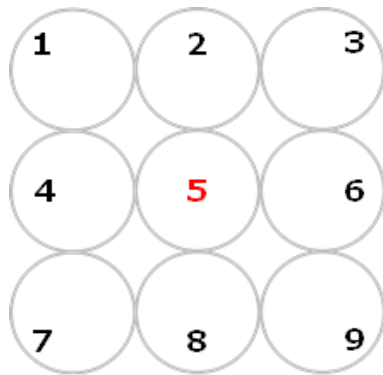
When the properties of EPs to-be became more concentrated, their "togetherness" in mutual influence, which they had since the time they were "born," would remain. They all have the same properties (for example, poles and directions of rotation) but different positions so that there will be "opposite" properties. In figure **2**, the EPs have the same direction of rotation but are present side by side. Thus, they will oppose each other. If they had the same direction of "rotation", they would collide with each other. See the illustration.



An explanation of how one EP is in superposition.

(SUPERPOSITION means at the present position, the same position as those around it)
 The illustration below is only intended to show "superposition" on one vertical flat plane.

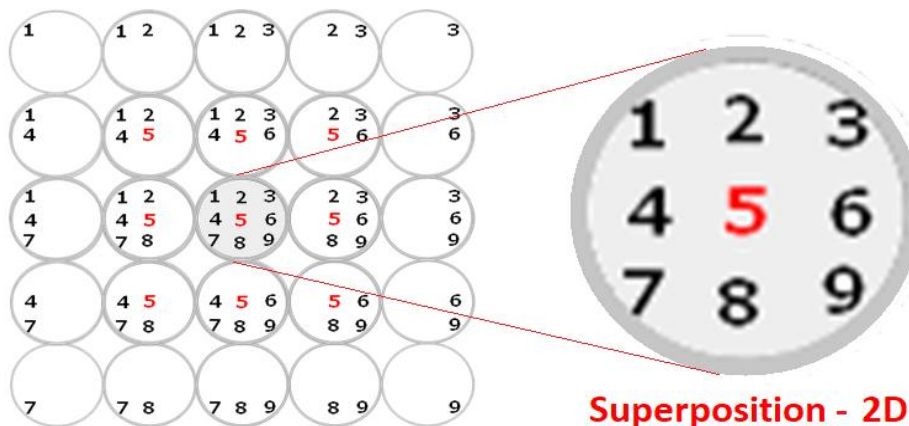
The **numbers** in the circles have nothing to do with the **numbers** on other pages.



If circle no. **5** is in the 2D plane, then it receives influence from the 8 circles around it, plus from itself (in 2D). It also happens to all the other circles.

If we imagine circle 5 as a spherical elementary particle in 3D space, then it will receive the influence of 26 spheres around it. **It happens to all spheres in the Universe.** It is said that all the spheres are in a state of "SUPERPOSITION". It means wherever they are in the universe, their form, properties, and position of existence are always the same. Thus, no matter how far apart elementary particles are, they can connect to each other in an instant, unrestricted by space and time.

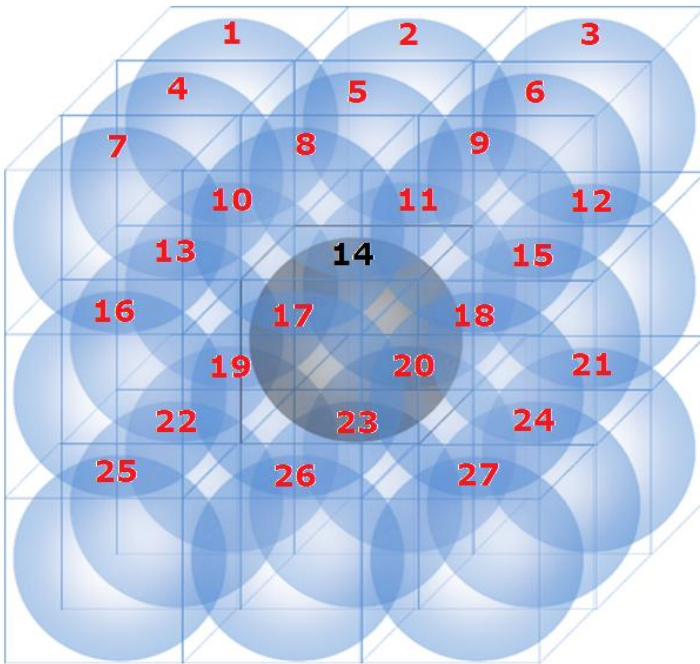
It is proven by the changes and shrinkage that take place simultaneously in the entire universe.



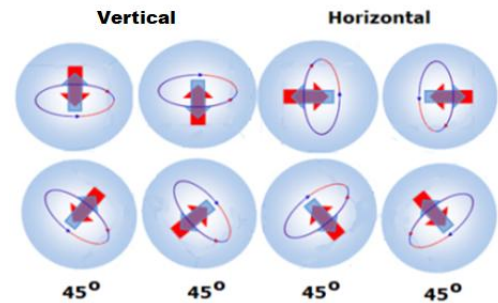
The figure above shows how the “influence of the middle circle” on its environment decreases as that “influence” moves outward.

Explained with a 3D image

An explanation regarding the relationship and position of each EP to-be relative to the others in the Universe.



Quantum entanglement can take place in such a way because EPs are “excited” in superposition.



One EP to-be (**no 14**) has:

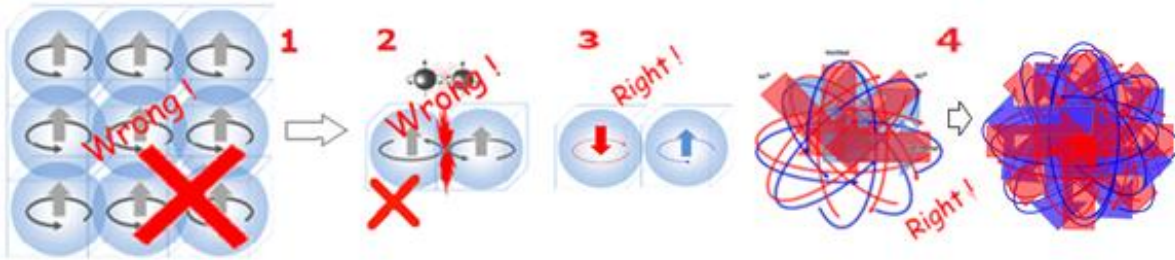
Direct horizontal relationship with	4 units	(13, 11, 15, 17)
Direct vertical relationship with	2 units	(5, 23)
Indirect diagonal 45° relationship with	20 units	(1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27)

In reality, one EP have a **direct relationship** with **6 other EPs**, and have an **indirect relationship** with **20 other EPs**. The situation as described above applies to all EPs in the universe.

To make it clear, it is explained with 2D images first.

Because EPs have the characteristic of becoming more and more concentrated over time, if all are positioned as shown in Figure 1 (below), the condition as depicted in 2 will occur - all spin-ups, or all spin-downs, which can't in fact happen since they would conflict with each other if they were close together.

If it is assumed that they had magnetic fields, with that kind of opposite rotation, they would repel each other. Because of this, adjustments have occurred in their evolution, as illustrated in Figure 3. However, because one EP to-be is surrounded by other EPs to-be, the situation is not just like Figure 3, but more like Figure 4 (only a part is shown). It is the result of adaptation to its neighbours. Figure 5 is a combination of the 9 positions of EPs to-be in 2D.



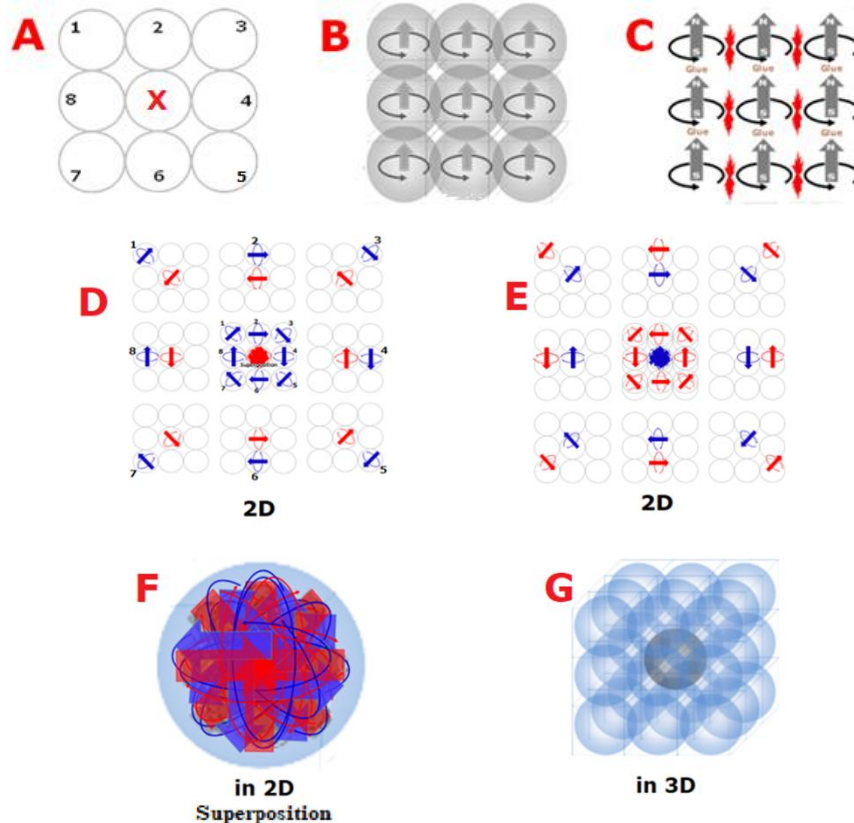
The position as illustrated in Figure 5 should actually occur. However, the continuous “pressing” of pp DM, makes the EPs to-be spread out and move apart so that the process of adjusting to each other decreases. They seem to fade as in Figure 6.

In this position, all EPs to-be display limited "excitement" or simply have "intentions", as the initial step of an "action" (figure 6). It is natural because each EP to-be has 9 other positions so that the condition as illustrated in Figure 5 cannot be reached perfectly, even though it is true. It is as if "a foot was about to take a step, but the place to land on has moved away due to the shrinkage of the EP to-be" (figures 6, 7, 8, 9).



An Additional Explanation

Figure **A** shows a circle **x** surrounded by 8 other circles. Let's imagine each circle is filled with a bar magnet, arranged in order as shown in figure **B**. If all of them were simultaneously rotated, as shown in figure **C**, they would collide with each other. Moreover, as each has opposite poles, each would attract each other and stick to one another. Based on this analogy, when the EPs to-be were initially formed, each unit would adjust itself to the position of the adjacent "neighbour". See figures **D** and **E**.



As a result, there is superposition throughout the Universe as illustrated in figure **F** (in 2D). All the EPs to-be are side by side as illustrated in figure **G** (in 3D). Superposition might be possible for all types of EPs or perhaps just for one type (in figure **F** or in figure **G**). This means one particular EP's position in the middle is the same as that of the EPs of the same type surrounding it.

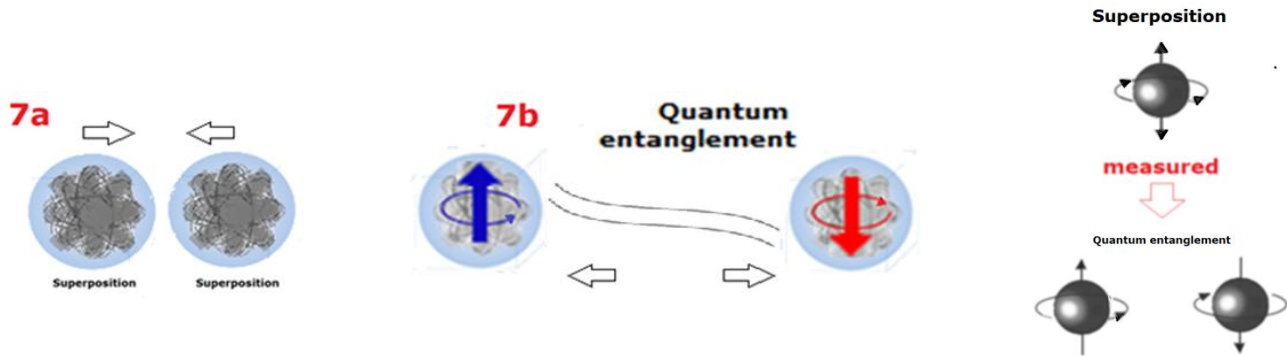
The "excitement" in the EP would later be realized when 2 EPs (for example, electrons) collided. The collision would generate a "sense of closeness" between the 2 electrons which were excited about that closeness (like at the very the beginning before they were fragmented).

The two EPs would immediately bond very well like their coexistence when they were still "adjacent neighbours". (Fig. 7a)

One seems to choose a spin-up and the other spin-down so there is no conflict. It applies to those near and far.

The two electrons experience quantum entanglement, in which they have "opposing properties" (Fig. 7b). The entanglement also causes information on the positions of the two electrons to appear instantly.

(Figure 2D only illustrates EPs in 9 positions, while in reality in 3D form they occupy 27 positions.)

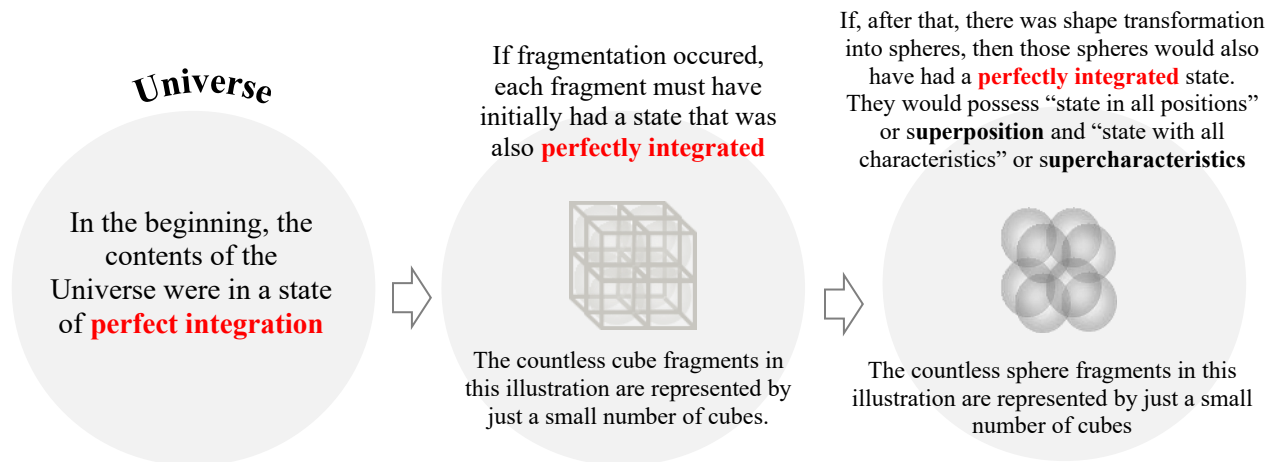


As explained on the previous page, all EPs are now generally "excited" in SUPERPOSITION state. When all EPs in the universe were still together in the state of superposition, the "information of their properties" was more concentrated. Likewise, when they shrank, it took place simultaneously in a perfect manner. When some EPs collided or touched each other, apart from the relationship between concentration and depreciation together, the relationship between the two of them could be more specific.

Considering that all EPs in the universe changed simultaneously, it can be inferred that the communication between them took place instantaneously, far exceeding the speed of light. Thus, it is not surprising that two entangled EPs can make instantaneous contact, exceeding the usual speed of light. However, in this case, both of them take "appropriate" positions to convey their properties, so that if one spins up, the other will spin down. (Fig.7b)

Keeping in mind that the Universe was formed billions of years ago, it is unsurprising that all EPs are entangled with each other. However, in the context of superposition, the possibility is still open for entanglement connection with others. Because of that, it is only natural that a chain of EP connections can occur in the EA.

Supercharacteristic



When the connection between two or more EPs occurs instantly this is not **through gravitation** (in Rei’s experiments when gravitational fluctuation occurred, it did not have an immediate effect) if several EPs are close, but through shared or different characteristics of different types of EPs resulting in their own closeness like EPs in a neutron or proton. The connection between EPs seems very likely to take place through area **C** of the EP (very thin gravitation and very weak area of EP).

See hypothesis 2.

Seeing that all matter in the Universe can influence other matter, shows that there is a connection between one particle with others because **there is a hidden similarity in the superposition state**. In other words, one fragment has the characteristics of all 17 EPs. This really fits in with the idea that in the beginning, all the contents of the Universe were **in one perfect unity** so that when fragmentation occurred, each fragment contained every type of particle.

This means that at the start of fragmentation, all EPs-to-be were in a “Superposition” and “Supercharacteristic” state.

1. **Superposition** of one type of EP with many positions. (figures F and G). Meaning: 1EP = 36 EPs which surround it, or 1 EP = all EPs in the universe.
2. **Supercharacteristic** of one EP to-be which possesses all the characteristics of 17 EPs (this is taken from the periodic table of EPs). However, when it entangled with others, it became one type of EP whose characteristics dominate - it might be a quark, lepton, or boson for example.

All the explanations here are understandable only if we recognize that the Universe began through FRAGMENTATION of its contents.

Note

Superposition - is the ability of a quantum system to be in multiple states at the same time until it is measured. (scientists)

Supercharacteristic - is the ability of a quantum system to have multiple characteristic. (writer)

(to remember again)

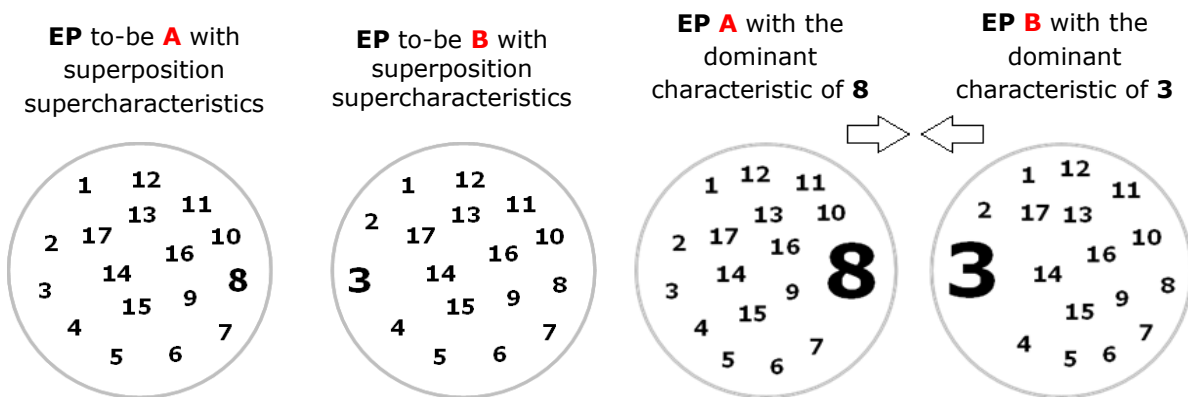
Fragmentation of Superposition and Supercharacteristic

Scientists say there is superposition in every EP. This means that - one possibility - initially the EPs were all in the same position and condition and that in the beginning everything in the Universe was in **one perfect unity**.

Next, fragmentation occurred resulting in each fragment having the same condition as before when they were still in unity.

If this was the case, then the fragments were not only in all positions - **superposition** - but must have all shared the same universal characteristics - **supercharacteristics**. Where all fragments had the characteristics of all 17 EPs, this could be the reason why all things in the Universe can influence each other since everything has "hidden" similarities. When there was mutual influence between fragments, particular EPs to-be developed. When they were close to each other, one of their characteristics appeared and became dominant resulting in the ability to communicate between EPs. For example, EP to-be **A (8)** when close to EP to-be **B (3)**. It's a bit like a brother isn't usually interested in his younger sister but in the girl next door. Why should we use a human analogy here? Because human life is the result of the configuration of the "basic" information of the Universe.

(see the illustrations below).

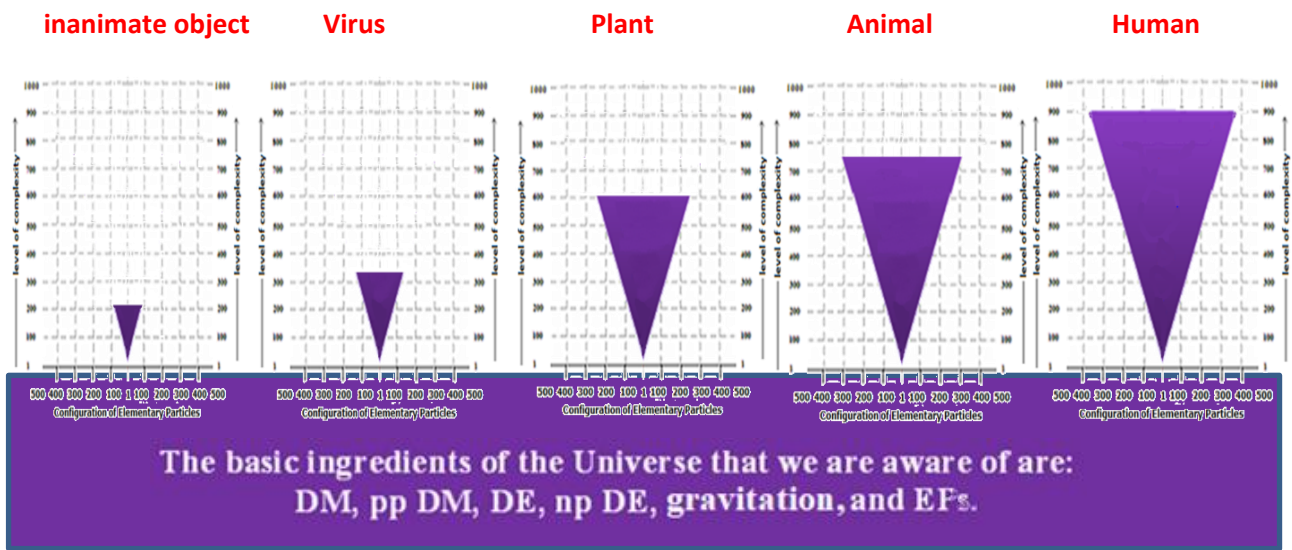


Without those shared characteristics (even if only a few) between the fragments, how would it be possible that everything in the Universe can be connected?

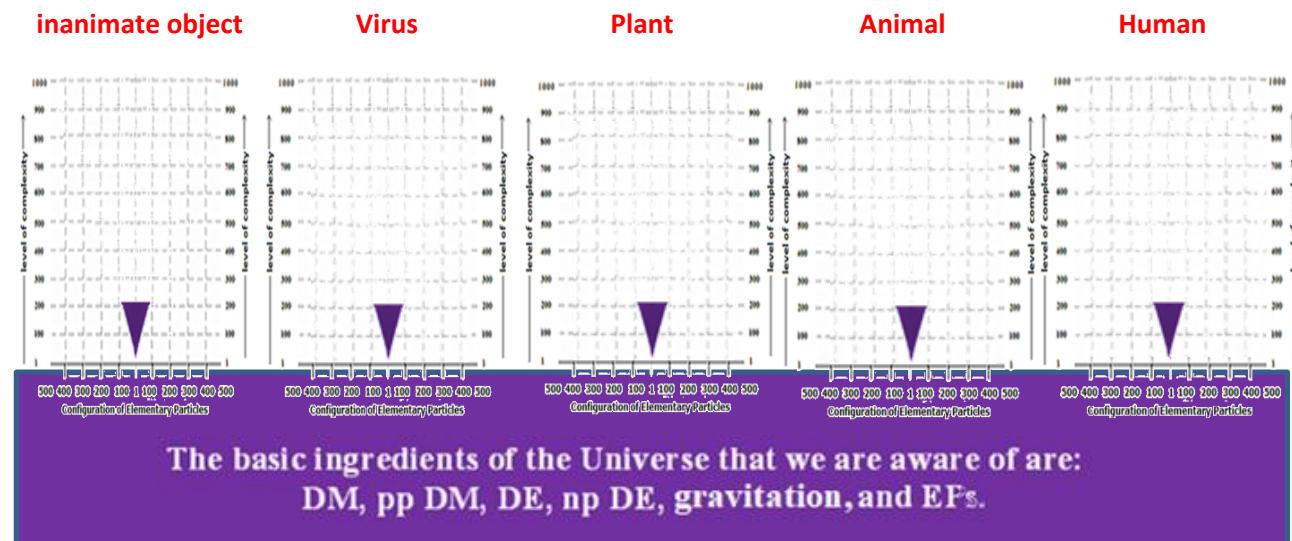
Therefore, all fragments were in a state of
superposition and have **supercharacteristics**.

The Base of Existence and its Configuration in the Universe

The diagram below shows the existence of the contents of the Universe, from inanimate objects around us, celestial bodies, viruses, plants, to different animals including human beings. The more complex the configuration, the more complex the existence. The illustration below shows approximate complexities of configurations from inanimate objects up to human beings.

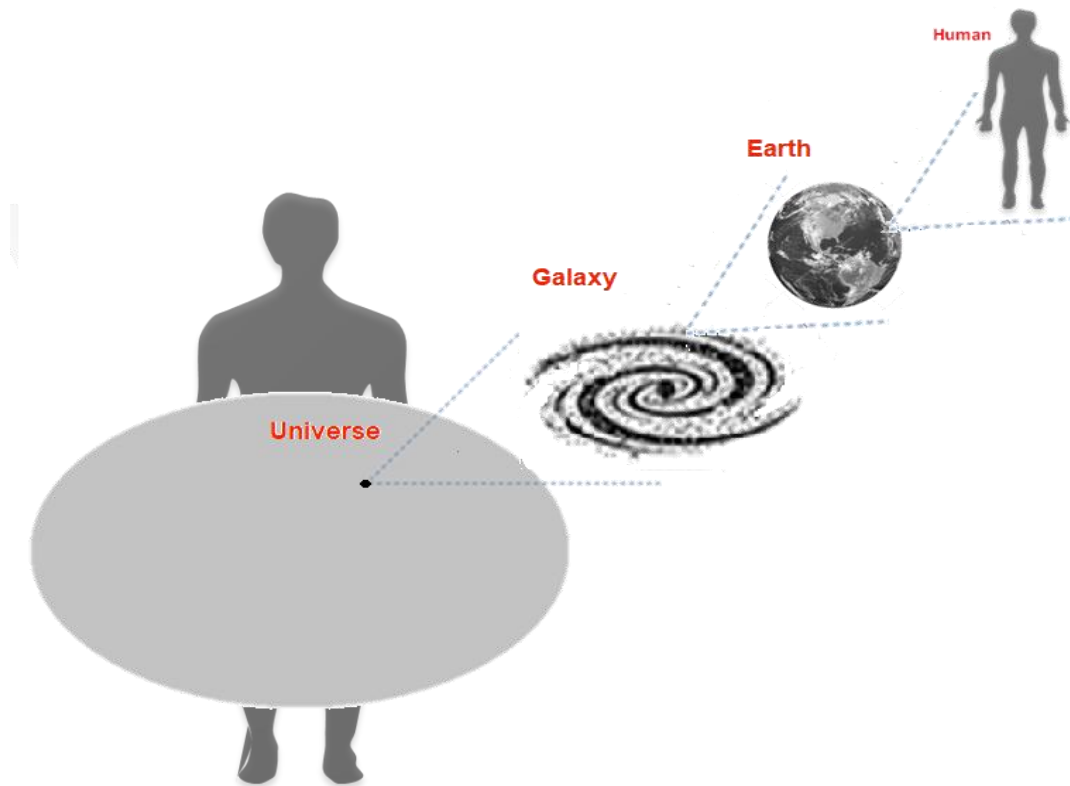


If life processes stop, then all the configurations as well as their complexity will change and become "simple" like inanimate objects.



The “feeling of existence” which humans have comes from the “feeling of existence” of their basic materials. Therefore, it is not surprising if the complex configuration of our feeling of existence can *feel* and *think* about the “basic existence” as a figure far above ourselves. Humans describe this in various ways and with different ways of thinking, according to their development and understanding at their particular time in history.

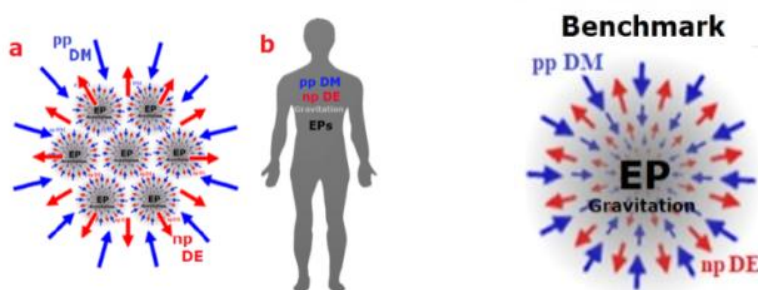
Some people call “him” God with various explanations. It is not surprising if some people think: “Man is the image of God”. Isn’t it true that a human being, who can feel and think about the existence of God, comes from the same “basic material” of all the contents of this Universe, which also has this unity of the feeling of existence?



The Connection Between Positive and Negative Feelings and pp DM and np DE

If all things in the Universe are formed from EPs and their combinations, then the same is also true for human beings. The difference is the fact that humans experience life processes. In order to feel the influence of pp DM and np DE, they must reduce the effects of these life processes by relaxing, decreasing the metabolic rate, saving energy normally spent on daily activities, and being in a healthy condition.

If we look at Rei's "benchmark", some questions come to mind. Are positive and negative feelings separate and influenced by pp DM and np DE? Are feelings the "translation" of the presence of pp DM and np DE? Actually the two cannot be separated. In this context, the terms positive and negative have nothing to do with good or bad, because they represent ideas which are subjective and relative. They are not related to morality either, but rather with pp DM and np DE and their usefulness for the human body.



If **b** is a collection of countless EPs of various types, such as the group of EPs in **a**, then whatever is present in **b** originates from what is in **a**. In other words, whatever is present in humans - feelings, will, thoughts, imagination, visualization, illusions, even problems - come from that source: the state of EPs and their gravitation which are influenced by pp DM and np DE. They manifest clearly when the subject is in hypnosis or Alpha / Theta brainwaves.

Therefore, the fact that positive and negative feelings are in tune with pp DM and np DE is something unsurprising and understandable. However, because humans have such "busy" life processes, the presence of pp DM and np DE can only be observed under certain circumstances such as in the state of hypnosis or in an Alpha / Theta brainwaves.

Human feelings are innate properties which do not have vector and scalar quantities like their source (namely pp DM and np DE). For this reason, positive and negative feelings can be found mixed together.

When arrows are used to depict "directions" of feelings, it is merely hypothetical to make it easier to understand.

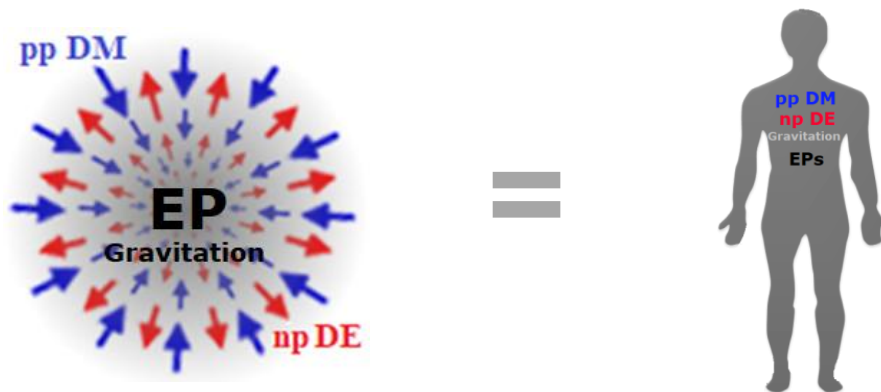
Through all the analysis in this book and observation of the authentic video evidence provided, we can infer that human feelings are the "translation" of the presence of pp DM and np DE.

If not from pp DM and np DE, where else do feelings come from? Why do these feelings affect weight like pp DM and np DE affect gravitation?

There is no doubt that figure **a** is a benchmark of the current state of the Universe and can be used to explain several other phenomena.

*Since earlier times, people have sensed the existence of such phenomena. Taoism for example claims the presence of YIN and YANG in the human body.

Something similar to the existence of the four basic elements in EPs is also present in ourselves in the form of positive and negative feelings. Is our negative feeling the manifestation of pp DM and our positive feeling the manifestation of np DE? A comparison like this has never been in the NM-realm laws but evidently can be found in humans. Look at the similarity below, in which four forms in one unit is reasonable.



The four basic presences:
EPs, pp DM, np DE, gravitation,
in one ig.

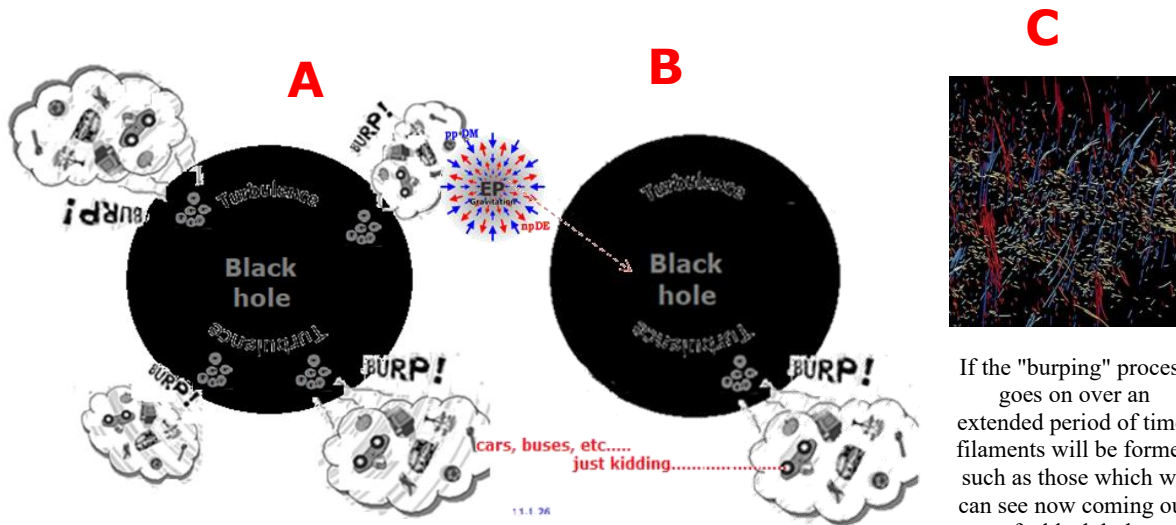


The four basic presences:
EPs - as in the human body -
negative feelings (pp DM),
positive feelings (np DE) and
gravitation, in one human body.

In order to explain the various secrets of the Universe, we have to dare to accept the fact that as physical beings we have a “sense of existence” like all physical presences in the Universe. The difference is that humans undergo life processes as the result of more complex configurations than some other common natural systems.

It makes no difference whether human feelings are **influenced** by pp DM and np DE, or are the **translation of pp DM and np DE**. Whichever the interpretation, it always means that humans are close to these two things.

The Immortality of the Universe



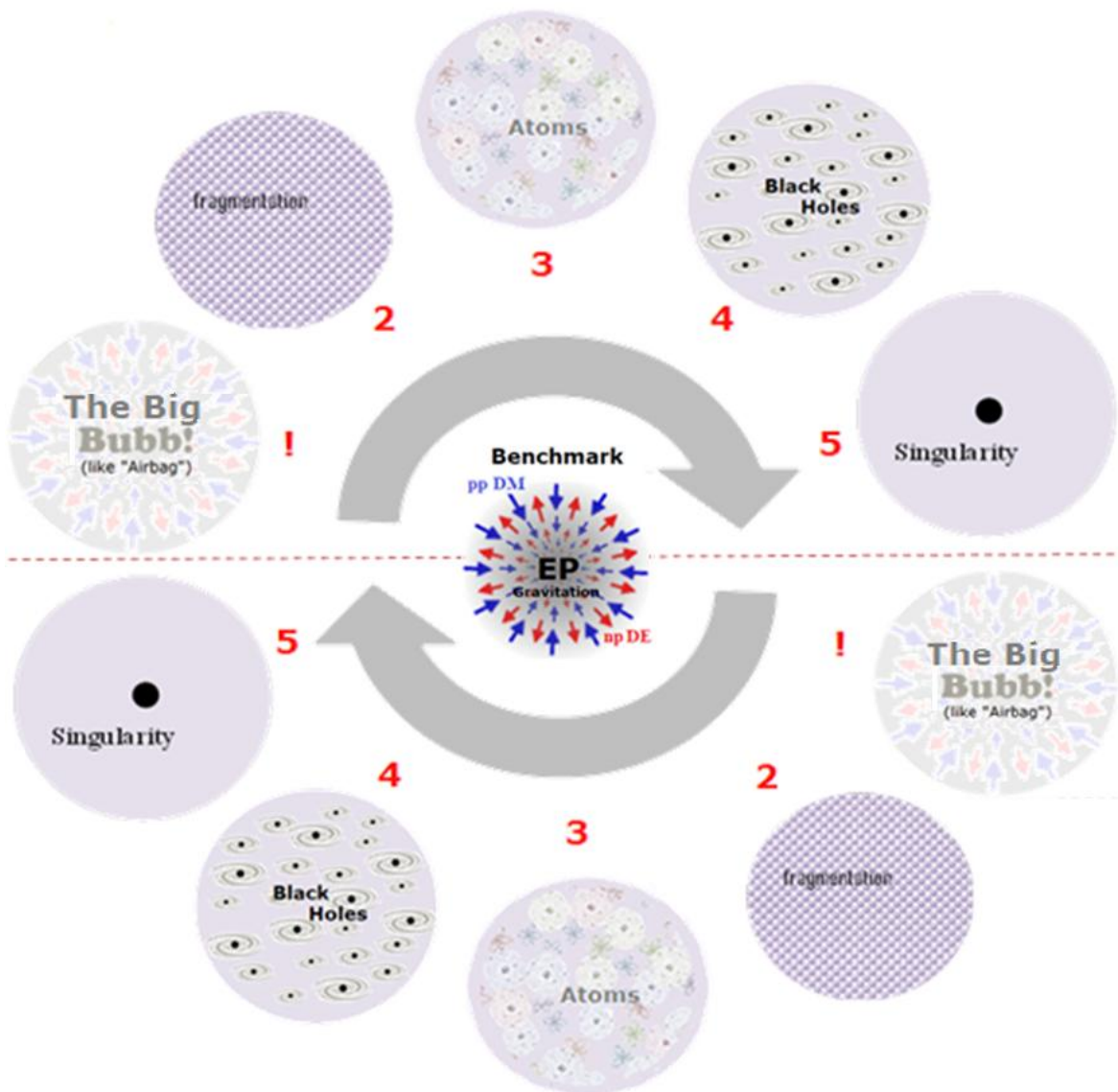
In an “individual” black hole (consisting of just one black hole), the “burping” phenomenon is only seen once in a while. When all the black holes in the Universe join together, then the gravitational pressure influenced by pp DM will become immense. It is as if the gravitation of all the EPs inside the black hole is influenced by pp DM, whereas the centres of the EPs are held as if by the gravitation influenced by np DE. This is like a “spring” pressed intensely which is ready to spring back if the pressure is “reduced”. The turbulence in the black hole allows the gravitation of the EPs influenced by np DE to have the chance to *expand*, making the gravitation of the EPs become diffuse. Because of turbulence, the gravitation of the EPs, which was previously very concentrated, now has the opportunity to become diffuse. With just one gap, “burping” occurs resulting in the gravitation of all the EPs in the black hole becoming “diffuse”, expanding the entire area of the black hole. Like a “spring coil” which has been fully compressed, if there is any opportunity it will spring back to its original shape. If this happens in a human form, like Rei when his body gravitation became rather concentrated with resulting weight gain, when no longer influenced by pp DM, the weight will go back to normal. This is different from a black hole in which the EPs’ gravitation has been compressed extremely tightly, the gravitation will try to go back to where np DE will make the EPs’ gravitation reach a diffuse condition, like at the beginning of the Universe.

A cyclical process of the shaping of the Universe occurs.

The Cycle of the Universe

Scientists claim that the Universe consists of 25% dark matter, 70% dark energy and 5% normal matter. DM and DE influence NM through gravitation. NM is made up of EPs. At the beginning of the Universe, there were four basic elements: DM, DE, gravitation and EPs-to-be.

If there is indeed a “cycle” in the history of the Universe, then these four basic elements must of course originate from a sudden “EXPANSION” (or explosion to give it a more dramatic name) of a black hole singularity. This expansion took place at the beginning when some DM had not yet changed to become pp DM, and some DE had not yet changed to become np DE (which is caused by the inherent characteristic of “pressure” in DM and DE, when influencing EPs-to-be through gravitation).



With its inherent characteristic, DM changed into pp DM in the location of EPs-to-be, and DE changed into np DE. Both pp DM and np DE influenced EPs-to-be through gravitation. This is why fragmentation occurred in the Universe. Subsequently, EPs-to-be became EPs and influenced each other. The nucleus of atoms formed, as well as atoms, molecules, objects big and small, celestial bodies, stars and galaxies, up to black holes in the centre of galaxies. The “tug of war” between black holes created a massive black hole as a singularity. The accumulation of so many “giant” attractive forces made an unstable condition inside the massive black hole resulting in a huge turbulence storm. “Burping” occurred in many locations. Finally, balance was lost and there was an EXPLOSION or, more appropriate to say, **expanded quickly** like an airbag inflating, until it filled the existing space as in the beginning. Following this, FRAGMENTATION occurred again. When this “explosion” occurred, there were still many celestial bodies left behind in the process, such as the Methuselah star, whose age is older than our current Universe.

The existence of such a Universe gives the impression of the immortality of a certain being which CREATES “himself”. Humans, as a part of “HIM”, naturally endowed with a certain configuration of the mind can recognise “HIS” greatness.

Keeping in mind that pp DM never lessens its influence, we are given the impression of a “cycle” in the Universe that seems to go on into eternity.

If we want to free ourselves for a moment from the shackles of mortal NM law, then we should not be surprised that there is SOMETHING with eternal existence. Exploring the historical development of the human brain’s ability to attempt to get close to a creator, takes us on a journey through the stages of development of the human mind. Through FEELINGS, humans perceive that there is SOMETHING far above them. There are many things that humans cannot overcome, especially DEATH. It also makes us believe there is something far above us. *Human feelings*, which have a lot of contact with the non-NM realm, give rise to many phenomena which are not easy to understand. The advances in the development of the human mind bring together NM and non-NM ways of thinking.

The ability of humans to think and feel is only an extremely small configuration of
THE GREAT PRESENCE which is conscious of the presence of its existence.
THE BASE OF ALL CONFIGURATION
... GOD ...(?)

The "Innate" Properties of pp DM and np DE (non-NM-realm)

DM+DE
"innate"
properties
("passive")

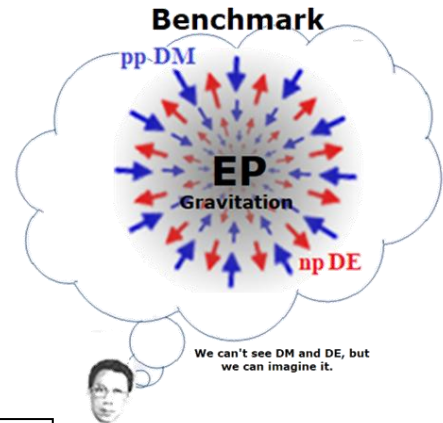
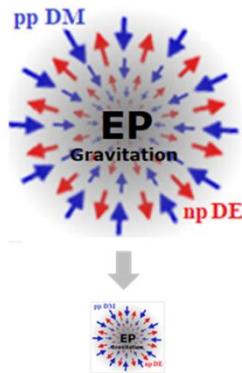
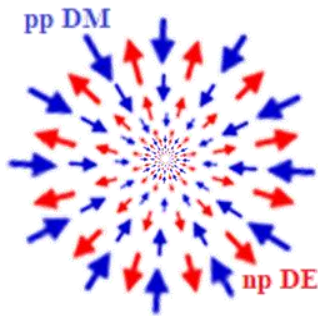


NM +
gravitation



NM +
gravitation +
pp DM + np DE

The words "pressure" and "pressure direction" used in reference to pp DM and np DE are only hypothetical to make it easier for us to understand. DM and DE do not have vector and scalar quantities as in the NM-realm. DM and DE (non-NM realm) have "innate" properties that affect NM through GRAVITATION.



We can't see DM and DE, but we can imagine it.

The innate properties of pp DM and np DE are a **fixed influence**,
.....

EPs are only changed by the **influence** of pp DM and np DE, even if it results in shrinking EPs.
If pp DM and np DE are used with words that give the idea of them being "active", it is simply to make their effect easier to understand.

Rei made his "benchmark" as a suggested explanation for various phenomena in the Universe.

If the reasons for various natural phenomena can be found through Rei's benchmark, and scientists agree with this, then we can be more certain that the beginning of the Universe began with "fragmentation" of its contents and was followed with their "shrinking".

Energy

(Eternal energy is seen in a partial state.)

Energy, in physics, is the capacity for doing work. It may exist in potential, kinetic, thermal, electrical, chemical, nuclear, or other various forms. There are, moreover, heat and work - i.e. energy in the process of transfer from one body to another. After it has been transferred, energy is always designated according to its nature. Hence, heat transferred may become thermal energy, while work done may manifest itself in the form of mechanical energy. All forms of energy are associated with motion. For example, any given body has kinetic energy if it is in motion. A tensioned device such as a bow or spring, though at rest, has the potential for creating motion; it contains potential energy because of its configuration. Similarly, nuclear energy is potential energy because it results from the configuration of subatomic particles in the nucleus of an atom.

<https://www.britannica.com/science/energy>

Exhaustion in humans is influenced by loss of energy. Energy is the ability to work and involves change.

We can see in Rei's experiments a very striking change when Rei **felt fatigued** whilst sitting on the weight scale.

See "The Origin of Motion in the Universe".

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G1O2zynjHp4> (84,1- 157,6 kg)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ldUh4C1ftDA> when(84,2-125 kg)



If the movement at the beginning of the Universe was caused by pp DM which in turn caused the FRAGMENTATION of all the contents of the Universe, then the ENERGY which exists now as the beginning of motion certainly originates from pp DM with its inherent properties. When “feeling” the existence of EPs-to-be, DM immediately applied its pressure through gravitation. This was the first MOTION that set off a chain of events which is considered as the existence of various forms of energy in the Universe.

This idea is proved in Rei’s experiments, in which, when experiencing the feeling of fatigue (a negative feeling in tune with pp DM), there occurred a drastic increase in the weight reading.

Universal energy source from the positive pressure of dark matter.

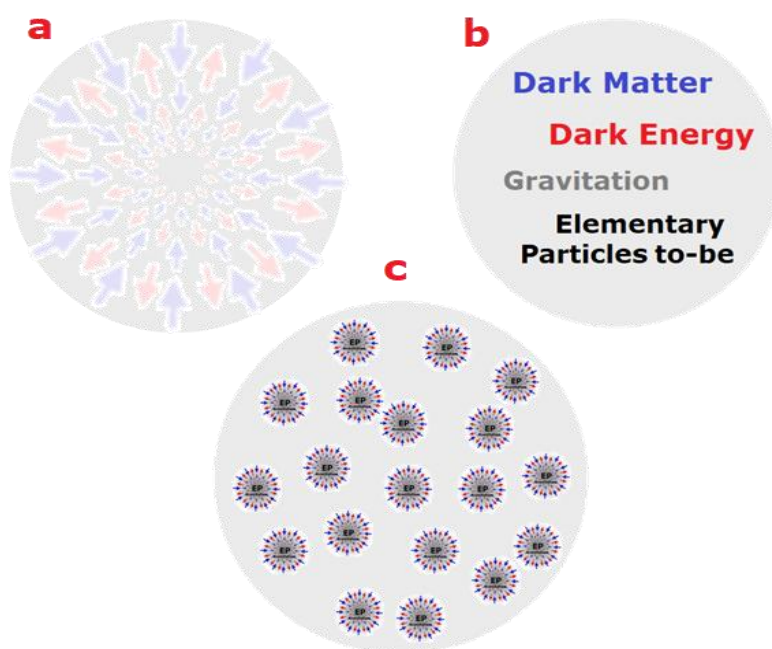


Figure a above shows how, if the Universe was only inhabited by DM and DE, then there would only be a perfect mix of the two with their inherent characteristics opposing each other. **Figure b** - the existence of the four main presences blended into one. **Figure c** - with the mingling of the four presences, DM with its inherent trait of positive pressure begins to influence EPs to-be and DE with its inherent trait of negative pressure automatically resists the pressure of DM. DM and DE influence EPs to-be through gravitation. **Fragmentation** occurs in the Universe. Then follows the alloying of the atomic nucleus with its electrons which makes atoms, molecules, objects, celestial bodies and living things.

Because the energy source that moves the Universe comes from pp DM then there is no balance between pp DM and np DE.

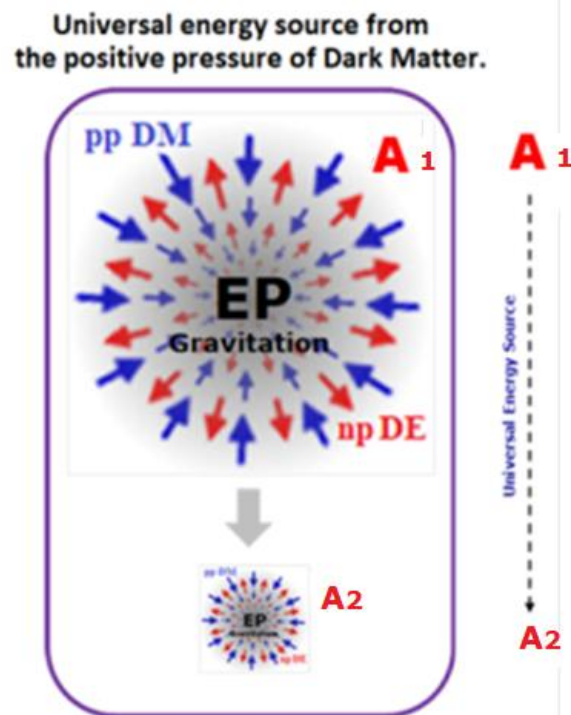
This is because of the innate properties of pp DM which “presses” EPs and is “resisted” by np DE.

Relatively speaking perhaps it can be said that the calm atmosphere that we are experiencing today on our Earth, from a normal matter realm perspective, for just a short time, is balanced. Any movement in this Universe is considered natural so the word “balanced”, as is often mentioned in this book, is taken from a very narrow yardstick, but is not so on a universal scale.

If there was really balance between pp DM and np DE, then all the movement of the Universe would stop.

All energy in the Universe originates from the inherent properties of pp DM and np DE, acting on EPs through gravitation.

Pp DM and np DE are both without vector and scalar quantities, because although the two oppose each other, they can blend as one.



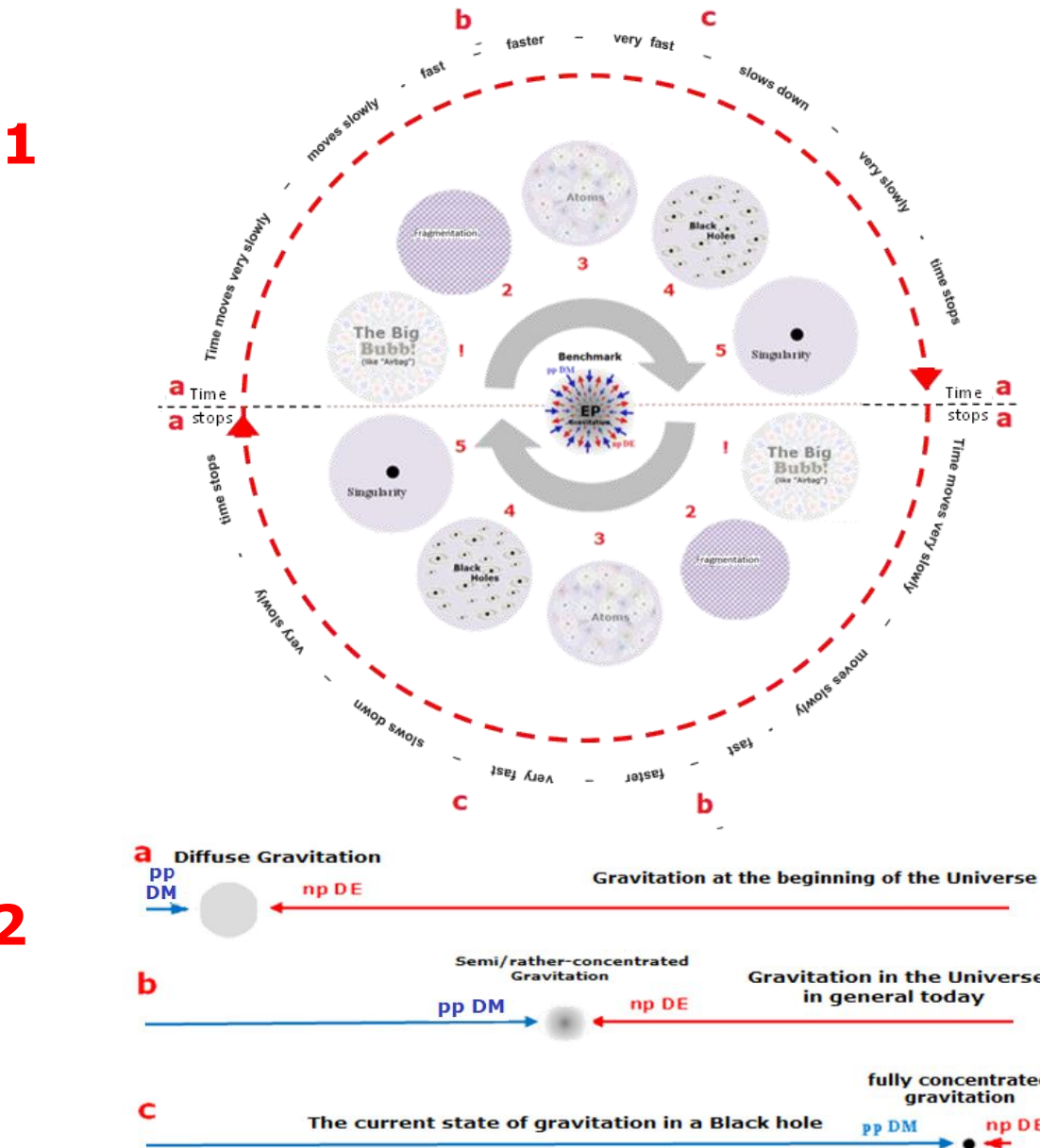
The shrinking of elementary particles, caused by the innate properties of positive pressure dark matter, accompanied by the innate resistance properties of negative pressure dark energy, is the energy which moves all the contents of the Universe.

The cause of the change in the volume of elementary particles from form A1 to form A2 is the "Universal Energy Source"

The Beginning of Time Until it Stops

(based on the movement of light in one second)

Time is a human construct which marks changes of condition. We use it to communicate with each other and for our own convenience. One rotation of the Earth is said to take 24 hours. One revolution of the Moon around the Earth takes 30 days and one revolution of the Earth around the Sun is one year.



In this book, the evolution of the universe is often described as if it were taking a "straight and simple path", but in reality, it was not the case. Here only the rough outline is written.

A “creation” of the contents of the Universe repeatedly emerges from the Universe itself and cannot be separated from its graceful and majestic characteristics. Although this “majesty” is seen from a human point of view, nevertheless a human is in fact a configuration of the Universe’s basic materials and so cannot help but be a part of it.

This is why it is likely that the Universe began, progressed and moved slowly and gently without violence.

In the beginning, there was no movement. For that reason, at that point in “time” it can be said that “time” was frozen. Only when DM began to “apply” its positive pressure on elementary particles to-be through gravitation, did everything began to move, albeit very slowly. If our Universe as it is now is the result of repeated cycles of previous universes, then it started again with a process of evolutionary change.

In figure 1a we can see the same situation as in 2a where there is a state of diffuse gravitation. In this condition, DM has not yet applied its positive pressure on EPs to-be. Np DE has not influenced the gravitation of EPs to-be either. At that time it can be said that time was frozen. If there were already atoms at that point, the electrons were frozen in their trajectory around the nucleus, or light did not move.

Figures 1b and 2b show the situation as it is now with electrons circling the atomic nucleus at high speed. With the shrinking of EPs, all the contents of the Universe became smaller so they seem to be moving away from each other. As everything shrinks further, the speed of distancing seems to exceed the speed of light. It will reach a million times the speed of light by the end of the Universe. One million times the speed of light is not very fast if we consider that it takes more than one month for light to travel from one edge of the Milky Way to the other.

Figures 1c and 2c, show when NM enters a black hole through an event horizon. When it begins to slow down and enters the black hole, “time” stops and freezes. If at some point all black holes become one, pp DM in one singularity can no longer affect gravitation because it has already been fully pressed, regardless of being influenced by np DE. It is like a coiled spring which has been pressed to its utmost. The occurrence of turbulence (because of the variety of the EPs in the black hole), enables “burping” on a massive scale, which later will result in the expansion of the singularity which fills up the Universe again as the beginning process of the Universe.

This is a non-NM-realm process where np DE influences the gravitation of NM, and *happens instantaneously* (2a). The whole process begins again, the pressing of pp DM on the gravitation of EPs to-be which is “held” by the reaction of np DE, and on and on... In this way it can be said that the Universe is eternal. (Figures 2a, b, c).

The fact that Methuselah stars that are older than our universe exist, shows that there are remnants of the previous Universe which were not yet recycled into the present Universe. The universe undergoes a continuous repeated process of integration and disintegration. The universe is said to be eternal because it (including the EPs of the human physical body) is always in the “present moment”. It only changes its state forever.

We are all creatures made up of configurations of the basic materials of our Universe who have to follow the process, but still have the opportunity to know that process.

Event Horizon and Weak Event Horizon

At the beginning of fragmentation when “transformation of shape” began (from cube to sphere shape), a transitional area was formed in which “thickening” of gravitation occurred, which is referred to in this work as an “extreme area.”

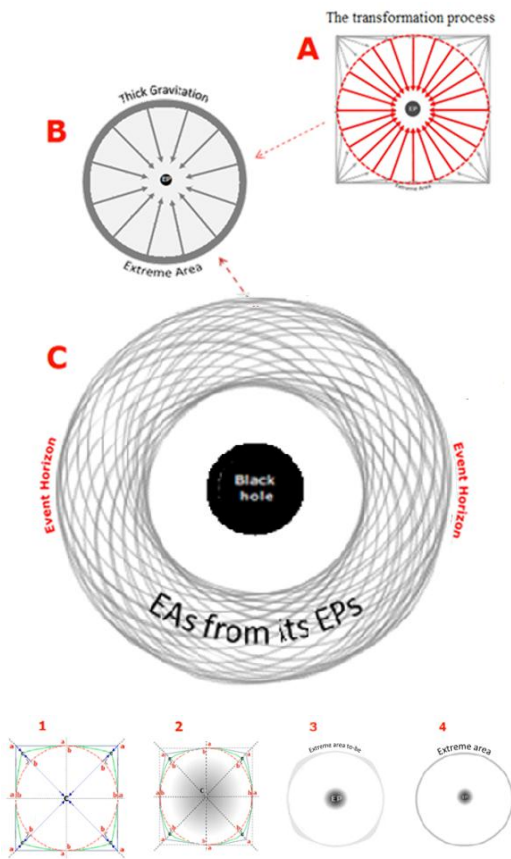


Figure A – shows how after the process of fragmentation, the fragments experienced a change of shape from cube shape to sphere shape with resulting “thickening of gravitation” which covered the sphere. This is referred to as the extreme area (EA).

Figure B – shows the thick extreme area with the centre of the EP which has not yet shrunk very much, so that its centre is still close to the extreme area. (Figures A to B = Figures 1, 2, 3, 4)

Figure C – shows a black hole surrounded by an extreme area - a thick accumulation of gravitational layers named by scientists an event horizon (EH). If anything enters that area, it will not be possible to go out again. It will be increasingly attracted inside until it “dissolves” inside the black hole. This is understandable because the deeper inside it goes, the stronger the attractive force of the inner layers in the extreme area of the EPs which are in the innermost layers of the black hole.

However, to avoid misunderstanding - the deeper the material goes in, the greater the gravitational repulsion influenced by np DE, with the result that the material going into the black hole moves slowly. This is also one reason for the occurrence of “burping”.

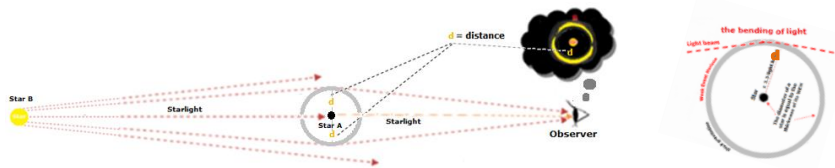
If this can happen in a black hole then it can also happen in other celestial bodies including the Earth and our Sun but obviously, with very weak power.

Some possibilities....

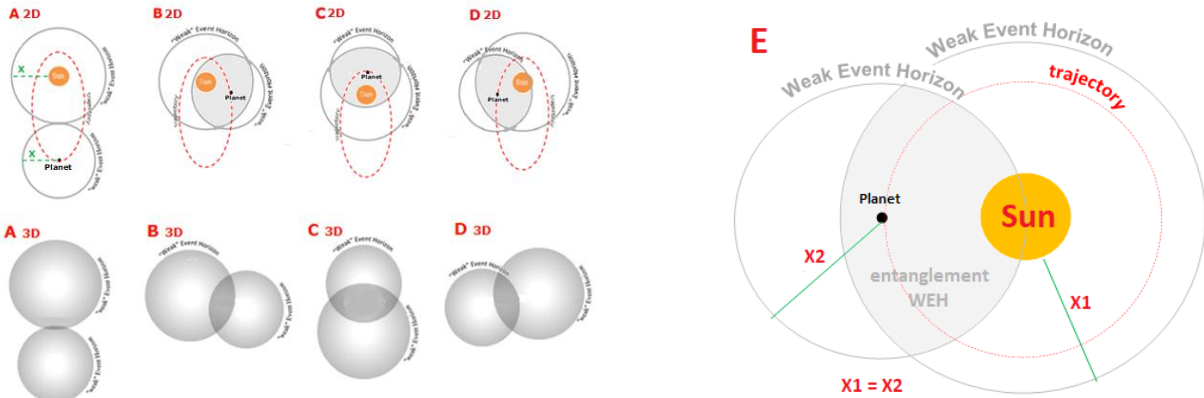
Diagram below - perhaps, the bending of light rays when passing the mass of large celestial bodies or galaxies is caused by passing an accumulation of *extreme areas* or “*weak*” *event horizons* (weak because if they were as strong as a black hole, the rays would be attracted inside). This is the phenomenon known as gravitational lensing.

The diagrams below describe the trajectories of some celestial bodies in orbiting other celestial bodies, like our planet orbiting the Sun.

In figures **A, B, C, D**, a planet is shown orbiting the Sun with a trajectory which takes advantage of the “weak EH” - in the illustration below, the Sun is orbited by a planet or comet. By using the connection, holding on to the “point of intersection”, (blue dot), it is as if the planet (black dot) glides along the trajectory (broken red line) without leaving the Sun



The bending of light by a large mass is thought to be due to light rays going through a weak event horizon, not due to regular, strong gravity.



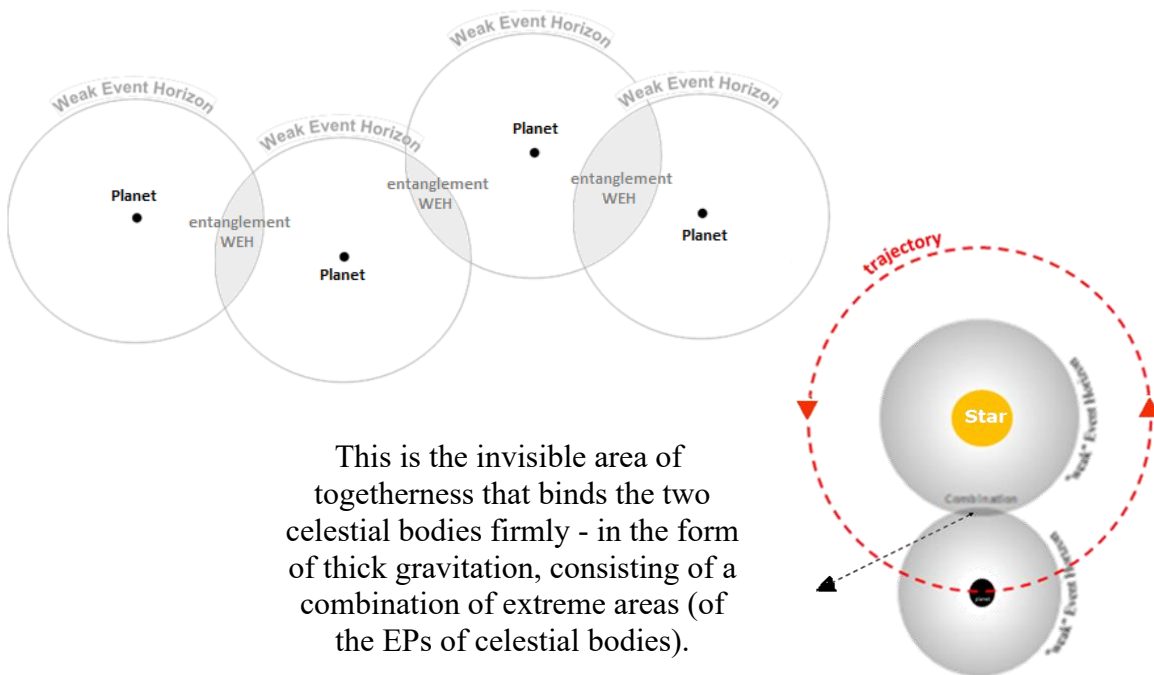
In the 2D figures **A, B, C and D** - we can see the trajectory of a planet or comet orbiting the Sun. In the 3D figure **A, B, C and D** - even at the *aphelion* position, the planet or comet which orbits the Sun will not leave its orbit because they are interconnected through their combined “weak” EHs. Meanwhile at the perihelion, planets and comets move faster past the Sun, because the space with two spheres intersecting (C-3D) is bigger so the attraction between the two is stronger.

 This is because the Sun as well as the planet are interconnected by the point of intersection of the two (seen in 2D in the diagram). However, actually in 3D because they are connected more strongly by “a 3D space with two spheres intersecting” - the distance between the surface of the Sun and its “weak” EH is the same distance as that between the *surface of the planet* and its “weak” EH. *This is not a radius!* It is illustrated with a broken green line = X)

Why does it make sense that the trajectories of planets and comets orbit the Sun relatively evenly if they are “held” by a weak EH? If we consider how the strong combination of extreme areas (EAs) can become an event horizon (EH) around a black hole, then a weaker combination will also surely have an effect. The durability to the present of the layer of thick gravitation covering a sphere, named here an EA, demonstrates how the EA layer has “cohesion” between gravitation in a strong EA. Therefore, it is natural if the combination between the EAs of the Sun and planets or comets can result in a relatively steady orbit by “holding on” to each other by means of a weak event horizon. A weak event horizon is not a heliosphere!

The diagram below maps out the trajectory of a planet at its farthest point from the sun.

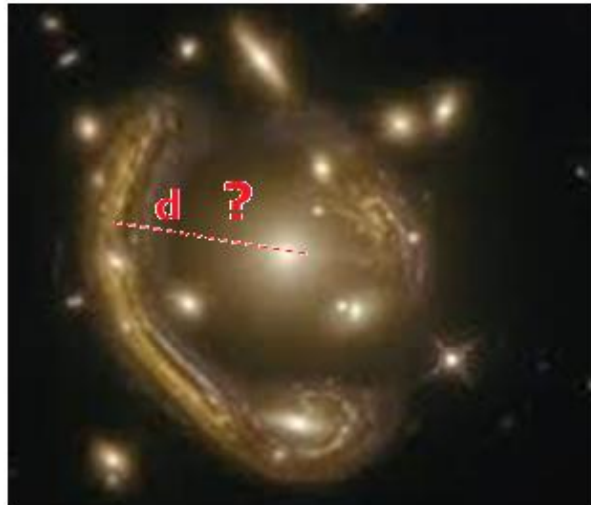
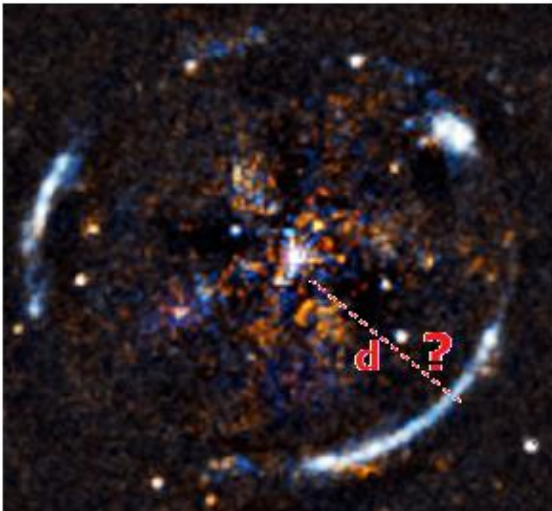
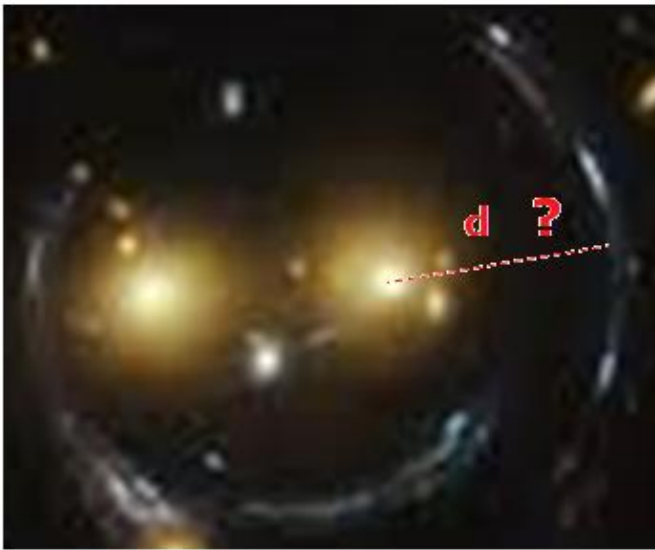
It is not impossible for several WEHs of planets to combine - as shown in the diagram below - so that the trajectories become very distant and perhaps irregular.



This is the invisible area of togetherness that binds the two celestial bodies firmly - in the form of thick gravitation, consisting of a combination of extreme areas (of the EPs of celestial bodies).

The trajectories of celestial bodies are the result of weak event horizons. They are the combined and intertwined EAs of the EPs of celestial bodies. They are the reason why all celestial bodies move in certain trajectories.

This is the evidence for the existence of WEHs, which arise from the combination of extreme areas (EA), which make up an **Einstein ring**. The gravitation of celestial bodies alone cannot possibly deflect light so distant from its source, unless in the form of WEHs formed from a collection of EAs, which were created at the shape transformation stage after fragmentation at the beginning of the Universe.



This is the reason why celestial bodies which revolve around other celestial bodies, will not - under normal circumstances - easily leave their orbit.

Therefore it is not surprising if an EP, as the centre of the sphere of an **extreme area** - which has a radius of perhaps somewhere between “several light hours” - can become an event horizon in a black hole, as well as a “weak” EH, as it is now, in various other celestial bodies.

The WEH, which is a collection of the EAs of the elementary particles of a star, resembles a very large bubble which encloses each star in a galaxy - making it seem as if the galaxy is filled with many bubbles.

The discovery by scientists of a "bubble" surrounding celestial bodies in a galaxy or the Sun, gives the impression that Rei's explanation about the existence of a WEH is correct. This also backs up the idea of FRAGMENTATION of the contents of the Universe at the beginning of the forming of the Universe.

The presence of a “weak” EH causes almost all the movement in the Universe. Here, the trajectory of celestial bodies is not linked to the theory of “curvature of space time”, which the writer is not familiar with.

If anyone doubts that such small EPs can form an EH from a compilation of their extreme areas, then is it not true that quantum entanglement can make a connection, even though the distance can be between two ends of the Universe? We should not be fooled by the tiny size of EPs when translated into numbers, because the tiny EPs originate from “something that was originally very big” in the very distant past. Is there not proof enough in the fact that although only 1/100.000.000 the size of an atom, an EP can build the contents of the entire Universe? All this can happen because, in the beginning, all the contents of the Universe were perfectly connected.

All of this explanation can only be understood if we are of the opinion that the beginning of the Universe started with FRAGMENTATION and was followed by SHRINKING of elementary particles.

In other words, in seeking relevance from Rei's experiments, we can conclude that the beginnings of the contents of the Universe were caused by their FRAGMENTATION followed by the TRANSFORMATION of shape and SHRINKING of elementary particles.

All of this discussion rests on Rei's BENCHMARK.

White Hole

“White hole” is the expression used by some scientists for the phenomenon which happens from time to time in a black hole, where material which has been sucked into a black hole is ejected. It is described as being like “burping or vomiting”.

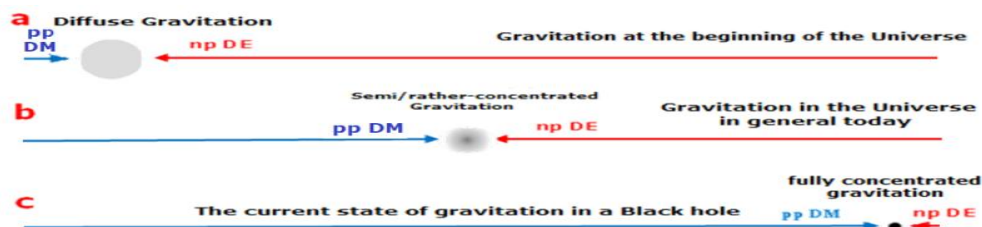
Below we can see diagrams showing the condition of the gravitation of EPs at the beginning of the Universe. At that time, gravitation was still even (diffuse) because pp DM had not yet had much influence on it (figure a). Figure b shows the condition of the gravitation of a large proportion of the EPs of NM in the Universe.

Figure c shows the condition of the gravitation of EPs in a black hole which has already become concentrated as well as very dense. Pp DM influences gravitation so that it becomes dense and the EPs get smaller. The shrinking of gravitation, makes the EPs become small. Gravitation is more influenced by pp DM until gravitation influenced by np DE is “pressed”. Therefore, the influence of pp DM on gravitation, is held by the gravitation influenced by np DE. Gravitation influenced by np DE is “pressed” and cornered until it has no more room to “hold”. The gravitation influenced by np DE tries to find a way out through any possible “gap” it can find.

Seen from the perspective of EPs: in an EP with dense gravitation (due to pp DM), pp DM is held back by the gravitation influenced by np DE. The concentrated gravitation changes to become diffuse gravitation leading to an increase in the volume of the gravitation. This “change” in gravitation is the same as what happened to Rei when, after reaching 300 kg, he went back down to 85 kg, or from 600 kg down to 85 kg. This incidence of diffuse gravitation was also the same for Clara when she reached 0 kg. If this change happens over a very short period of time, it will not have too much effect on a person’s body.

Seen from the perspective of a black hole:

In a black hole, there occurs a combination of the diffuse gravitation of a group of EPs (which originally had concentrated gravitation then changed to become diffuse together with a large group of EPs), with the result that np looks for a way out of the black hole. This condition is caused by EPs which are being “pressed” becoming small - because the gravitation is concentrated - then suddenly getting bigger since they can no longer be “pressed” by pp DM so that the EPs will go out through any possible “gap” in the black hole and will be ejected as if “BURPING”. This occurrence is triggered more by the existence of turbulence within the black hole. This is the same as the incident when Rei’s weight suddenly went down, meaning that the gravitation of some of the body’s EPs collectively changed from concentrated to rather diffuse gravitation. In the human body the state of gravitation only changes a little resulting in not too much influence. The human body’s gravitation lies in a position between diffuse and concentrated (figure b).



The reason why material which has been inside a black hole is ejected (“burping”)

A particular group of EPs whose gravitation is under the influence of np DE, cannot hold the pressure of gravitation (under the influence of pp DM) any longer, and will press back (like a spring coil when pressed which has the potential to go back to its original shape like in figure =c) seeking a way out. If there is any possible gap, then the group of EPs will act like a spring coil which is no longer pressed (figure =a). It will be thrown out of the black hole. **Remember:** EPs can only be released from the black hole if they have DIFFUSE gravitation. If they are ejected through a thick event horizon layer, then after that group of EPs becomes “semi-concentrated” gravitation again (figure =b), they will move around the black hole as normal material again.

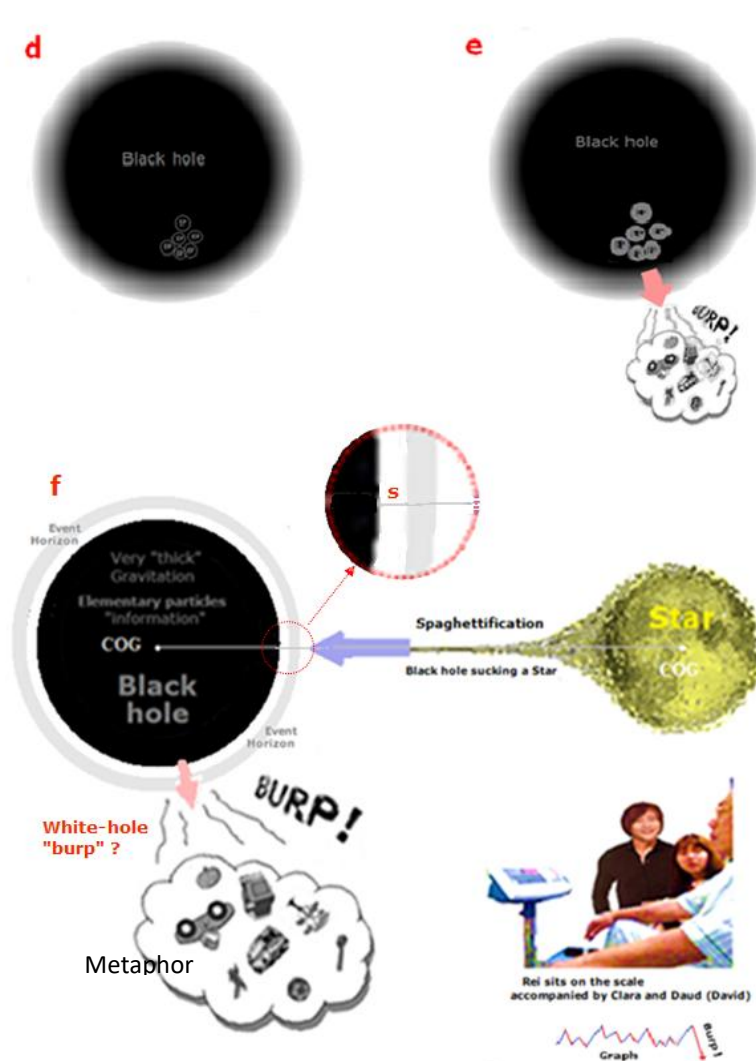
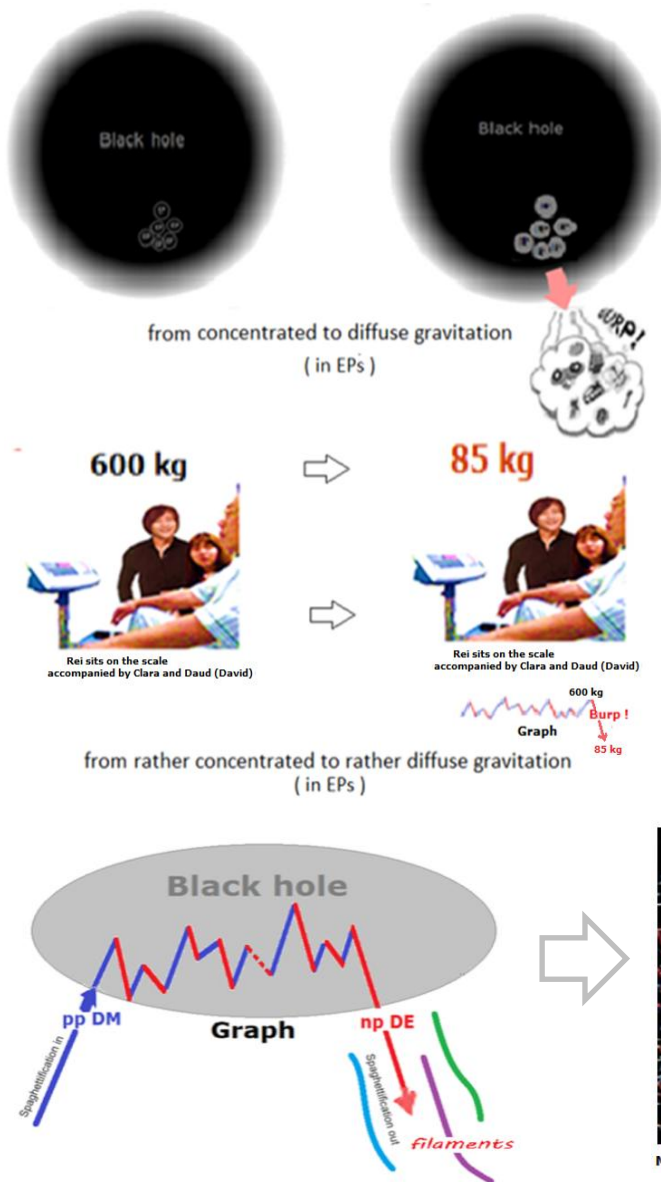
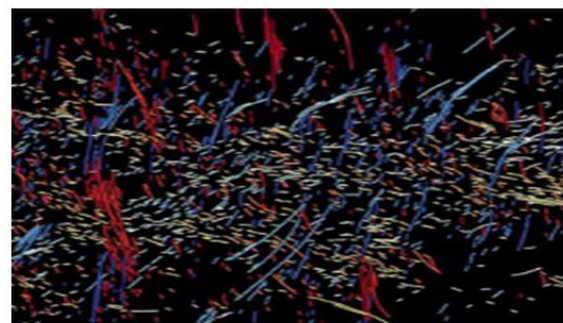


Figure **d** shows when tension occurs inside the black hole. Figure **e** shows the state of the black hole when “burping” occurs, where a large group of EPs in a situation where they are very “pressed” by surrounding EPs, can no longer hold that pressure. The gravitation which is being pressed is still being influenced by np DE. This causes “that which is being pressed” to act like a coil spring which has the potential to spring back if it has the chance. *) This occurs in figure **e**, where the EPs are pushed back by np DE so that if there is a way out, the material which was sucked into the black hole will be spewed out rather like “burping”. Figure **f** shows the sudden weight decrease in Rei and especially Clara (when she reached 0 kg), during an experiment - almost the same as the phenomenon of “burping” when gravitation becomes diffuse. Knowing that in area **S** there is a deceleration of material entering the black hole, reinforces the idea that there is a gravitational repulsion which is influenced by np DE. It is like a spring coil which is pressed so far that, if given the opportunity, will spring back with resulting “burping”.

The strange occurrence of many “filaments” appearing from a black hole



The additional diagram below explains the similarity of the gravitational process between the occasional occurrence of a white hole and the occasional occurrence of sudden weight loss in Rei. The difference between the two however, can be attributed to the fact that gravitational changes don't last for long in humans because of the life processes going on in a human body. In a black hole on the other hand, this occurrence can go on for a long time - resulting in the “burping” becoming “spaghettification” over a long period and the emergence of many filaments from the black hole (from concentrated to diffuse gravitation in EPs inside the black hole)



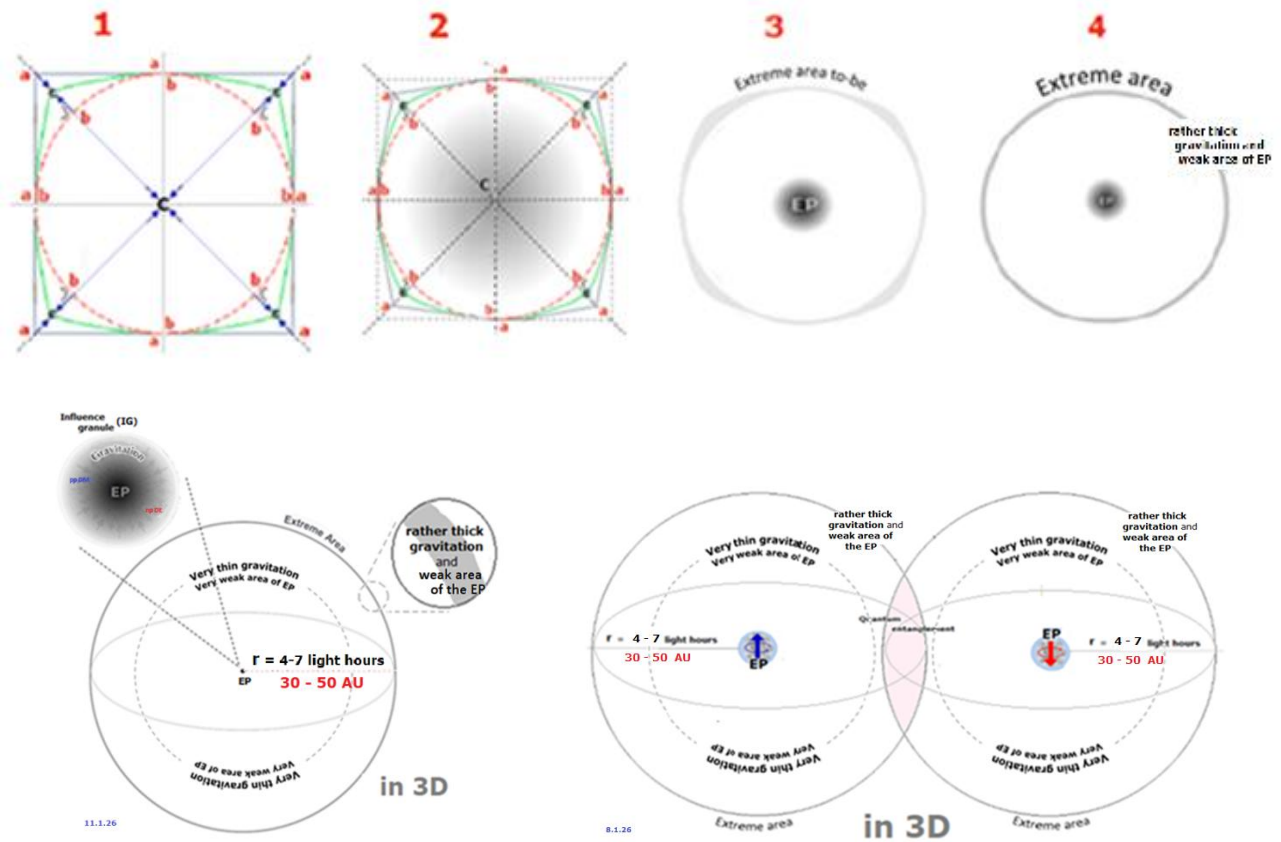
Mysterious Filament Structures Stretching Toward Milky Way Black Hole

All of this explanation is based on Rei's **benchmark**. This also means that it originates from the idea that the beginnings of the Universe arose from **FRAGMENTATION**.

Trajectories of Planets Relative to the Sun

If we rely on the fragmentation theory, like it or not we have to believe that there are some **extreme areas**. Each consists of rather **thick gravitation** and a **weak part of an elementary particle** - which is actually just "weak" information about the presence of the EP.

The illustrations below are only intended to remind us the process of *fragmentation and transformation* of EPs.



Through the theory of fragmentation, the existence of EPs will determine the presence of all things. As EPs are tied to their EA, which contains “rather thick gravitation” and a “weak area of the EP”, any explanations about the contents of the universe will inevitably involve both of them.

The fact that **the trajectories of planets in the solar system relative to the sun are constant** and that **for billions of years no additional planets have orbited the Sun** must make us wonder why.

The illustration below attempts to explain the trajectory of a planet around the sun with an analogy of two *bicycle rims* joined by two *movable mechanical joints*. Both *bicycle rims* can be rotated and swung. The circle is assumed to be like a WEH which consists of a set of EAs. Because there had been QE between the material of the sun and the planets, it was easy for the EA of the Sun and the planets to get connected.

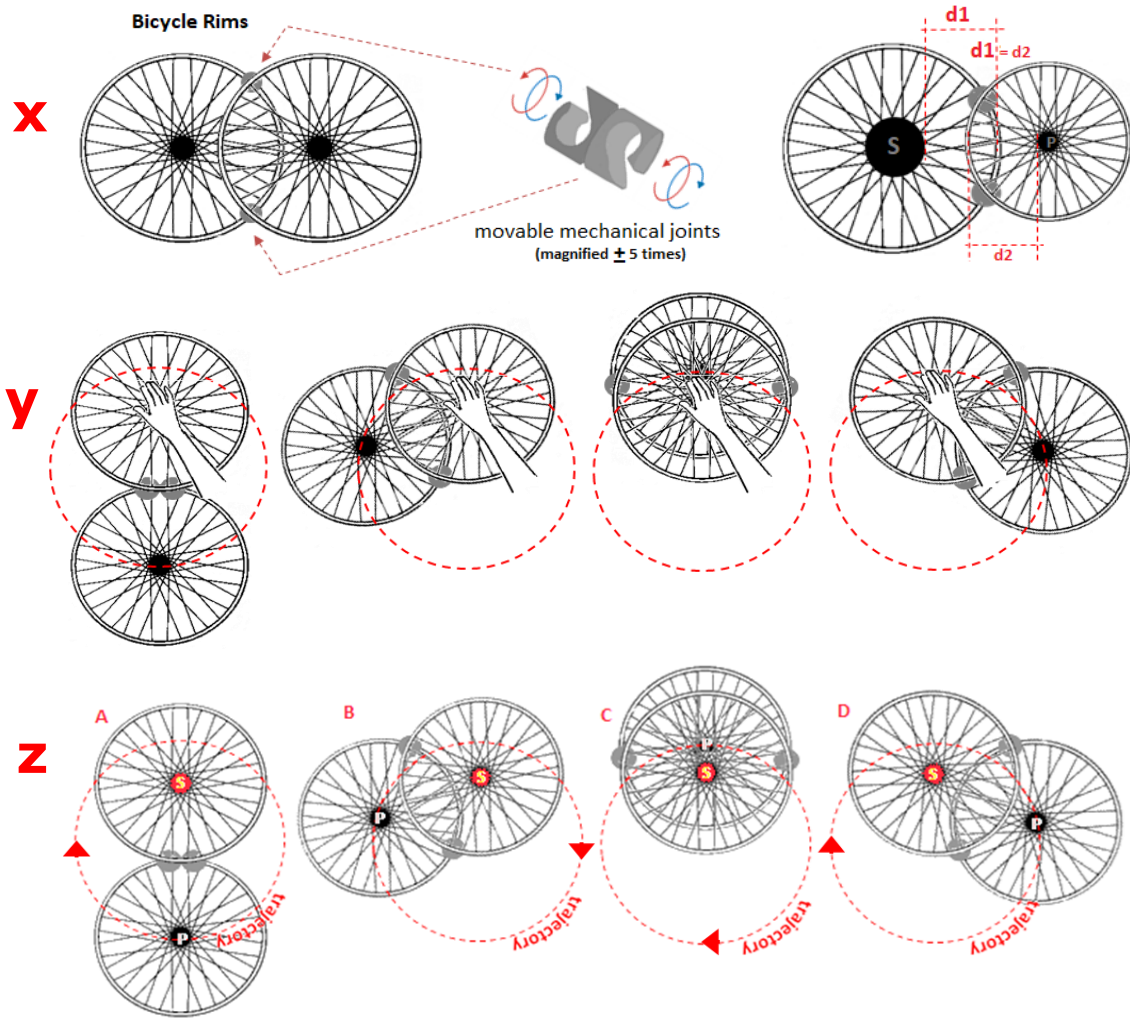


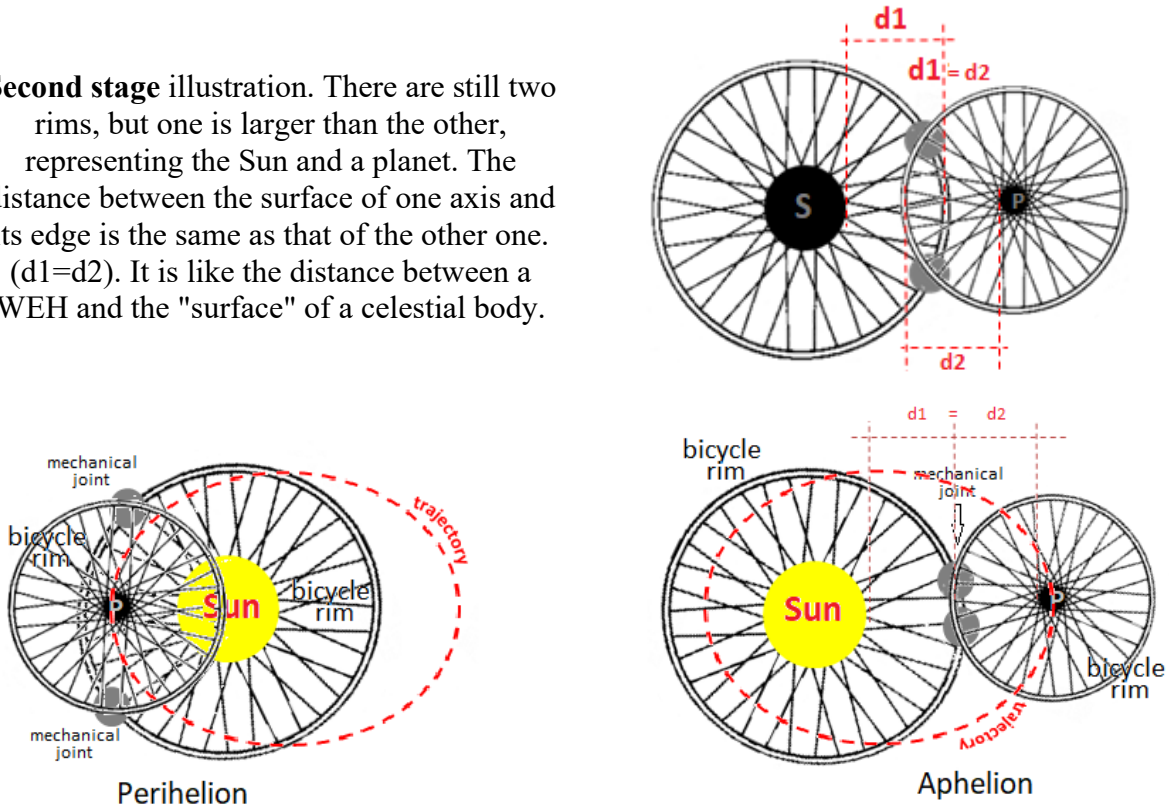
Figure **x** shows two mechanical joints holding both rims together.

The image on the left shows 2 identical rims to illustrate **the explanation of the first stage**. On the **right**, there is a picture of a large rim and a small one to illustrate **the explanation of the second stage**.

The edges of the two rims can slide through the notches in the two mechanical joints so they can be anywhere on the edges of those rims. If we hold one of the axes of the rim, the other rim will slide as illustrated in figure **y**.

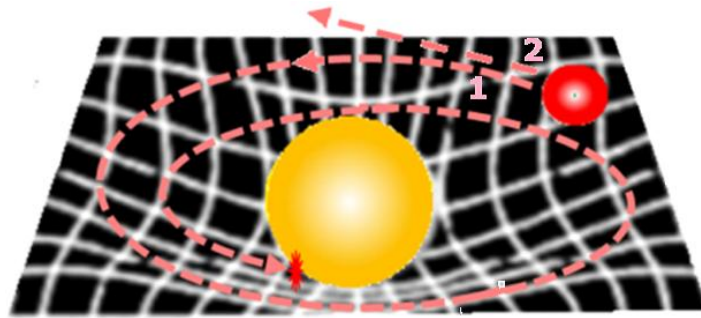
Figures **y** and **z** (second stage of the explanation) are an analogy in which the WEH of a planet and the WEH of the Sun are illustrated as two rims that can be connected to each other due to quantum entanglement of their material. They are both bound by an EA, which contains "rather thick gravitation" and a "weak area of the EP". Remember, the EPs were entangled long before, so weak areas of EPs (in EAs) are also entangled.

Second stage illustration. There are still two rims, but one is larger than the other, representing the Sun and a planet. The distance between the surface of one axis and its edge is the same as that of the other one. ($d1=d2$). It is like the distance between a WEH and the "surface" of a celestial body.



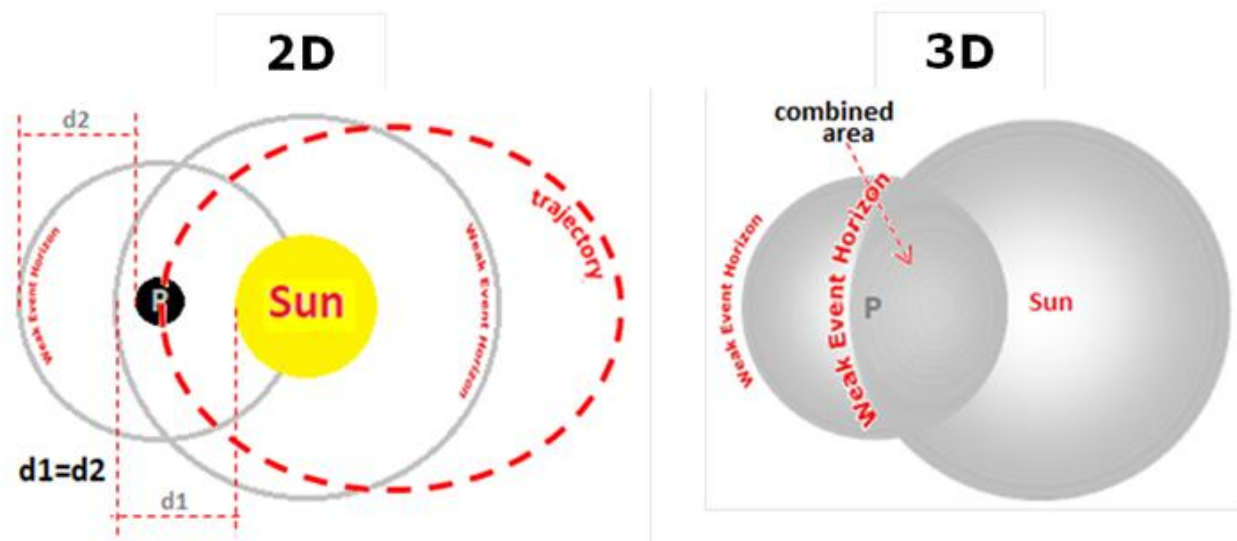
The illustration is a composite of analogy, hypothesis and a reflection of reality to show that a planet will not "fall" towards the sun when reaching its perihelion and cannot escape from its trajectory when reaching its aphelion. This is explained by the analogy of a large rim and a small one, connected by two mechanical joints that can slide along the edges. The distance between the Sun's surface and the rim is the same as the distance between the planet's surface and the rim. If we swing the small rim around the large one (analogous to a planet revolving around the sun), no matter how close (P) is, the two axes cannot "touch" each other, because they are held by the 2 joints. In reality, there is actually some tension between the planet and the sun in their respective EAs. Apart from that, no matter how far (P) is, the small rim "will not come off" because the two joints hold them together. In reality, there is actually a bond between the EAs. Similarly, in reality the WEH of a planet holds on to the WEH of the Sun. As the EPs of the planet and those of the Sun have entangled, both of their EAs, which are joined as a WEH, are automatically entangled.

Therefore, it is not surprising that for billions of years there has not been a single planet "falling" into the sun nor "escaping" from its trajectory, unless for some reason its trajectory coincides with that of another planet and a deviation occurs. Apart from that, there has never been a new planet becoming a new member of our solar system. This suggests that only celestial bodies whose EPs were entangled with solar EPs (long before the planet was formed) could be members of the system.



The image on the left is an illustration of the "curvature of space time". If **the red ball** is thrown slanting toward **the yellow ball**, it will rotate briefly around the yellow ball and finally "fall" to hit it.(1) If the red ball is thrown on a horizontal plane, it will move in a straight line (2).

Even though it's just an analogy, there is nothing that can match the reality.



Because the EPs of planets and the Sun are entangled, their EAs are entangled as well. This is what creates the trajectory of the planet relative to the Sun.

A 2D illustration alone can give an impression of the strength of bond between WEHs. However, the reality is in 3D, so the bond of WEHs (entangled EPs on EAs) covering a very wide combined area become extremely strong.

An explanation is necessary here: using Rei's EP hypothesis where the EP has an EA very far distant from its core, then for each celestial body that revolves around another or for a planet that orbits its parent star, its trajectory will very much depend on QE of the EPs of that celestial body.

In other words, when a planet goes around its parent star, everything connected to the planet's orbit very much depends on its EPs and QE between the two celestial bodies.

As in the case with our own solar system which is thought to be made up of relatively similar materials - between the EPs of the planets and the EPs of the Sun - it is thought that previously QE occurred between the EPs of the planets and Sun so the condition can be calculated using Kepler theory.

However, we know that of the billions of exoplanets outside our solar, many have unique trajectories and are far different from planetary trajectories in our own solar system and do not follow trajectories like those. This is not only because the material is different but is also connected to QE. Perhaps this is like a rogue planet which ventures from one trajectory to another. It is thought that this is because they do not have much material entangled with the material of the parent star with the result that they easily go off track and move to another trajectory.

Considering all of this, the curvature of spacetime theory needs to be reviewed.

It might be said that all the explanation in this book connected to planets' trajectories is a theory of a universal nature whereas Kepler theory and similar theories come from local conditions just within our solar system.

Because of the mutual influence between the WEHs of every celestial body in the Universe at the beginning of its formation, universally, there is no orbital trajectory that is a true circle, instead tending to be elliptical.

Note on abbreviations:

EP - elementary particle

EH - event horizon

WEH - weak event horizon

EA - extreme area

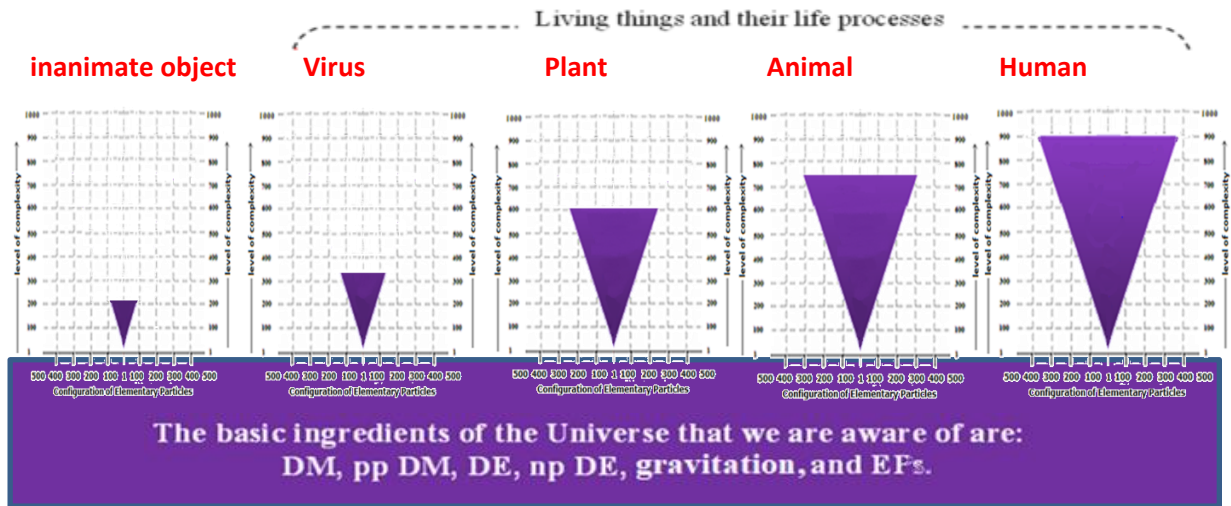
Human feelings and will come from our EPs

With a human being made up of EPs, it is natural to assume that *feelings* and *will* also very simply come from the whole array of “feelings” and “will” of our combined EPs.

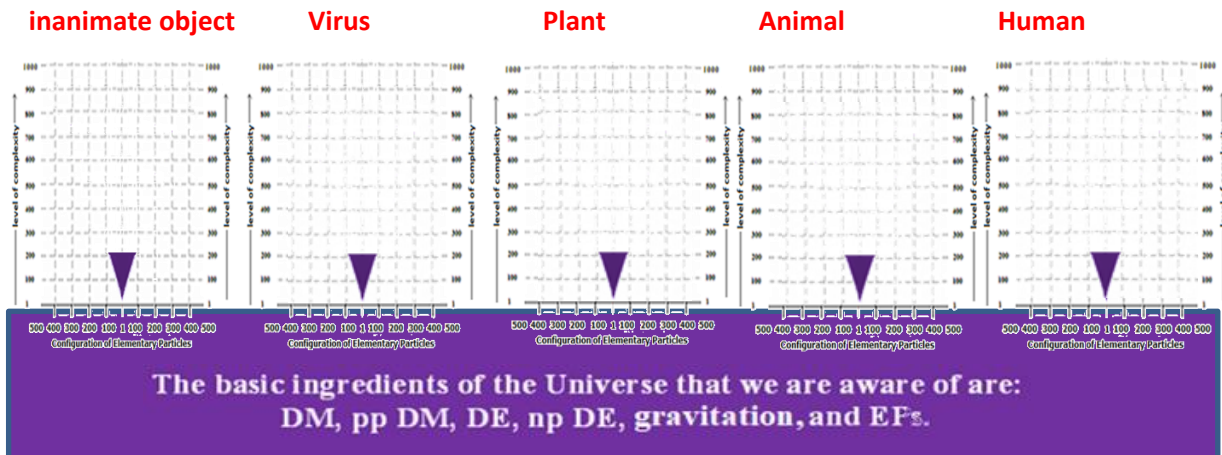
This very simple thought is not easy for us humans, who have such complex configurations of EPs, to accept - even though we know that we are made up of atoms. The atomic nucleus and electron can “feel” each other’s presence to the extent that the electron “wishes” to circle the nucleus. Our human feelings and will are a collection of the “feelings” and “will” of our atoms. Even this fact cannot be accepted by all people.

Even though it is obvious that we are a combination of organs, it is still difficult to accept that our human feelings and will come from our organs.

Below is a simple reminder of how the complex configuration of EPs produces the various forms present in the Universe.

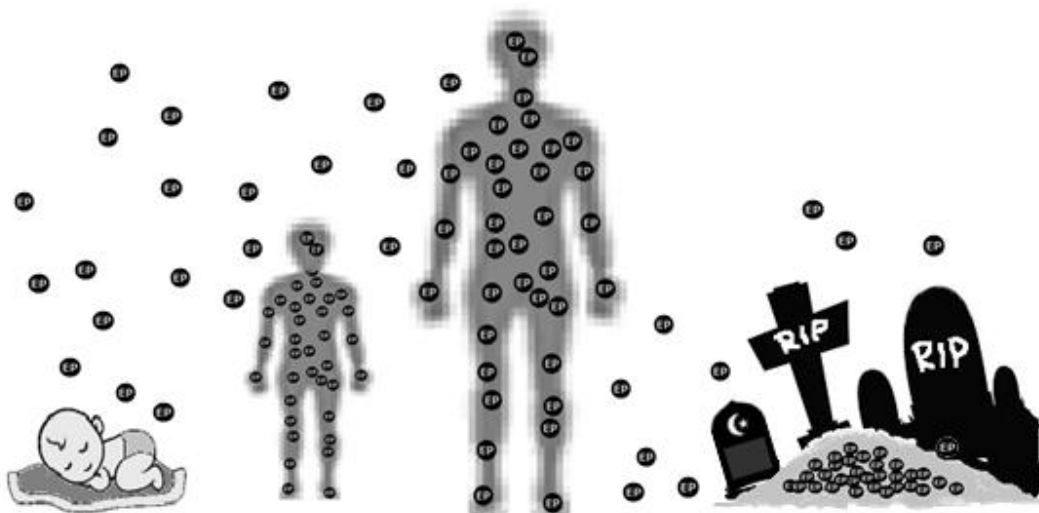
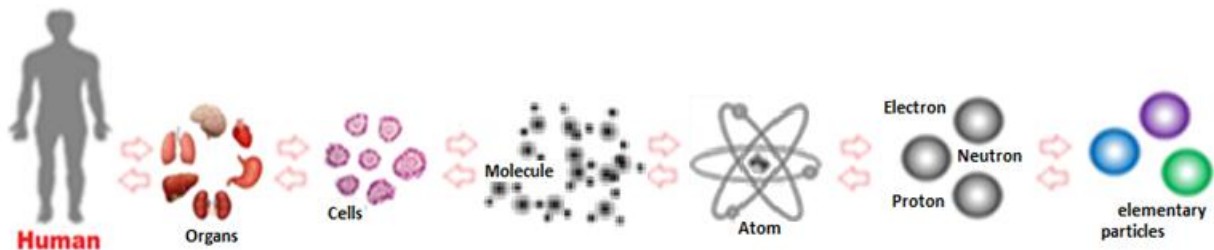


If life processes stop, then all the configurations as well as their complexity will change and become “simple” like inanimate objects.



Like it or not, when we look “objectively” from the perspective of physics and biology, human *feelings* and *will* must come from the basic building materials - elementary particles.

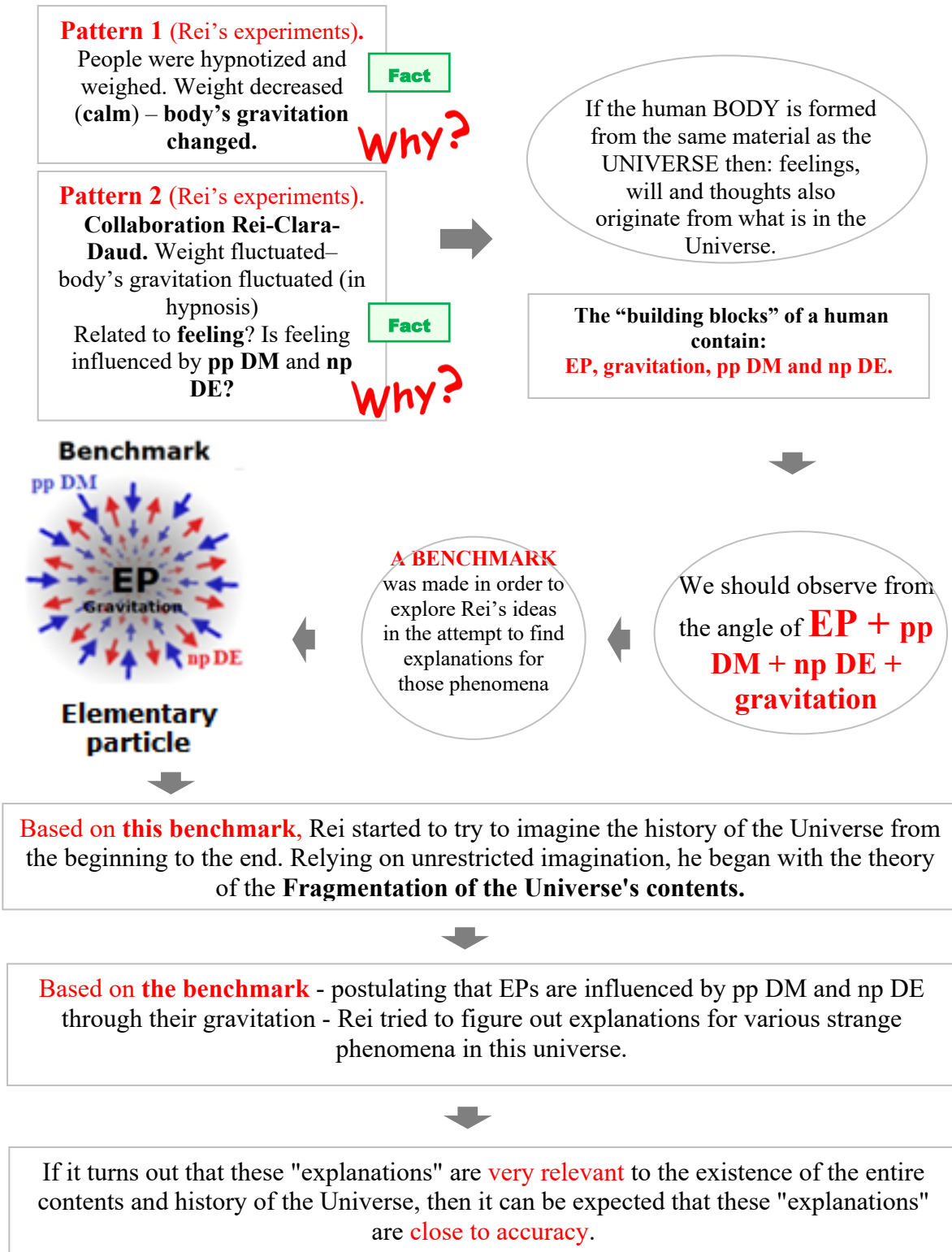
We, as humans, should be proud that we all exist in this world because of “a supreme builder” to who we will return when we die - back to that simple configuration which came from that “creator”. Put simply, we will go back to the simple and quiet Universe, whatever our beliefs.



The “feelings” and “will” of the elementary particles were shaped by the FEELINGS and WILL of the GREAT CREATOR - called by a variety of names by people of different belief systems - through an evolutionary journey of the development of the human mind. One of these names is God - along with with the many different explanations that go with that name.

Because we as humans are made up from “his” basic materials, one day when we die we will still remain in unity with “him” and the Universe.

A Concise Diagram of Rei's Experiments

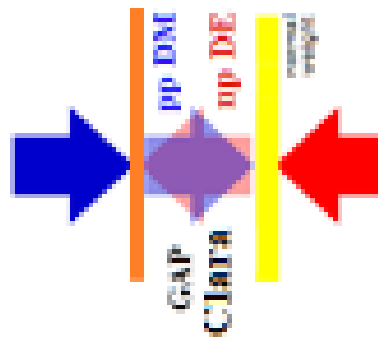
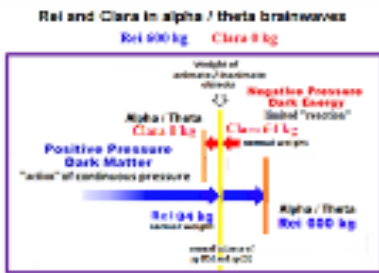


A Diagram of Rei's Experiments

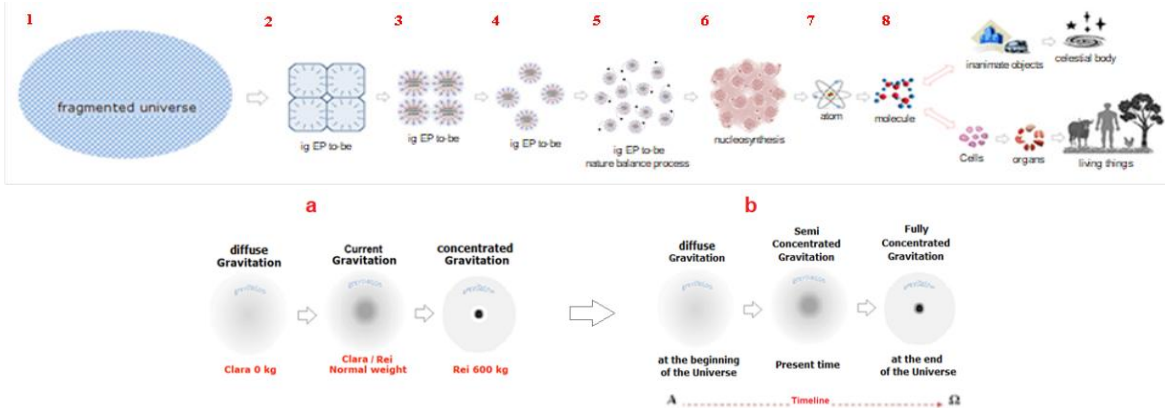
Rei's Experiments



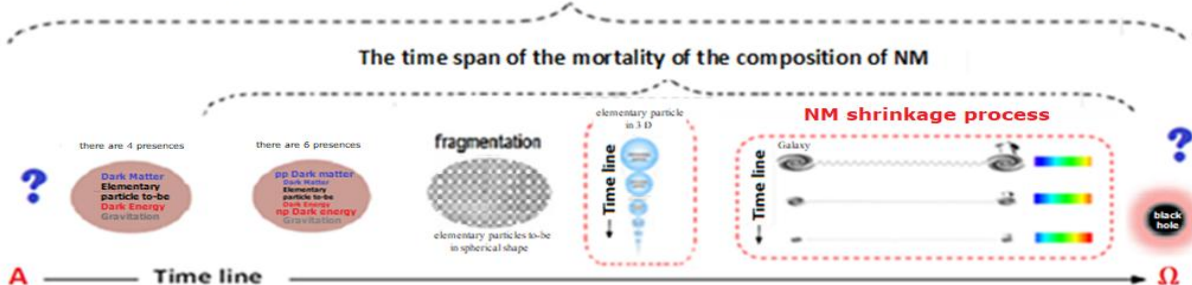
Producing a Benchmark



Using the benchmark to imagine various possibilities for the formation of the Universe



The "immortality" of Dark Matter and Dark Energy results in the transience of Normal Matter



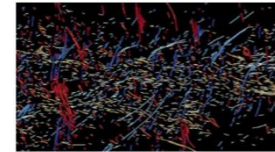
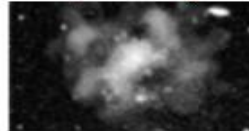
Using the benchmark to explain various natural phenomena

- the increasing distance between the contents of the Universe
- the contents of the Universe move away from each other with acceleration
- more distant galaxies move at a faster speed than the ones nearby
- 95% of the observed galaxies move faster than the speed of light

All of the phenomena mentioned above occur because of the shrinking of elementary particles resulting in the whole "structure" also shrinking. While the distance between galaxies remains constant, it seems as if the galaxies are moving apart.

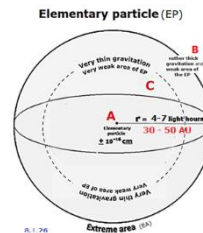
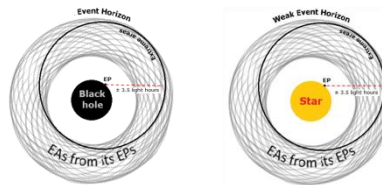


Galaxy AGC 114905 which seems to be devoid of dark matter (like Clara at 0 kg)

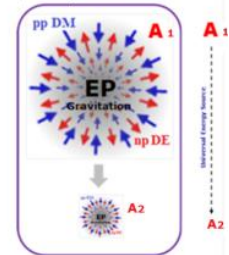


Mysterious Filament Structures Stretching Toward Milky Way Black Hole

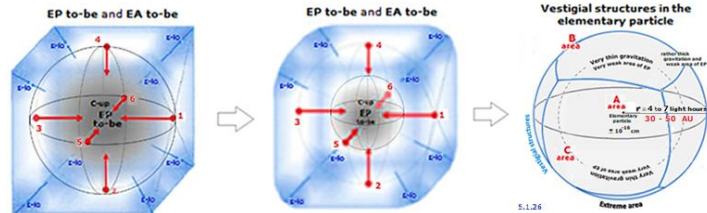
- the galaxy AGC 114905 seems to be devoid of dark matter
- black holes
- white holes
- galaxy filaments
- extreme area
- quantum entanglement
- event horizon
- weak event horizon
- Einstein rings
- Gravitational lensing
- galaxy filaments
- orbital trajectory
- superposition
- vestigial structures in an EP
- energy source
- the theory of FRAGMENTATION



Universal energy source from the positive pressure of Dark Matter.



The shrinking of elementary particles, caused by the innate properties of positive pressure dark matter, accompanied by the innate resistance properties of negative pressure dark energy, is the energy which moves all the contents of the Universe.



The writer has had fascinating experiences in which his body gravitation changed extremely despite relatively constant body mass. It didn't just happen on one occasion, but more than 200 times, all in the same location. As indicated on the weight scale, the writer's weight could vary from 70 kg to up to 600 kg, much more than his normal weight of 85 kg.

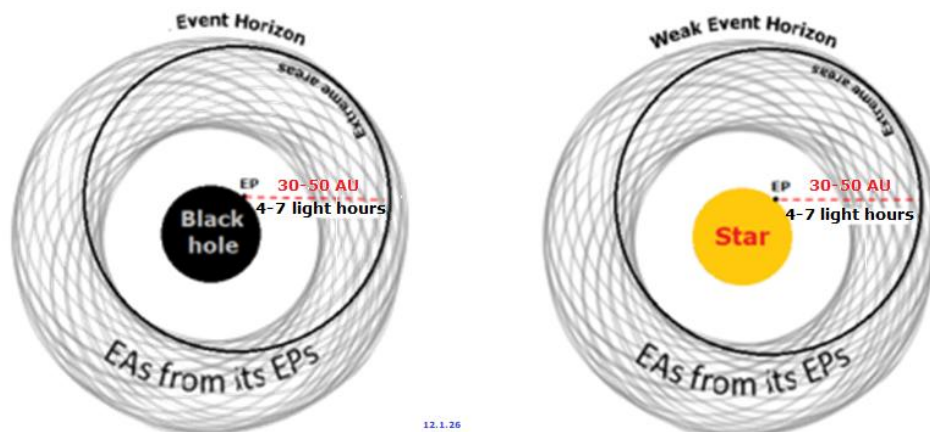
Ten arguments supporting the notion that the Universe began with FRAGMENTATION of its contents.

1. Logic
 2. The existence of event horizons and weak event horizons
 3. Superposition of each elementary particle
 4. The occurrence of various odd natural phenomena due to the "shrinkage" of elementary particles
 5. The distance between stars in the galaxy shrinks.
 6. Gravitational lensing
 7. Einstein rings
 8. Trajectory
 9. The existence of vestigial structures
 10. The clear relevance of *the existence of the extreme areas of elementary particles to the Universe as a whole*
- **Logic**

The existence of countless small entities that we see in this Universe, of course, originated from one very large existence that was **fragmented** into countless small entities. Countless stars, with **relatively spherical** shapes scattered in the sky, are all built from **relatively spherical** atoms. Atoms are made up of elementary particles which are also **relatively spherical**. All these facts suggest that initially there must have been a very large thing that was **fragmented** into countless smaller entities. Of course, it is impossible that the process "leaped" directly from one very large spherical shape to countless small spherical shapes. That huge entity must have been fragmented into countless "cube" shapes that filled all the space in the universe and then transformed into spherical shapes.

- **Event Horizon and Weak Event Horizon**

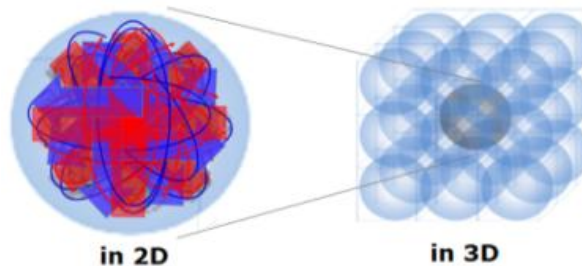
The presence of event horizons (EH) and weak event horizons (WEH) are strongly suspected of having originated from the left-over-part or the extreme area when elementary particles to-be shrank from cubes to spheres, at the beginning of the universe (only a part is shown).



12.1.26

- **Every elementary particle is in superposition**

Superposition took place when EPs to-be began to form, when they transformed from cubes to spheres. In that formation process, the entire universe was filled with an infinite number of diverse EPs to-be. Even if all the EPs filling up the universe consisted of only one type, there would still be "tension" between them when their properties began to concentrate. This tension persisted, no matter what position each EP took. It would have been even more so since there are many types of EPs in the universe. It is due to the fact that EPs were formed adjacent to each other, as illustrated in the figure below. It also suggests that the universe was initially one big unity. It was then **fragmented** into countless cubes which transformed into a mass of spheres in superposition.



- **The occurrence of various strange natural phenomena due to the shrinkage of the elementary particles in the Universe. Because the distance between the galactic centers does not change, various phenomena are seen as below.**

- the increasing distance between the contents of the Universe
- the acceleration of distance increase between the contents of the Universe
- more distant galaxies move at a faster speed than those nearby
- 95% of the observed galaxies move faster than the speed of light.

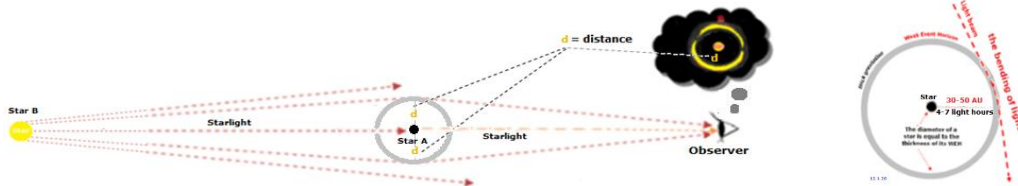
If so, the volume of an EP was originally much larger than it is today, and all of them originated from the **fragmentation** of something absolutely massive.



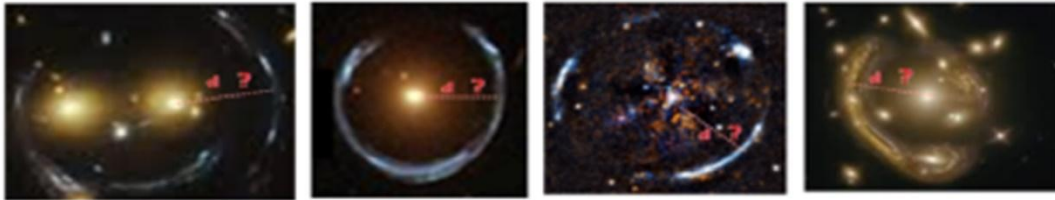
- **The distance between stars in the galaxy shrinks.**

If scientists agree on the small size of EPs as they are now - which is $\pm 10^{-16}$ cm - this means that shrinking has occurred of EPs which were previously of very large volume. During the shrinking of galaxies, not only the stars in the galaxy shrink but the distance between those stars also shrinks due to the interconnection of the EAs of the EPs of those stars. The presence of an EA means that **FRAGMENTATION** had previously occurred.

- **Gravitational lensing** – the deflection of the light rays of star B, situated behind star A, is a very strange thing especially since the deflected light is very far from the thick gravitation of star A - something that is usually present on the surface of a star. It is as if there is some sort of **thick gravitation** far from the surface of star A. This means that there really did exist an extreme area (thick gravitation) at the time of fragmentation. **d** marks the distance between the surface of the star and the thick gravitation of the EA.



- **Einstein ring** – the distance between the surface of a celestial body and the edge of a very distant *Einstein ring*, is estimated to be the same as from the edge of the WEH to the surface of the celestial body. With distances like that, it is impossible for light to be deflected. This means that there really did exist an extreme area (thick gravitation) at the ti



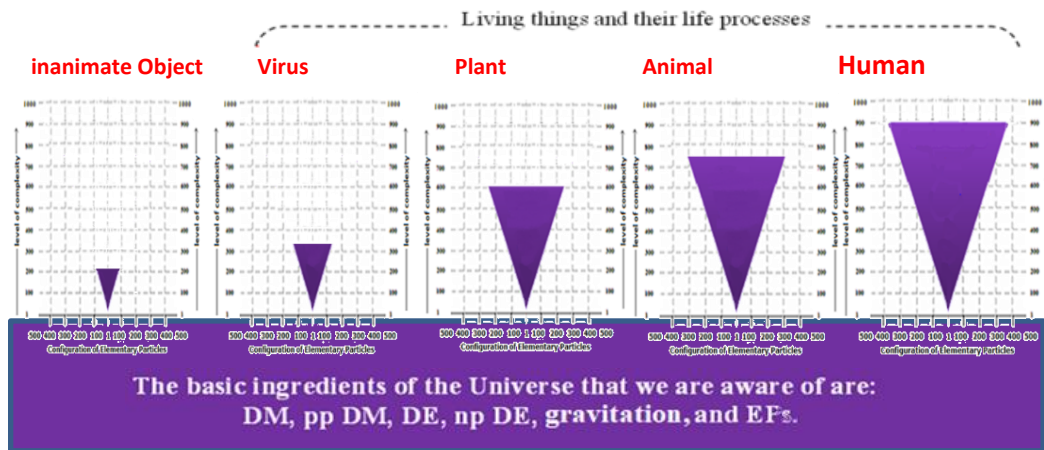
- If astrophysicists later accept that the **trajectory of planets** is due to the connection of WEHs, then there will be another strong support to the idea that the Universe began with the **fragmentation** of its contents.
- **The existence of vestigial structures** indirectly confirms the idea that the Universe began with FRAGMENTATION.
- **The existence of the extreme areas of elementary particles has clear relevance to the Universe as a whole.**

The EA is a medium for communication between all celestial bodies in the Universe, originating from shape transformation right after fragmentation.

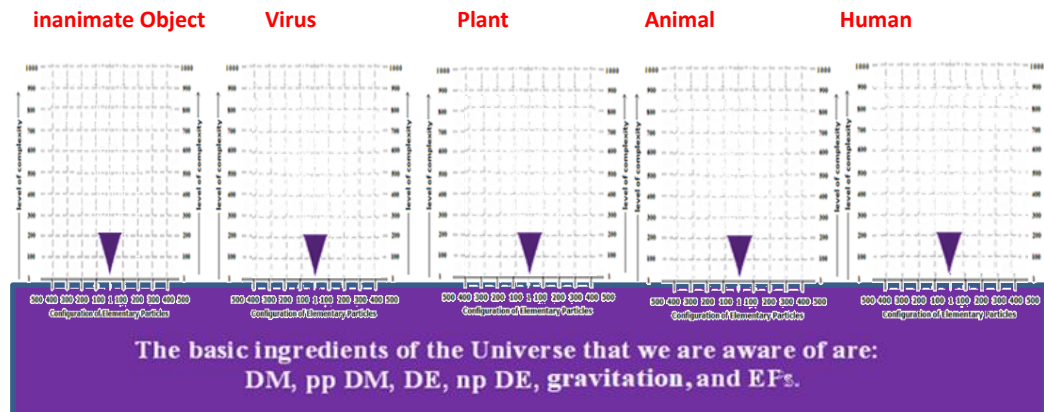
This means that before EPs to-be started to shrink, everything originated from one extremely large unity, which was fragmented into innumerable EPs to-be.

Who made the “experimental” configuration of living things like humans?

The diagram below shows the existence of the contents of the Universe, from inanimate objects around us, celestial bodies, viruses, single cell creatures, plants, to different animals including human beings. The more complex the configuration, the more complex the existence. The illustration below shows approximate complexities of configurations from inanimate objects up to human beings.



If life processes stop, then all the configurations as well as their complexity will change and become “simple” like inanimate objects.



Throughout this book, looking from the perspective of physics and biology, the impression is given that the human body is simply a configuration of a collection of elementary particles.

Then what is the meaning and purpose of human life in this world? **Meaningful** and **purposeful** for who?

Isn't human life just like the lives of animals and plants that will eventually die?

Could there be another intention of the “great Creator” - that through a small part of “HIMSELF” in the form of human beings, He can make humans with a configuration that allows them get to know “HIM” more clearly? It is as if “He” is making an experimental configuration either through the non-NM-realm or through the NM-realm.

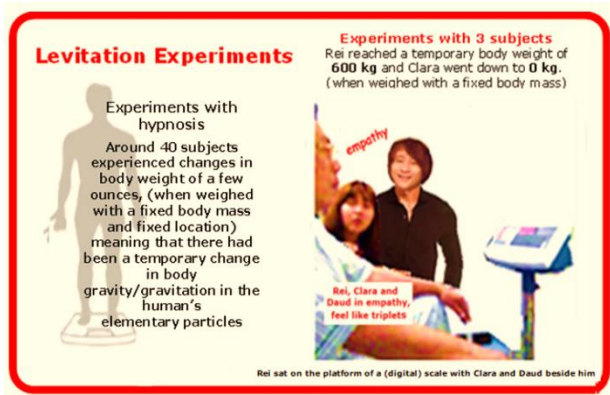
Or perhaps... the process in the Universe is without purpose at all?

The author's way of thinking

Did you know that a person's weight can temporarily decrease / increase (when weighed with a fixed body mass) if they are in a state of trance?

Magicians take advantage of this phenomenon to perform levitation.

Levitation Experiments



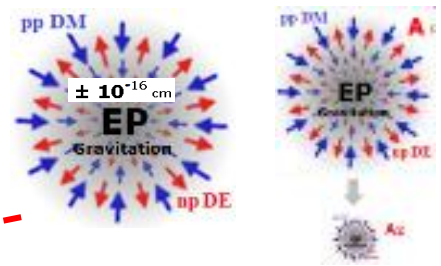
All Rei's experiments can be replicated with the same people or with people who are relatively similar in terms of their sensitivity to receiving the influence of suggestions. After that, make an elementary particle hypothesis as a benchmark (a stepping stone) and connect it to all phenomena in the Universe. Please try and prove it for yourself! Or...invite me to a scientific forum.

Hypothesis 1

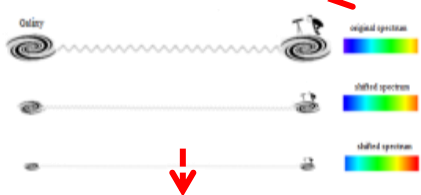
As a "benchmark" (a stepping stone) which will be tried out and applied to all phenomena in the Universe.

According to scientists:

Dark matter (DM) and dark energy (DE) influence (elementary particles) EPs normal matter (NM) through gravitation. So, hypothesis 1 was made which was later used as a "benchmark" for further study of all the conditions and characteristics of everything in the Universe. If it makes sense, then everything in this book is coming close to accuracy.

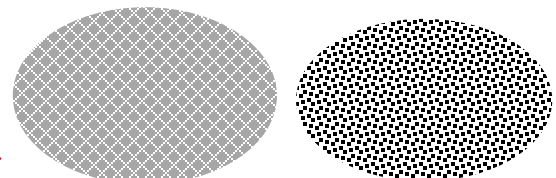


3



At the beginning of the Universe, everything was in one perfect unity. This means that when fragmentation occurred later, each fragment would be in a condition of superposition and supercharacteristic

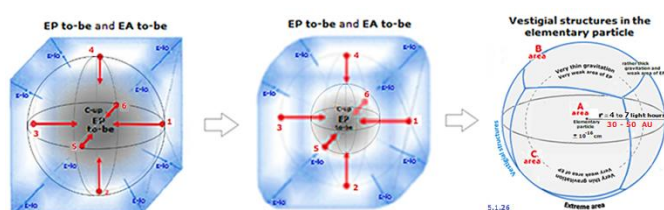
4



From this benchmark of the composition of an EP a conclusion was made: that the Universe is not expanding, but EPs are shrinking resulting in stars in galaxies becoming smaller. Meanwhile, because of the quantum entanglement between stars' EPs, the distance between stars is also decreasing, although the distance between galaxies (because they are distant) is relatively constant, so that galaxies shrink, appearing as if galaxies are moving away from each other. Red-shift still appears as it is now.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vYTTunh2Y8U&ab_channel=reinartowidihadipriono

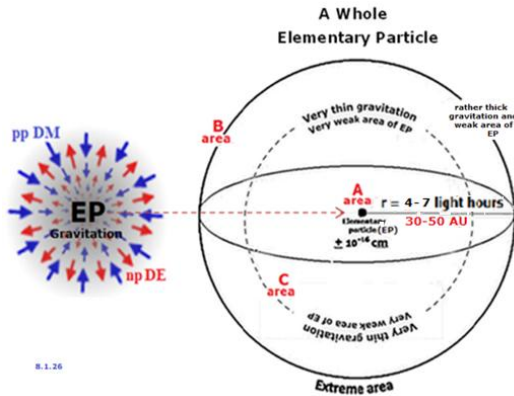
5



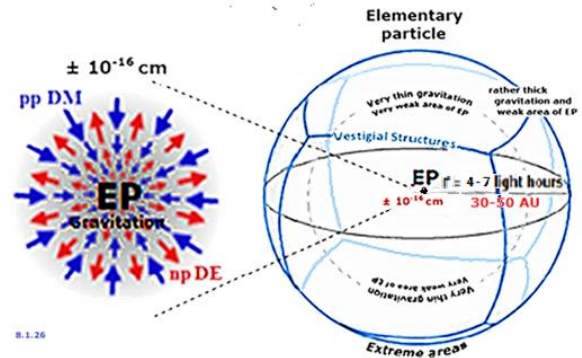
Hypothesis 1-2-3

If EPs are shrinking, this means that originally EPs were bigger and then shrank. Keeping in mind that Earth's gravitation decreases gradually the further away it is, so it is with the gravitation of EPs. This means that in the beginning EPs to-be in the condition of cube information, would lead towards area A. (Figure 5. Hypothesis 1-2-3). Because pp DM and np DE influence NM through gravitation, they would shrink separately from the 6 points closest to the center, and have now become an EP measuring $\pm 10^{-16}$ cm, whereas the 8 cube corners and the 12 cube sides would form the outer area (far away), which is at a distance of ± 3.5 lh from the core EP in area A. The shrinking of the cube is not like being zoomed out, because the innate property of pp DM and np DE would pull whatever was closest.

6 Hypothesis 2



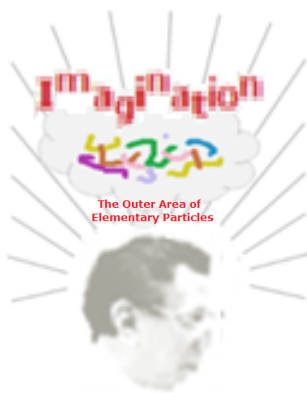
7 Hypothesis 3 vestigial structures



Hypothesis 2. With the distance between the core EP in area A and the outer core area measuring ± 3.5 lh, this makes the collection of EPs of dense mass stars form an area far from the surface of the star, having thick gravitation that can bend light rays as in the phenomena of gravitational lensing, Einstein rings, photon rings, and galaxies filled with "bubbles" and so on. There is only one logical explanation – this can only be caused by the presence of thick gravitation, which must come from the EPs of stars.

Hypothesis 3 shows that each evolutionary journey must leave behind traces in the form of vestigial structures (VS). This is what causes a combination of EPs - in the outer area in area B - of parent stars and exo-planets to "lock together" (caused by the area of VSs whose gravitation is thicker - see diagram). *This causes the orbits of planets facing their parent star to be irregular, unlike in our own solar system. This phenomenon seems to contradict natural laws.*

8 The Outer Area of Elementary Particles



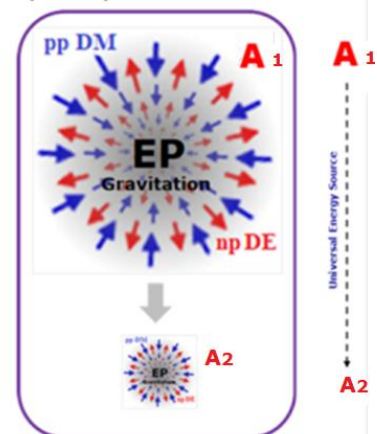
Hypothesis 4

9

If all this is true, then the source of universal energy arises from positive pressure of dark matter and negative pressure of dark energy.

Hypothesis 5

Universal energy source from the positive pressure of Dark Matter.



The shrinking of elementary particles, caused by the innate properties of positive pressure dark matter, accompanied by the innate resistance properties of negative pressure dark energy, is the energy which moves all the contents of the Universe.

Hypothesis 4

The phenomena which we ourselves can experience

are located in area C and give many vague and blurry images coming from our brain's EPs, experienced by us as dreams, hallucinations, imagination, premonition, revelations, instinct, and various psychic abilities such as telekinesis, hydrokinesis, pyrokinesis ~~and so on~~. So where does the "intelligence" and adaptability of all living things come from in the process of evolution, if not from external EPs? Area C is often used by witch doctors to harm their victims or by shamans to treat their patients. This also includes the treatment of various mental health disorders, which up to now mental health professionals have not found the causes of, including dissociative identity disorder (multiple personality disorder). This means that all forms of EP combinations such as the various objects in this Universe in area C become vague and unlike the NM we experience around us, making it difficult to comprehend. Area C contains: very thin gravitation and very weak EP characteristics. We experience this as imagination. This is also why, with strong feelings and imagination, especially in a state of trance, we can change the body's gravitation seen as a change in body weight.

Without the presence of the thin and blurry EP outer area (with very thin gravitation and very weak EP characteristics), originating from the EP area A, all intellectual abilities of living things would not exist.

Hypothesis 5

The shrinking of EPs (as the building blocks of the Universe) causes the movement of change of everything in the Universe. Therefore, it can be said that pp DM held back by np DE is the driving force of everything in the Universe. This is like the main spring which moves a clock's hands in a classic analogue clock, or the battery in a digital clock.

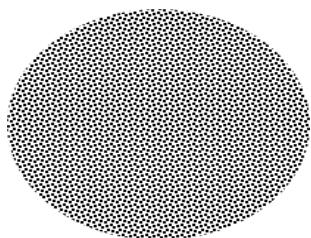
In other words, the dynamic energy in the Universe is obtained from the energy which shrinks elementary particles.

After going through the benchmark hypothesis 1, it seems that all universal phenomena can be explained logically, confirming even more clearly that the beginning of the Universe was caused by

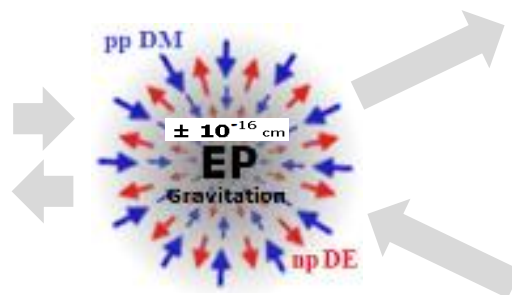
the fragmentation of its contents (as the main hypothesis).

This also implies that the composition benchmark (stepping stone) for elementary particles and their outer area is very close to the truth.

Fragmentation of the Universe Main hypothesis



Benchmark Hypothesis 1



Hypothesis 1-2-3

Hypothesis 2

Hypothesis 3

Hypothesis 4

Hypothesis 5

This was an attempt to make hypothesis 1, obtained from scientists' explanations plus the results of Rei's experiments - as a stepping stone to form other hypotheses - which actually confirm the suspicion about the formation of the Universe due to **fragmentation of its contents.**

**All the contents of the universe are determined not only by the nature of the material from which they are made, but also by the relationship between them and other elementary particles, which is determined by the external parts of the elementary particles.
This also applies to all living creatures, including humans.**

It is also concluded that the energy which drives the entire Universe is derived from
Positive pressure dark matter and **negative pressure dark energy**.

Chapter 4b

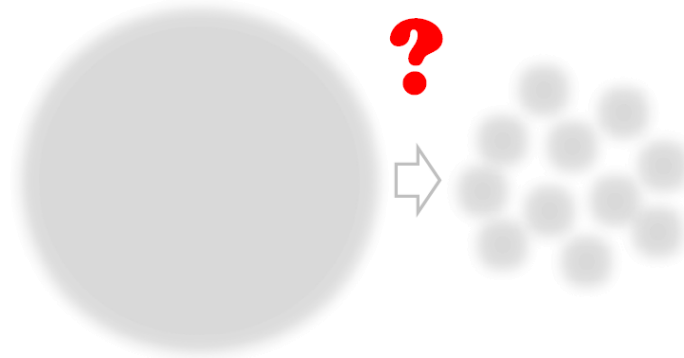
just conjecture

The Shape of an Elementary Particle

It is obvious that, even with the most sophisticated observation equipment, no one is able to see what an elementary particle (EP) looks like. Electromagnetic waves, which are commonly used to "observe" an existence, are inadequate for observing EPs because of their extremely small size.

Nonetheless, we can imagine them in a certain way.

This idea of an EP is based on the opinions of scientists, logic, imagination and the experiments of the author. It is also based on the opinion that the formation of the universe was due to fragmentation that was followed by form transformation and continuous "shrinkage" of the elementary particles up until now.



If an enormous sphere (imagined as the beginning of the universe) completely changed its shape into innumerable small spheres, it would not happen instantly from one large form to many small ones, without first undergoing a transformation process.

There are two kinds of changes that might have occurred here

1. The large sphere first change into a very large cube, which then fragmented into many small ones. Next, the innumerable small cubes transformed into innumerable small spheres.
2. The large sphere directly transformed into innumerable small cubes. Then, the cubes transformed into spheres.

In our universe, the second alternative is more likely, because the change towards fragmentation is less extreme. Why did the sphere have to transform into cubes first? There are some reasons for that. First, a cube is the only geometric shape that can perfectly fill up any space. Second, compared to other geometric shapes, cubes can be transformed into spheres more efficiently and symmetrically.

Rei's experiments - both Patterns 1 and 2 - strongly indicate that the pressure of DM and DE affect EPs through gravitation. Some scientists are of the opinion that DM influences EPs with its positive pressure (pp), while DE affects EP with its negative pressure (np). DM and DE apply pressure on EPs through gravitation, so in one influence granule (ig) there are always pp DM, np DE, gravitation, and an EP.

Figures 1, 2, 3, and 4, illustrate the transformation of a spherical shape to a cubic shape in 2D, but it should be imagined in 3D. Thus, an ig consisting of these 4 existences is formed. It is later used by Rei as the basis of his thinking in his "observations".

As all of this has been extensively discussed in other sections of this book, in this part only some illustrations are presented to refresh our memory.

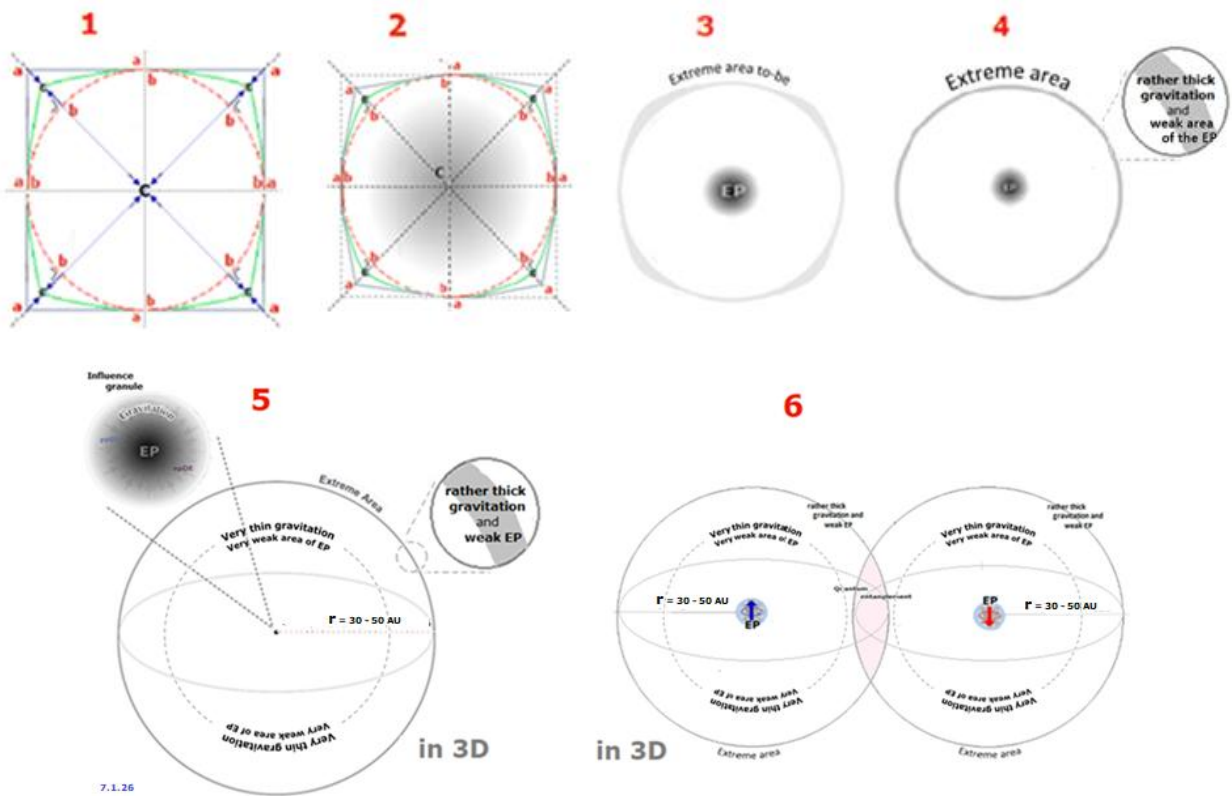
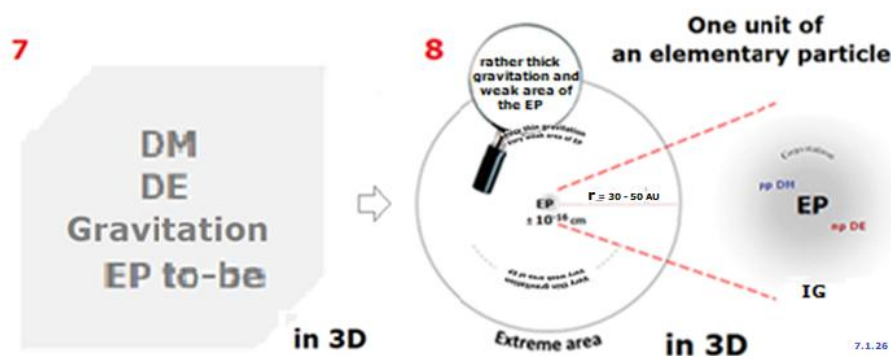


Figure 5 illustrates how small an EP is and how far its EA - that contains “rather thick gravitation and a weak area of the EP”- is from the EP in the centre of the sphere. Figure 6 shows two EPs that are entangled, and as a result, their respective “rather thick gravitation and the weak area of the EP” are also entangled - this is what causes the planets to orbit the sun.

Based on fragmentation theory, the universe in the very beginning was originally a perfect unity. It contained DM, DE, gravitation, and EPs to-be. At that point, gravitation blended evenly and perfectly with the others. It is presumed to be the same as what happened to Clara when her body weight temporarily became 0 kg. On the other hand, when Rei's weight temporarily became 300 kg, and notably at one point reached 600 kg, his body's gravitation was actually concentrated in the core of his EPs.

From what happened to Rei and Clara in the experiments, it can be imagined what the EP would look like, both in an ig and with regard to its EA (see figure 8). The gravitation on an EP can be imagined like a ball whose outer part is gradually getting thinner as it gets further away from the EP in the centre of the sphere, rather like a ball of gravitation whose outer part is getting thinner as it is further away from the core. It is like a ball that doesn't have outer boundaries/edges. The shrinkage of the core of the EP is affected by gravitation - which is influenced by pp DM and np DE - and thus the shape of the EP follows the shape of its gravitation. This means that there is a gravitational relationship between the EP in the "central core" and the rather thick gravitation at the edge of the "sphere", with the peripheral area which is called the extreme area. Thus, in the extreme area, there is "rather thick" gravitation which also contains the weak area of the EP (look at the image in the magnifying glass). Figure 8 is supposed to be a 3D sphere.

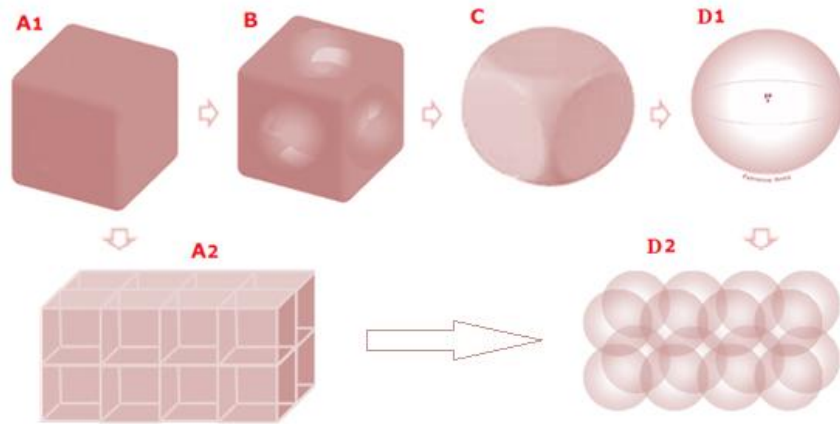


So, it can be said that the elementary particle shape can be illustrated as shown in Figure 8. In that illustration, there is an extremely tiny EP core in the center, presumably $\pm 10^{-16}$ cm in size. It is engulfed with a ball of gravitation that has no edges. The periphery is gradated so that it is connected far to the extreme areas. The distance between EP and EA (that contains "rather thick gravitation and the weak area of the EP") is incredibly far, about 30 – 50 AU.

Note:

The word "weak area of the EP" concerning the EA is only used to indicate its very "thin" existence as a part of the EP which is distant from the core EP - even though it contains EP characteristic "information".

The “shape” of EPs as they are now with their shrinking process is evidence that fragmentation occurred in the Universe



A1 and **A2** illustrate the beginning of the fragmentation of the Universe, where the inner part of the EP-to-be was something like a potential sphere shape. Because of the innate property of pp DM, the cube shape slowly changed into a sphere shape (3D). The inner part of the cube began to shrink inwards (COM). The part of the cube with 8 corners transformed to a sphere shape (figures **C** and **D**). While shrinking towards the centre, an outer area was left behind (figure **D**), so that there were two parts. The outer part became the extreme area (EA) and the central part was an EP with its own gravitation.

Figures **1**, **2**, **3**, **4**, dan **5**, are an explanation of this, from a 2D perspective.

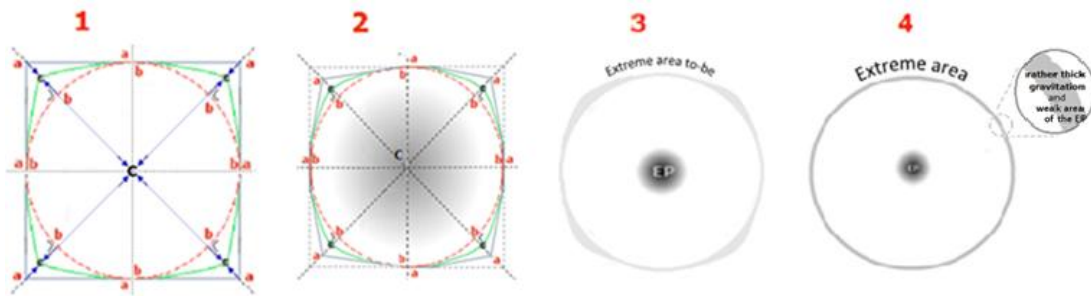


Figure 5

The current state of EPs:

The distance between an EP and its EA is estimated as 30 – 50 AU.

(which is half the distance, between the middle of the Kuiper belt and the Sun)

The size of an EP is estimated to be

$\pm 10^{-16}$ cm

(according to scientists)

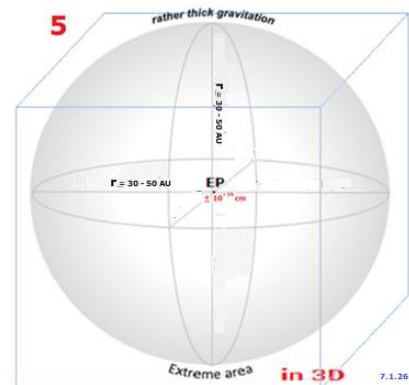


Figure 1 shows the condition of an EP-to-be and gravitation when shape transformation occurred, where some gravitation followed the shrinking EP to-be inwards to **C** uppercase, while from the eight corners of the cube, other gravitation followed **c** lowercase.

Figure 2 shows the continuing shrinkage until we see the clear separation between the outer edge of the sphere, which will become the extreme area (EA) because gravitation is pulled in the direction of “greatest mass” to the eight corners of the cube (towards **c** lower case) until the separation really takes place.

Figures 3 and 4, show the ongoing shrinking of the EP due to gravitation influenced by the innate property of pp DM and np DE pressing the EP to-be. The formation of the EA also becomes clearer so that the gravitation of the “skin” of the EA becomes quite thick, while the gravitation and EP characteristic within the EA itself are rather “diluted” or weak.

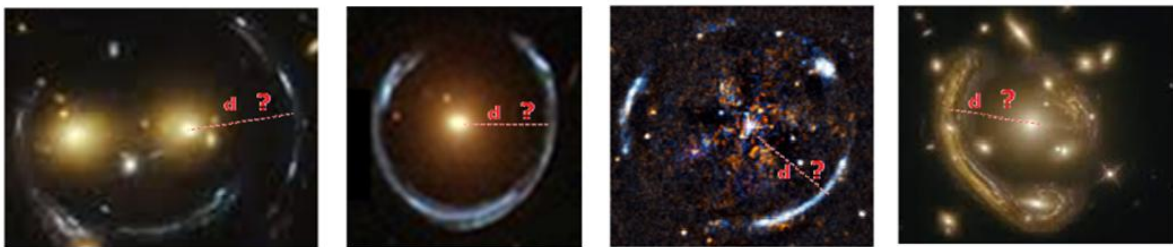
Figure 5 shows an EP as it is now, having become extremely small - only measuring $\pm 10^{-16}$ cm - because of the shrinking process over a period of ± 13.8 billion years. The distance between the EP and its EA has become very far, that is around 4–7 light hours / 30-50 AU. The condition of its EA (if it could be seen) means that inside of it is a weaker area of the EP, which is influenced by quite thick gravitation because of the effect of the innate properties of pp DM and np DE. The diameter of an EA remains relatively constant because of the “competing” influence of DM on gravitation (from the 6 contact points where the imaginary sphere touches the plane of the cube, which is considered the starting point zero of the shrinking process) to the centre, with the gravitation from the 8 corners of the cube going in the direction of the sphere’s outer surface.

(Compare figures **A1** and **C** and figures **1** and **4**.)

From just the process journey of the shrinking of EPs, we can presume that previously there had been a process of **FRAGMENTATION** of the contents of the Universe.

(The images below are just a reminder - how amazingly, light rays can be bent by gravitation very far from the surface of a celestial body, which itself has very strong gravitation on its surface. Unless in that far area there is a strong gravitation layer of an EA group in the form of a WEH.

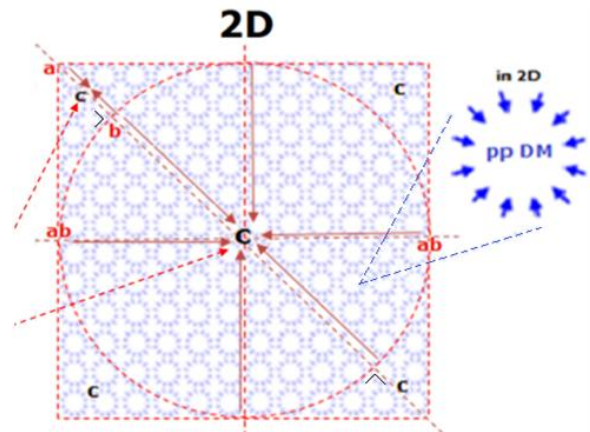
(See **d ?**)



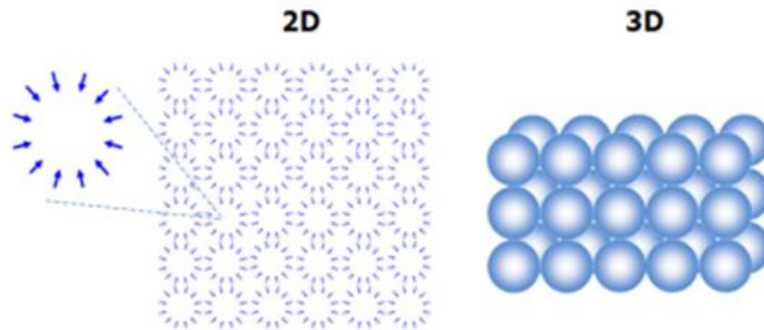
The validity of the explanation above is backed up by various natural phenomena such as the Einstein ring, far from the surface of a black hole or celestial body of large mass, caused by gravitational lensing; the development of superposition in all EPs which causes quantum entanglement to occur and the trajectories of planets which could well be caused because of a quantum connection between planets and the Sun, due to the very large distance between an EP and its EA.

An explanation of how the innate traits of pp DM influence gravitation to shape EPs

Because of the **innate traits** of pp DM, there is a thickening of gravitation in two locations - the first being the location of the eight (8) corners of the cube, and the second the location of the six (6) intersection points between the six planes of the cube and the hypothetical sphere shape, which is the zero starting point of shrinking in the direction towards the centre of C uppercase.

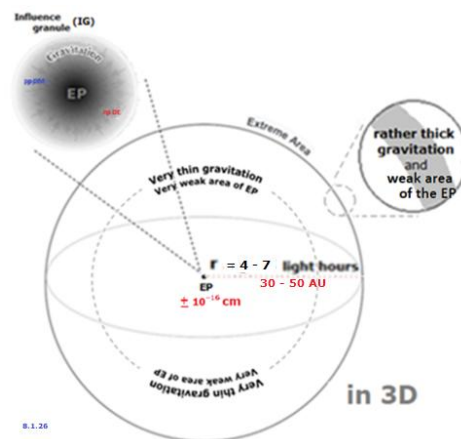


The Innate Traits of pp DM



This is why all forms of elementary particles now have thick gravitation (in each object that has mass) and also have quite thick gravitation so far away from the centre of the EP at a distance of 4-7 light hours / 30-50 AU. Evidence for this is seen in gravitational lensing, which produces: an Einstein ring, the existence of EHs and WEHs, the trajectories of planets and the superposition in every EP.

In addition, along with the “shrinking” of EPs, it causes galaxies to appear to move away from each and to seem to move at the speed of light. Moreover, if a star or galaxy shrinks (physically) and moves, the speed of motion will appear to exceed the speed of light.



* Regardless whether what is expressed here is true or not, this part concerning fragmentation caused the writer some frustration. How is it possible to rely on imagination alone to explain many strange phenomena in the Universe, which actually should be tackled with applied mathematics - not to mention when concerning things which have not yet been discussed by scientists? However, one thing is for sure - the explanations in this book have strong relevance to all existence in the Universe, convincing the writer that the beginning of the Universe occurred because of the FRAGMENTATION of its contents.

The Composition of Elementary Particles

in line with the **theory of fragmentation and transformation**

(discussion of macrocosm and microcosm)

No one can see the composition of an elementary particle, because to see it you would need the "touch" of electromagnetic waves like rays, which bounce from an object to our eyes or to a piece of monitoring equipment - but, because the EP is extremely small, the light rays cannot be reflected. However, we do have recourse to our imagination and through that we can imagine the existence of the EP as an invisible ball of "fog" that just has "information" about its characteristics.

Because we live in the NM realm, it is difficult for us to imagine the size of EPs as small as $\pm 10^{-16}$ cm.

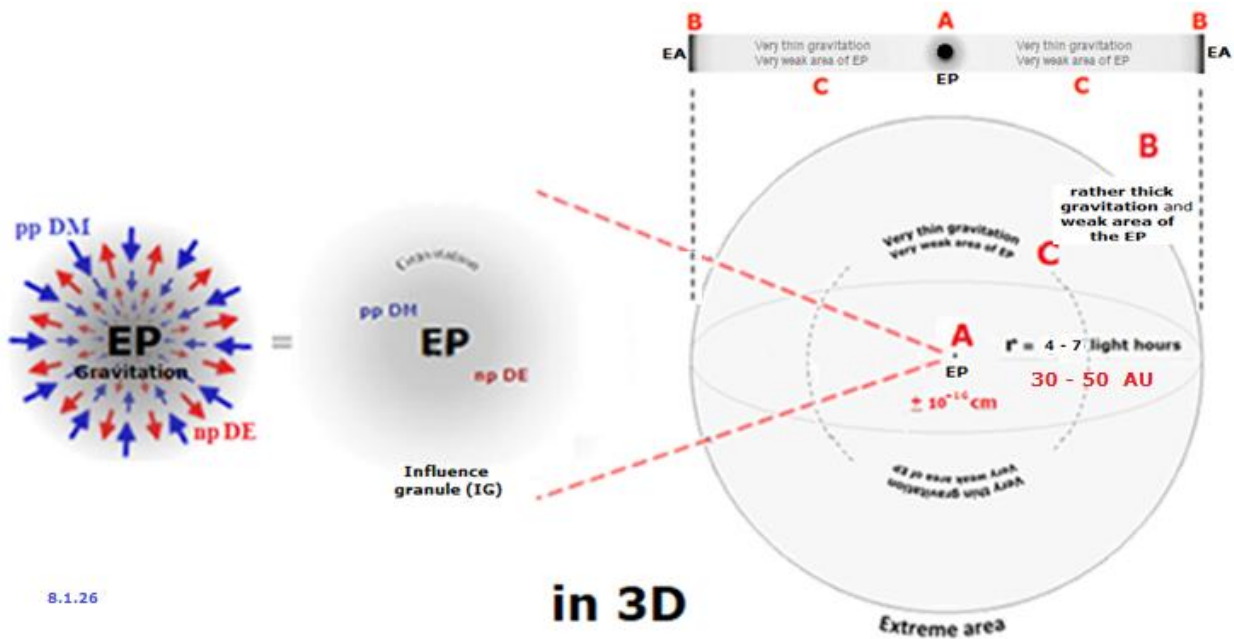
But it is a fact that they really are like that in our bodies (location **A**).

EPs (location **A**) maintain a connection with their weak part (location **C**) and with their EA (location **B**) which is **4 - 7 light hours** away. This connection is evidenced in the combination of EAs of EPs such as the event horizon around a black hole, the existence of an Einstein ring around galaxies and stars of large mass. It is also seen in the trajectory "bond" of planets with the Sun.

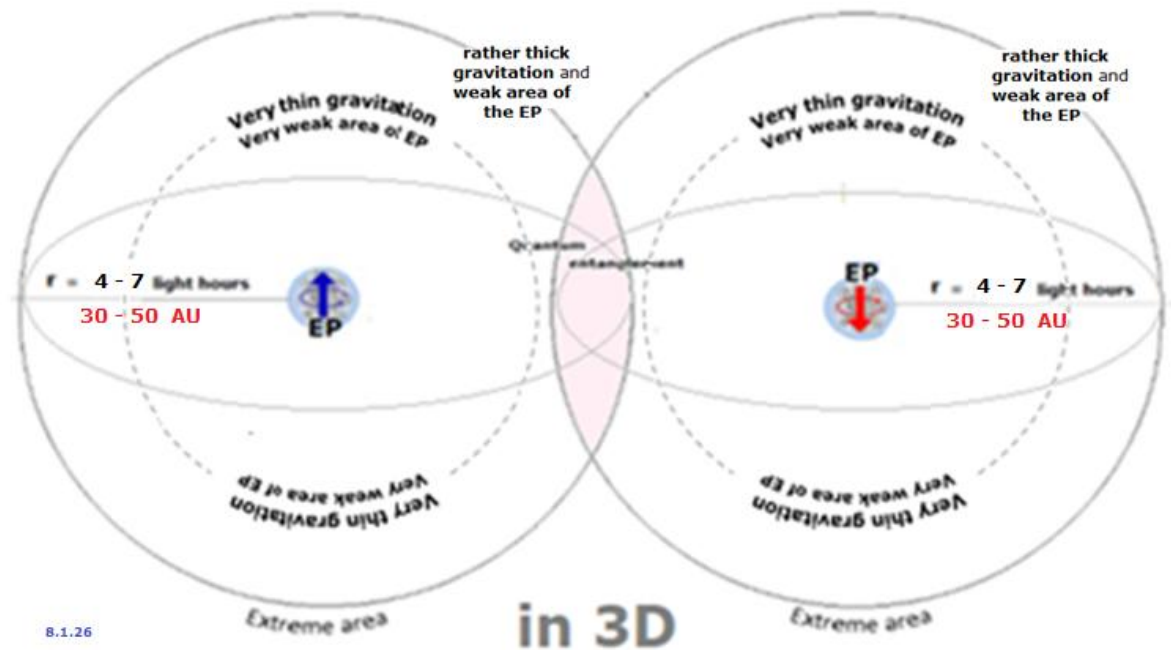
In the area between a core EP (location **A**) and its EA (location **B**) is found "very thin" gravitation and a "very weak part" of the EP (location **C**).

Location **C** is a unique location outside the concentrated EP (location **A**).

Location **C** also "connects" many EPs to form sub-atoms, atoms, molecules, objects, and all NM right up to humans.



8.1.26

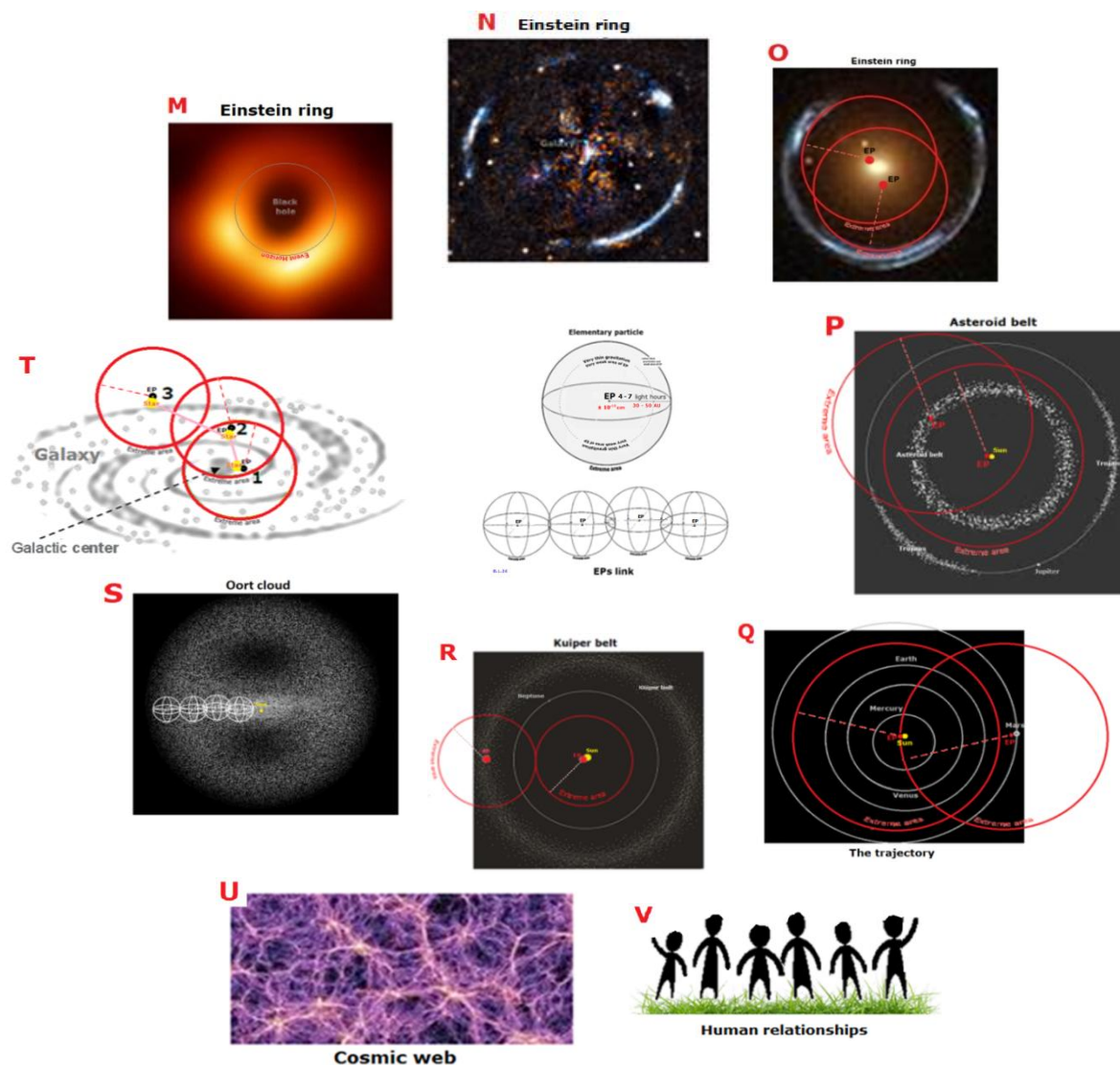


This is witnessed in the phenomenon of quantum entanglement - because “contact” has been made between two EPs, “contact” also occurs between their “very thin” gravitation and the “very weak” part of the two EPs, resulting in instantaneous transfer of information between the two, even though the 2 EPs may be very far away from each other. See the figure to the left showing 2 EPs in 3D, where one spins up while the other spins down.

We need to remember that an elementary particle does not have an internal structure as such, but here is depicted like this to simplify understanding. We should also remember that the various presences which exist in the Universe in diverse geometric forms are the result of configurations of different elementary particles.

Considering the composition of an elementary particle like this, based on the theory of **fragmentation** and shape **transformation** of the EPs that make up the contents of the Universe, and seeing its connection with various natural phenomena, scientists should at least consider this as a possibility.

Evidence for the existence of an extreme area in every EP - at the same time proving FRAGMENTATION, TRANSFORMATION, and SHRINKING of elementary particles.



The diagrams above show seven natural phenomena and their connection with EPs. The appearance of the Einstein ring is not caused by “normal” gravitation but by a combination of the gravitation of the EPs (EA) resulting in the bending of light rays. This is also true for the position of the Kuiper-belt, asteroid-belts, Trojan asteroids, and the trajectories of the planets - all of which are caused by the quantum connection of their EPs. Likewise, for stars going around the galactic center with a speed relatively the same - all are linked to the connection between their EPs. In the diagrams above, to simplify, **only a few EPs** have been used as an example, although in fact all of the countless EPs from black holes, galaxies, stars, planets and asteroids, have an influence on these phenomena.

Brief Explanation

Figure **M** - shows an Einstein ring around a black hole at a fixed distance, quite far from the edge of the black hole. The Einstein ring is at the edge of an event horizon, caused by the rays passing by it being bent.

Figure **N** - shows a galaxy surrounded by an Einstein ring created from the rays of a star or galaxy which is behind the galaxy facing the observer. The light rays of a star positioned behind another star facing the observer are bent by the weak event horizon.

Figure **O** - shows the edge of an Einstein ring where light rays can be seen “sliding” at the edge of the EH, at a distance estimated as that from an EP to its EA.

Figure **P** - shows the connection of a solar EP (yellow dot) with the EP of an asteroid belt, also the Trojans of Jupiter which are positioned in such a geometric way.

Figure **Q** - shows the connection of an EP of the Sun with EPs of the planets. It is therefore not surprising that if a planet revolves around the Sun, the planet will also repeat its original trajectory.

Figure **R** - the rather neat position of the Kuiper belt in its position going around the Sun is thought to be the furthest distance that is possible between an EP of the Sun and an EP of the Kuiper belt.

Figure **S** - the Oort cloud is a “chain” of EPs of celestial bodies, from the Sun to the edge of the Oort cloud.

Figure **T** - it is said by scientists that the speed of celestial bodies moving around the galactic center, whether close or far, is relatively the same. This is all caused by the connection of EPs in all celestial bodies that revolve around the centre of the galaxy. This interconnectedness between EPs makes it natural that celestial bodies move at a roughly equal speed.

Figure **U** - the cosmic web, as seen in the image, is possibly a series of connected EPs of celestial bodies resulting in them appearing like a spider’s web.

Figure **V** - the connections between humans are very much influenced by location **C** - also called here the “weak area” of an EP - resulting in many unusual phenomena such as telepathy, premonitions and hunches, the feeling of empathy, healing power, magic and much more. In relation to objects, there is also telekinesis, hydrokinesis and pyrokinesis. This shows that whatever happens in the Universe is connected to the area A, B, C of the EP.

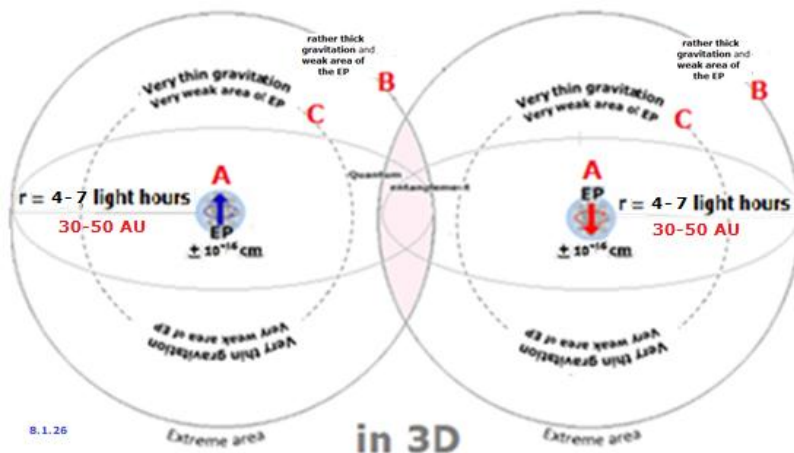
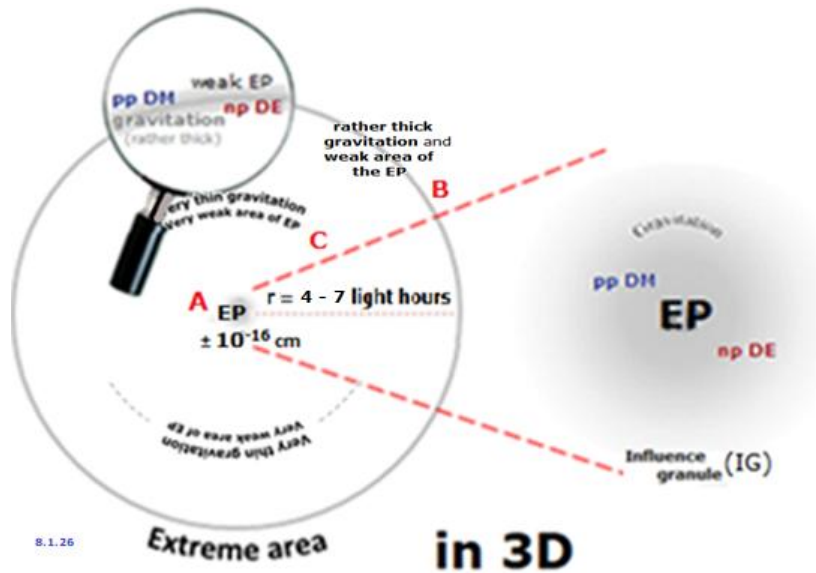
Because of the continued "shrinking" of the EPs, the following ensue:

- the increasing distance between the contents of the Universe
- the contents of the Universe move away from each other with acceleration
- more distant galaxies move at a faster speed than the ones nearby
- 95% of the observed galaxies move faster than the speed of light

All of these phenomena, seen from the perspective of the composition of EPs, make clear that the beginning of the Universe started with FRAGMENTATION followed by shape TRANSFORMATION of EPs, then SHRINKING of EPs.

The Connection Between EPs

As a result of fragmentation and shape transformation from a cube shape filled with gravitation and EPs-to-be to sphere shape, a “thin” area was formed between the EP (location **A**) and its EA (location **B**). In that area (location **C**) is a weaker part of the EP and “very thin” gravitation. That area connects all EPs, forming various bonds between physical forms of NM. This all hangs on the theory of **fragmentation** and shape **transformation**, in which case there must be: a “very weak” part of the EP and “very thin” gravitation (location **C**).



Everything present in our Universe is connected by “very weak” parts of EPs and “very thin” gravitation (location **C**). If not connected by those two presences, then by what? Therefore, all of the EPs in this Universe **can make contact very far outside a physical entity or body**, for example by quantum entanglement.

No wonder then that there is the concept of "spooky action at a distance".

Where does the distance measurement used in this book between the centre of the EP (location A) and its EA (location B) come from?

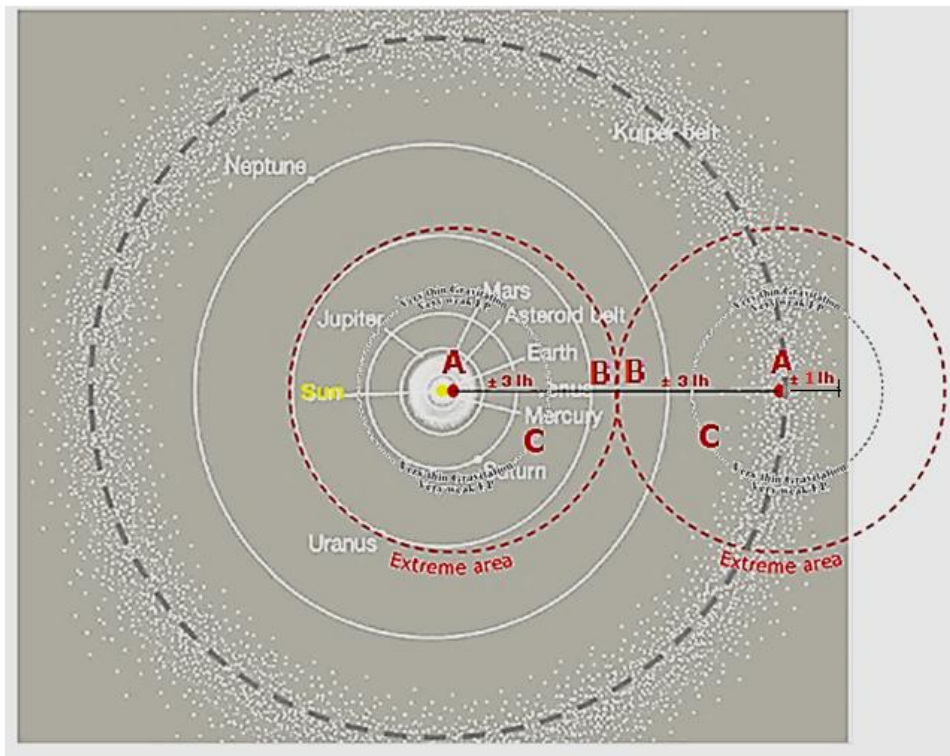
The writer tried to estimate this roughly from scientists' photos (image of 'Einstein ring'). In addition, looking at the phenomenon of the Kuiper Belt which is located around the Sun with a relatively fixed distance, makes us ask the question why that relatively fixed distance is so. Perhaps the quantum entanglement of the Sun's material and the material of the Kuiper belt is the cause? The distance was approximated to the distance between the Sun and the furthest planet in our solar system, which is Pluto.

The conclusion was drawn that the maximum distance between an EP (in location A) and its EA (in location B) is half the distance between the Sun's surface and the middle of the Kuiper Belt, which is between 2 to 3.5 light hours. As for why the measurement is based on the *centre* of the Kuiper Belt, this is because the dense mass in that location allows the possibility of quantum entanglement between the Sun's particles with the matter in the centre of the Kuiper Belt. Meanwhile the mass at the edges of the Kuiper Belt might allow a connection with the mass in the centre of the Kuiper Belt (broken gray line).

As for the exact measurement, that must be left to scientists.

What is clear is that the whole process is something like this.

This all hangs on the theory of **fragmentation** and shape **transformation**



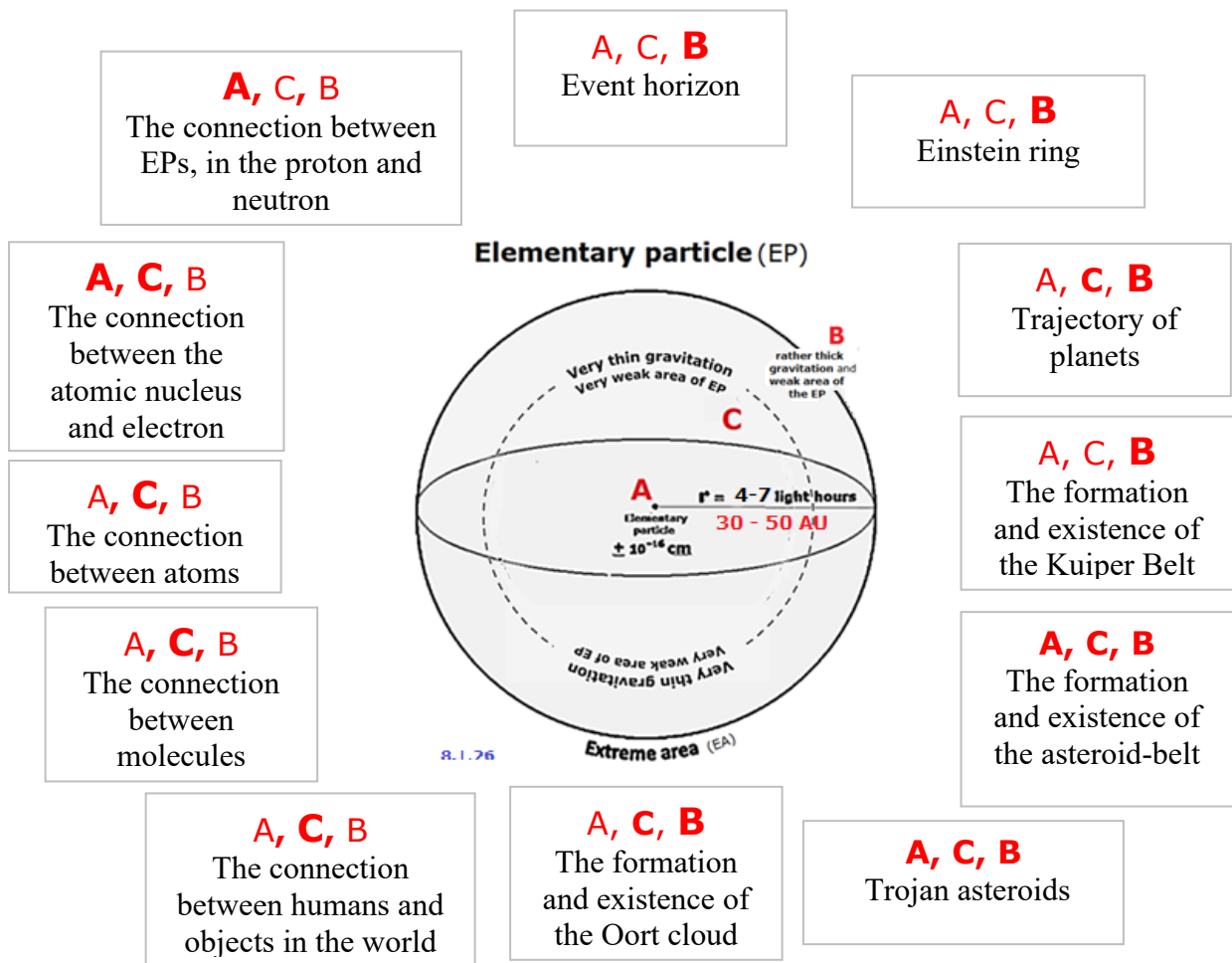
8.1.26

The relationship between everything in the Universe is determined by elementary particles.

Below is an illustration of an EP with its three areas.

Ever thing that exists has a connection with the **A**, **B** and **C** areas of an EP.

This is due to the “instant” connection between those three areas. This is evidenced by the occurrence of quantum entanglement between EPs. If we refer to the theory of FRAGMENTATION and shape TRANSFORMATION, one single EP has areas **A**, **B**, dan **C**, so the connection between the three is able to happen instantaneously. This is also the reason why inter-quantum “information” can be shared instaneously in quantum entanglement. Only the connections that are easiest to understand are illustrated here.



Explanation:

The bold, red print shows the “influence” at play in a particular area (A, B or C). Obviously all areas of an EP are connected so that what happens in one area means an impact will be felt in all areas.

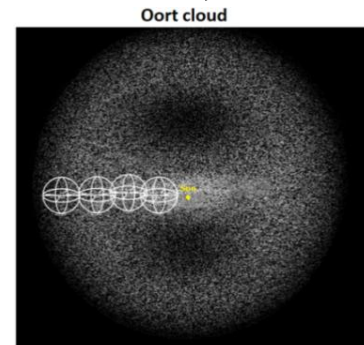
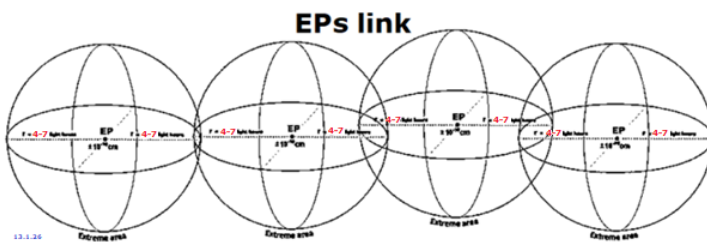
The bold red letters simply show the **main areas** of “action”.

Further explanation:

In order to understand more easily how this connection between areas A, C, B occurs instantaneously, imagine it as if area C, so vast and far reaching, was scaled down! Assume that it is gravitation alone which makes everything able to connect with each other. In the diagram below, a simple rock is used to replace the various connections between sub atomic particles, between atoms, molecules and so on, where all can connect to and influence each other. At the sub atomic level, all things can influence each other.

Whether in classical mechanics or quantum mechanics, the explanation given is that the connection is caused by many other factors, nevertheless that connection still occurs because of “the characteristic presence” of the EP. It is caused by the existence of those three areas A, C, and B of an elementary particle. As an example, in the asteroid-belt, most of the asteroids in the main belt are made of rock and stone, but a small portion of them contain iron and nickel metals. That is the connection between the rock and stone in the Sun, which were entangled before they became separated, resulting in the rocks in the asteroid belt orbiting the Sun with a close trajectory, not as far away as the Kuiper-Belt.

It is not impossible that this was caused by a series of interconnected EPs in our solar system, making its reach so far that it forms an Oort cloud. (See the diagram below). The condition of the Oort cloud - which is filled with dense mass from the solar system but has rather thin mass at its edges - provides evidence that the concept of a system of inter-connected, linked EPs is correct.



Scientists claim that comets originate in the Kuiper belt and Oort cloud, which means that the EPs throughout the Universe can generally connect with each other. The formation of the Kuiper belt and Oort cloud - with a similar geometric shape - already provides evidence for the interconnectedness of their EPs. Moreover, the trajectories of comets “exploring” the solar system form further evidence of the connection of these celestial bodies’ EPs.

Very weak area of EP

No one is able to know the exact form of an EP. If we are forced to illustrate it, it is as if A is a green “fog”, and the EA (labelled in the diagram) is like an extended green “fog”, then the “very weak part of the EP” in area C is like an extremely thin *light green* “fog” which is invisible.

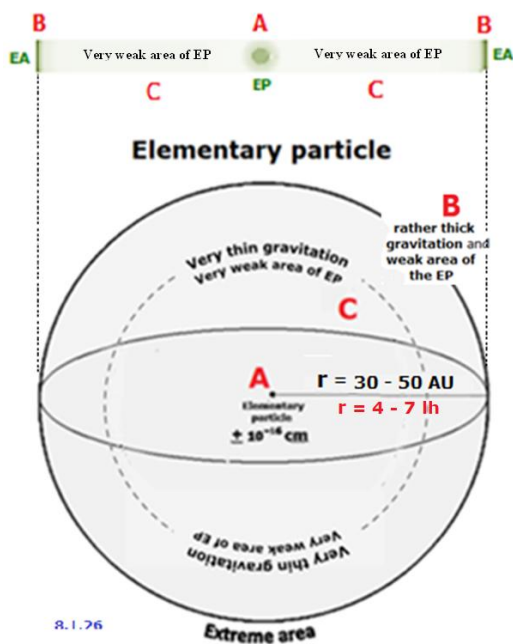
This existence can be “proven” scientifically through:

1. Instantaneous information in quantum entanglement.
2. Instantaneous information in the Moon’s revolution around the Earth.
3. Instantaneous information in the planets’ revolution around the Sun.
4. Instantaneous information in the stars surrounding the centre of a galaxy. Apart from this, the speed of movement of stars close and far around the centre, is relatively the same because the chain of quantum ties towards the outer area far from the centre of the galaxy is dragged, resulting in **the speed becoming relatively the same**. This all happens because of the composition of the EPs.

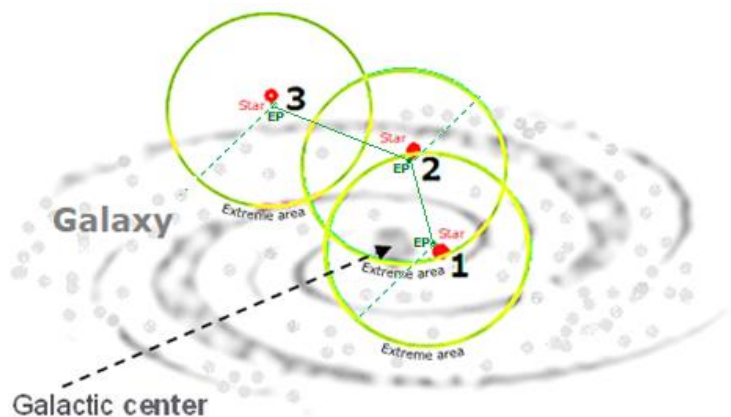
*) How could all that happen without **instantaneous information**?

This existence can be “proven” in a “non-scientific” way through:

1. The phenomenon of telepathy.
2. Healing power at a distance.
3. Different types of “witchcraft”.
4. The phenomenon of out-of-body experience and many more examples.



*) Diagram for instantaneous information 1 - 4
 Star 3 dragged by star 2, star 2 dragged by star 1.
 This is all possible because of the quantum connection between the stars. Here the EA of the star is illustrated only in 2D, but actually is in the whole star mass. This is evidence that the EP composition described in this book is correct.



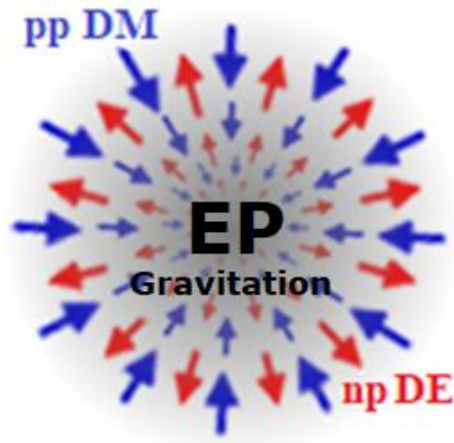
If it wasn't for the existence of these EP characteristics, then how could all these connections be made?

Gravitation alone could not transfer the "information" of the EPs' traits if it were not through the "weak area" of the EPs. It is the same for quantum entanglement; an EP could not entangle if it did not go through the "weak area" of the EP.

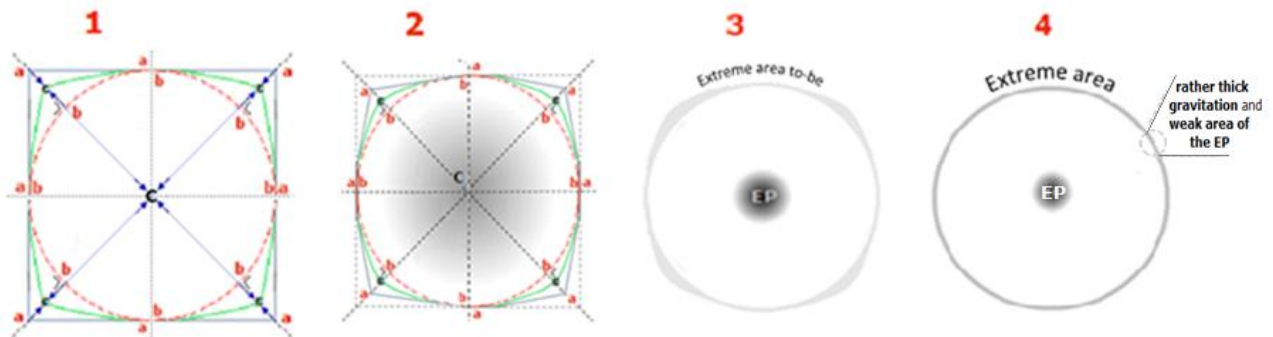
This is because the EPs were formed through the process of **fragmentation, transformation and shrinking.**

The complete composition of an elementary particle obtained from:
experiments, analysis, and evidence from the Universe

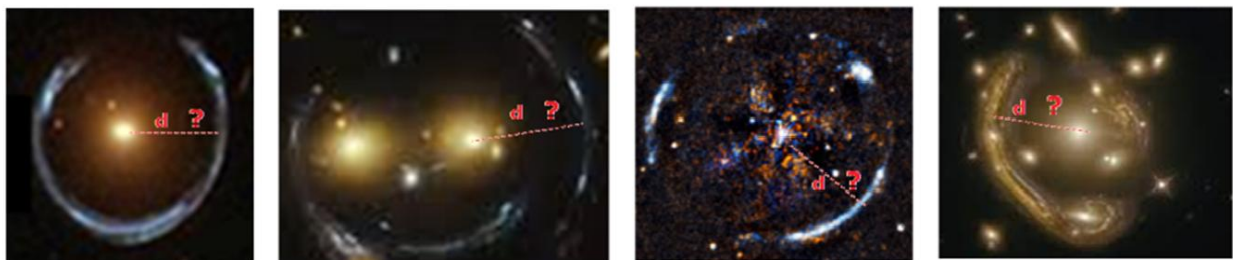
From experiments



From analysis



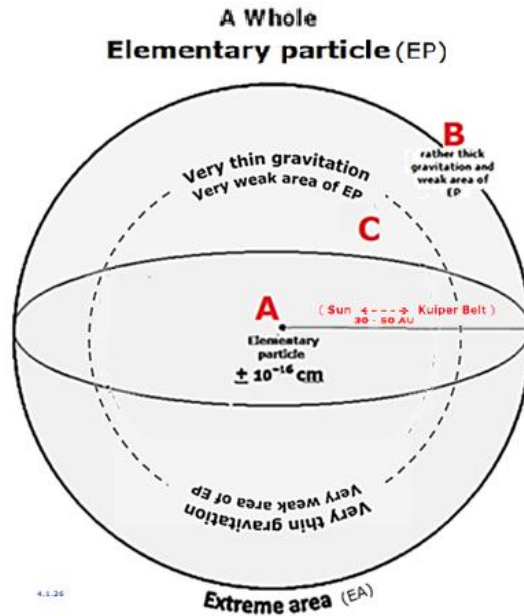
From evidence throughout the Universe



Einstein ring

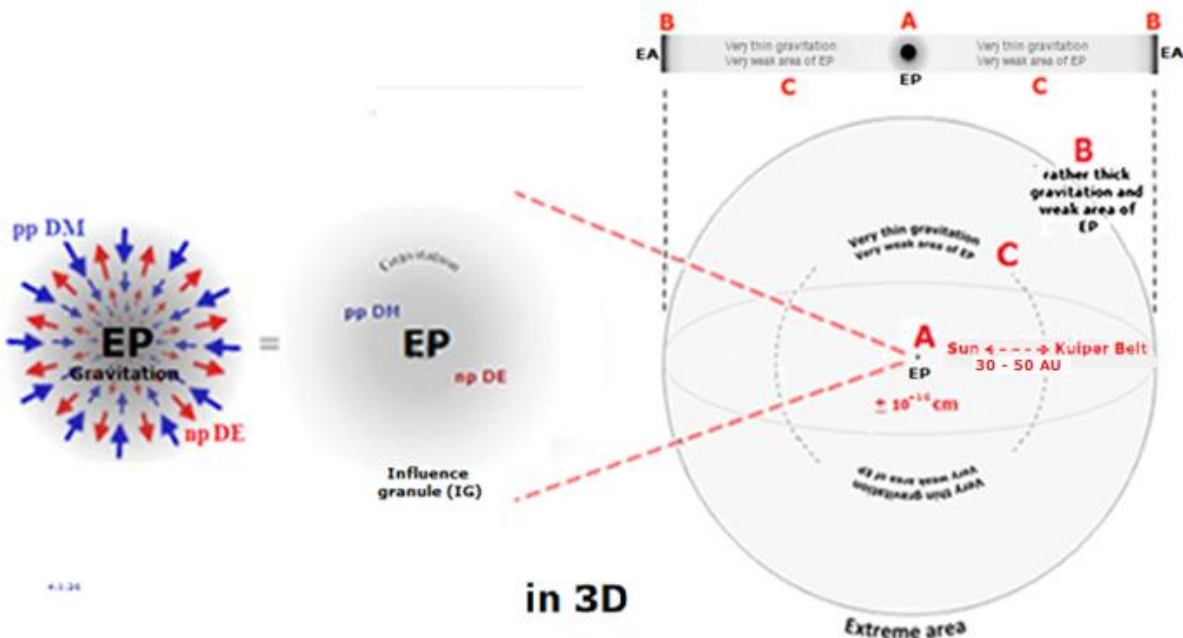
Area A - the idea was obtained from the Pattern 1 and 2 experiments. The size of the EP $\pm 10^{-16}$ cm was taken from scientists. (NM-realm)

Area B - the idea was based on analysis. The distance from **A** to **B** was estimated from a photo of the radius of an Einstein ring and is approximately $\frac{1}{2}$ the distance from the Sun to the Kuiper-belt. (between NM-realm and non-NM-realm)



Area C - (very weak area of EP). The possibility to connect with “instant” information by quantum entanglement, occurs only because of that area **C** and the presence of the same kind of EPs, even though they are “diluted” or very weak.

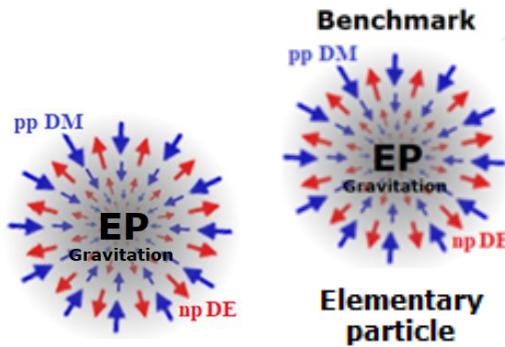
This also allows the possibility of several supernatural phenomena which are “ambiguous” and seem unreal by normal matter standards in the “real” world. (non-NM-realm)



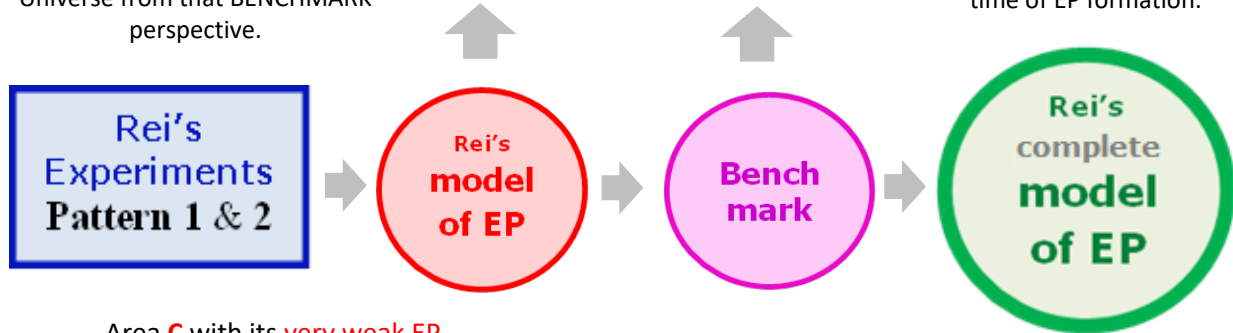
The complete pattern of a **spherical elementary particle** came from these 3 methods, with the accuracy of the measurements relying only on scientists equipped with sophisticated monitoring equipment.

Model of an elementary particle, based on various different scientists' opinions, evidence in nature, and Rei's own experiments

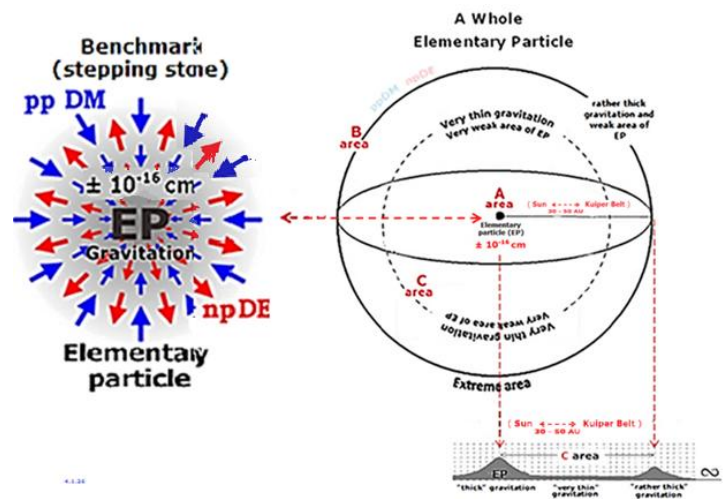
We can conclude from the results of Rei's experiments that the gravitation which influences NM must be in an EP, meaning pp DM and np DE influence EPs through the gravitation present in the EPs. Drawing on scientists' opinions concerning pp in DM and np in DE, an EP diagram was made (as seen to the right). This EP diagram was then used as a "benchmark" to view the Universe from that BENCHMARK perspective.



Seeing EHs, gravitational lensing and Einstein rings as being connected with the theory of fragmentation, it is likely that EAs were formed in the process of SHAPE TRANSFORMATION - part of the fragmentation theory; EAs were formed due to the effect of pp DM working through gravitation at the time of EP formation.



Area C with its very weak EP characteristic, can act as a connector of "information" between EPs. This area C also enables quantum entanglement to occur. The existence of a "vague" area C also results in a "vague" condition. Apart from by the "normal" means of NM (such as by air, rays, sound and other NM methods), connection between humans and surrounding objects can also be made through non-NM ways in "vague" area C. This is the reason why we often see "vague" connections such as intuition, so-called "coincidences", telepathy, remote healing powers, and witchcraft. Humans have, however, never experienced the influence of each other's area B, because area B is so very distant.



Note:

EP = elementary particle; pp DM = positive pressure dark matter; np DE = negative pressure dark energy; NM = normal matter; EH = event horizon; and EA = extreme area.

If the positive pressure of dark matter is an innate property, then there is only one probable shape of an EP and that is in a very tiny form, in a 3D **sphere** with the “pressure” from all the edges of the sphere going inwards to the centre.

The theory of fragmentation will inevitably produce an EA. Through the innate property of pp DM on gravitation (which contains the mass of EPs- to-be) in a cube shape, 2 changed states of the gravitation in the EPs-to-be will occur:

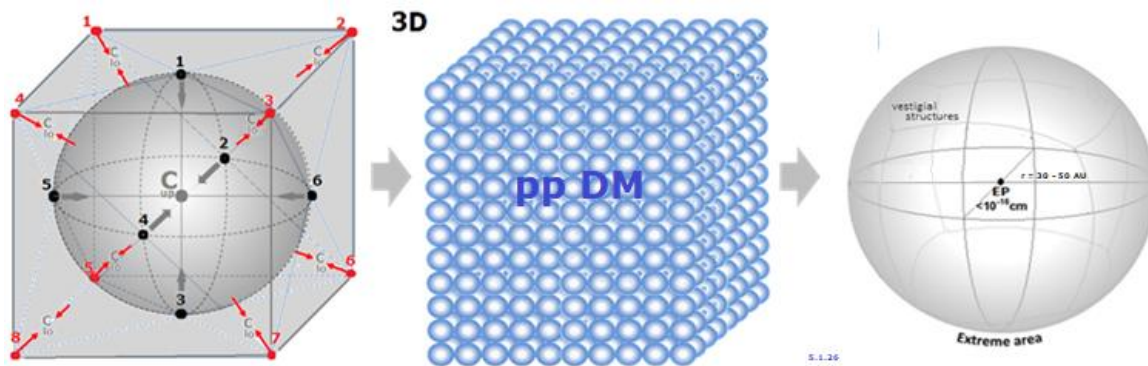
1. The change of the EP- to-be with gravitation from the 8 corners of the cube to the centre - some of the gravitation and EP- to-be will stop at **c-lo**.
2. The change of the 6 central points of the cube planes inwards towards the centre of the cube (**C-up**) (these 6 points are the closest distance to the centre of the cube). When the “shrinking” of the EPs occurs (through gravitation), this part will thicken towards the centre of **C-up**.

This is the shrinking of gravitation with the EPs-to-be to the inner part of the cube.

Subsequently, **c-lo** will become the extreme area (EA) of the elementary particle. Perhaps “vestigial structures” will be left behind in the form of the pattern of the 12 cube sides with rather thick gravitation traced around the extreme area of the sphere but unfortunately, this pattern is difficult to explore.

Perhaps, from the possible impacts of that area’s presence alone, we can suspect its existence. Perhaps also, due to the evolutionary journey, gravitation and the part of the EP in the EA have been evenly spread over the whole surface of the sphere.

We should not be surprised by the extremely small size of an EP which is now estimated at $\pm 10^{-16}$ cm, and by the extreme distance of the **EA of an EP = 30 – 50 AU** - because those very EPs are also in our bodies.



Area **C** with its very weak EP characteristic, is able to act as a connector of “information” between EPs. This area **C** also enables quantum entanglement to occur. The existence of a “vague” area **C** also results in a “vague” condition. Apart from by the “normal” means of NM (such as air, rays, sound and other NM methods), connection between humans and surrounding objects can also be made through non-NM ways in “vague” area **C**. This is the reason why we often see “vague” connections such as intuition, so called coincidences, telepathy, remote healing powers, and witchcraft. Humans have however, never experienced the influence of each other’s area **B**, because area **B** is so very distant.

Another logical explanation for the formation of the extreme area

In order to picture this more easily, we will first take a look in **2D**.

Figure 1 shows an “even” EP to-be in a square. There is also “even” gravitation (after fragmentation). **Figure 2** shows **positive pressure dark matter** (pp DM) in which there are an infinite number of hypothetical tiny circles which represent its innate property, whose “influence” is in an inward direction into those tiny circles. **Figure 3** shows what would happen if a square *without gravitation* and EPs to-be, was subject to the influence of pp DM. This would then be like **figure 4**. That square would only become small, like zooming-out.

Figure 5 shows what would happen if a square containing *gravitation* and EPs to-be, was subject to pp DM - because the characteristic of the two (gravitation and EPs to-be) is cohesive to their own kind, then from **0** the two will gather in the direction of the central area (**C-up**) as well as distancing themselves from the gathering of the four corners of the square (in the direction of the 4 **C-lo**).

See **Figure 5a**.

Figure 5b, the gathering of the 4 corners becomes the circle of the EA which becomes very far removed from the area of the EP at C-up. This separation occurs because the distance from **0** to C-up is very close compared to its surroundings, so that when moving towards C-up, this part becomes “thick”, whereas that which surrounds it becomes so thin as to be almost empty and is almost not connected to the group (the part of the EA-to-be with its gravitation), made up of the 4 corners going towards c-lo (the COM/COG of the 4 corners of the square). This explanation is for a 2D image, but for the explanation of the 3D image see **Figure 6b**.

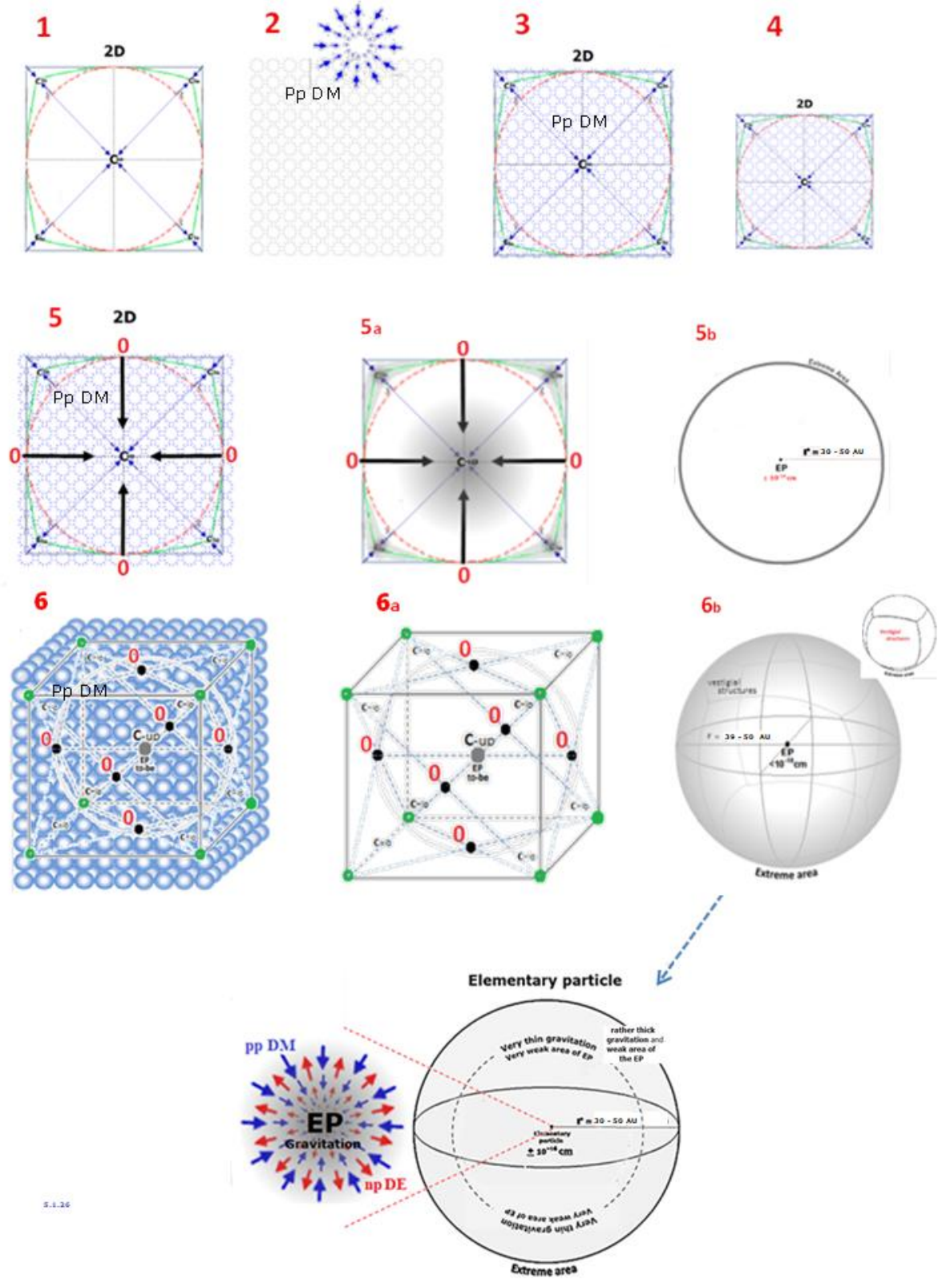
Note:

Figure 5 (in 2D) does not really exist - it is simply to help explain why separation occurs - leading to C-up becoming an **EP** and c-lo becoming the **EA**.

Figure 6, (real shape in 3D) shows a cube shape, so the “pressure” inwards begins from the **6 contact points** with the plane of the sphere with the 6 sides of the cube.

The EPs in our bodies are also the building blocks of the whole Universe.

Figure 6b is the complete EP pattern resulting from FRAGMENTATION, TRANSFORMATION, and SHRINKING of EPs.



5.1.26

The formation process of an elementary particle with its extreme area (another explanation)

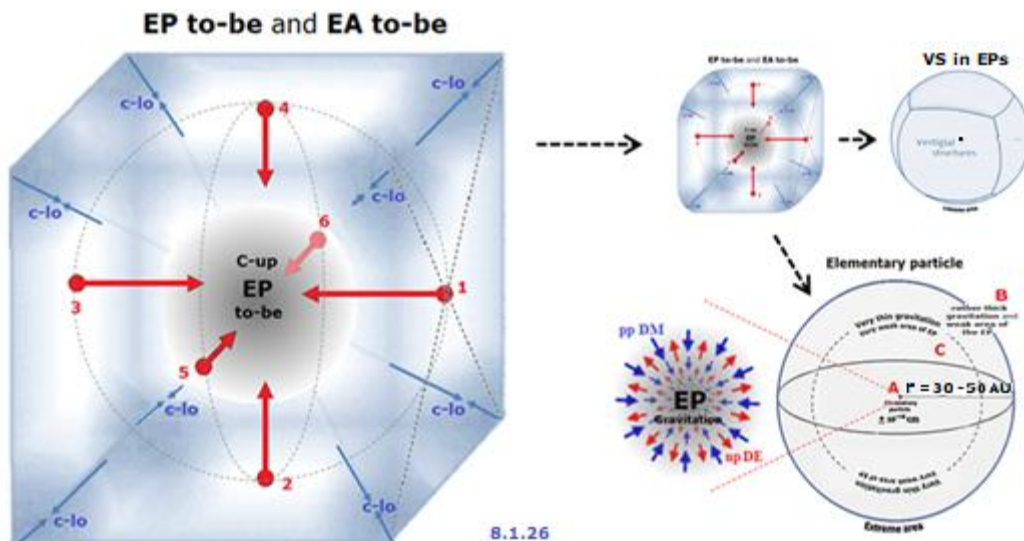
Below is a diagram showing the beginning of the formation process of an EP and its EA post -fragmentation.

Because of the 6 contact points closest to the COM and COG of a “cube”, the influence of the innate property of dark matter on EPs to-be through their gravitation results in 3 areas which have different gravitational density in the different areas of the elementary particle.

Group A – is the area very close to COG/COM ($\pm 52.4\%$) which has 6 points closest to the centre of the cube. It is influenced by pp DM, because of the cohesive properties of gravitation and EPs to-be, so from those 6 points there will be a “thickening” of both towards the centre (COM/COG). Later this group will shrink (in the direction of C-up) and become the core EP with its gravitation.

Group B – is the area left behind because of the shrinking of group A but, because it is also influenced by pp DM, there are 8 corner areas that have a dense area ($\pm 47.6\%$). When shrinkage happens, each corner will face to the COM/COG of each corner (to c-lo). This causes the corner to become rounded and tend to a sphere shape.

Group C – if group A becomes the central part of the EP in C-up because of shrinking, then because of that cohesive property, a very “thin” area of the gravitation and the EP will be formed between group A and B. With the continuing shrinking of the EP over billions of years, the EP is nowadays extremely small ($\pm 10^{-16}$ cm) and the distance to its EA is very far ($\pm 30 - 50$ AU).



The contents of this book confirm that the Universe began with FRAGMENTATION then shape TRANSFORMATION followed by SHRINKING of elementary particles.

The connection between humans, due to the existence of their EAs

Because humans are made up of EPs, the most likely connection paths are through the EPs' three areas: **area A**, **area C**, and **area B**. The connection through **area A** is usually experienced when touching and through direct physical contact. The connections resulting through **area C** are probably of a more "obscure" nature such as related to the supernatural - hunches, intuition, out of body experience, telepathy and so on.

Area B of the elementary particle has "stronger" gravitation and elementary particle characteristics than **area C**. Although the distance from **area B** to **area C** is extremely far, because of an instantaneous information connection it can show a more "real" result than **area C**. It is possible that the following phenomena are connections through **area B** or through connecting **extreme areas** (EAs):

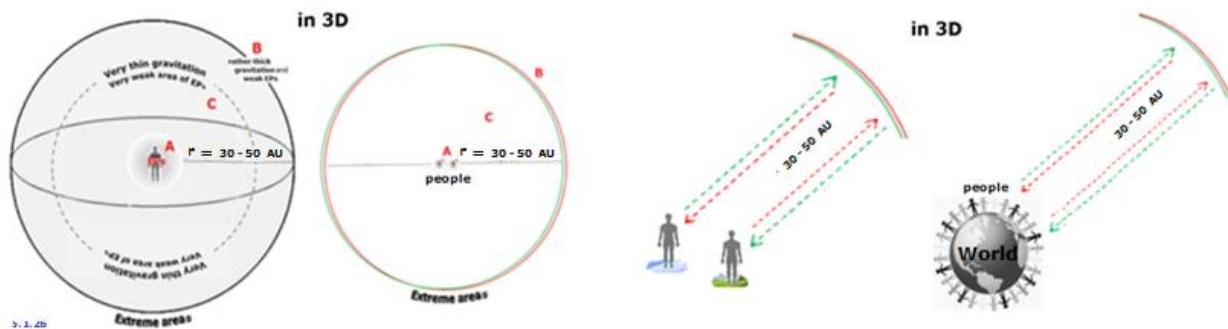
"black magic" (which can destroy cells) and **healing** (which heals cells) from a distance ("touching" the inner and outer parts of a person, because both of these phenomena can change the structure of body cells). So, if someone like the writer, Rei, wished to do harm to or heal someone, he would first have to direct his focus to the person, then that focus would actually connect with the person's **area B**.

See the two diagrams below, where everyone's **area B** connects. Due to quantum entanglement, that process is "instantaneous". This truly doesn't seem to make sense, but this is not something from the NM-realm but from the non-NM-realm.

In actuality, a person in either hemisphere, can connect with anyone anywhere on Earth - since the distance of a person's EA is 30 – 50 AU, then everyone's EAs should be able to meet.

Such is the powerful influence of EAs in the human body that it is not surprising at all if the huge mass of large celestial bodies with their extreme areas can bend light rays, and even influence the trajectories of planets. And it is the same for the connections with all the contents of the Universe - all are influenced by the existence of EAs.

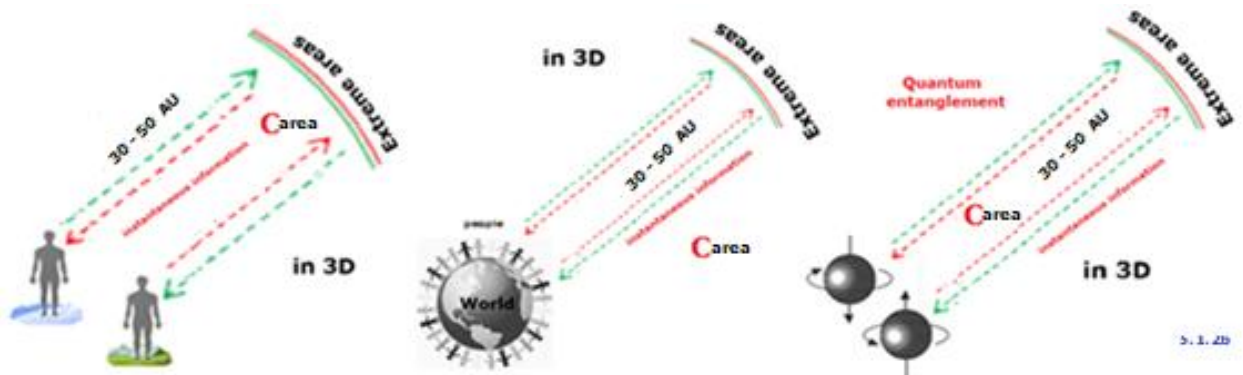
The effect of the EA of an EP can be see in humans, Einstein rings, trajectories of planets, the Kuiper Belt, Oort clouds, right up to the level of the cosmic web which ties together the whole Universe.



Things that are difficult to imagine and accept

There are things in our daily life that are difficult to imagine and believe - if we look at them only from the normal matter perspective. Just try to imagine that what seems solid in our own bodies and in all objects around us is in fact made up of empty space. Even more difficult to believe is the distance between the atomic nucleus and an electron - very far if we compare the size of the two. When scientists tell us that EPs as small as $\pm 10^{-16}$ cm can make up a human being, we must believe them. So, we must also be prepared to accept that the EA of one of our EPs has a distance of 3.5 light hours from the centre of the EP itself. This is one of the reasons why quantum entanglement is able to happen.

The diagram below shows how a quantum connection can be made between individuals as well as between anyone on the planet. In addition, it shows the phenomenon of quantum entanglement which is able to happen due to the EA's dense gravitation, which is different from the "medium" between the two in area C (which makes up the radius of 30-50 AU).



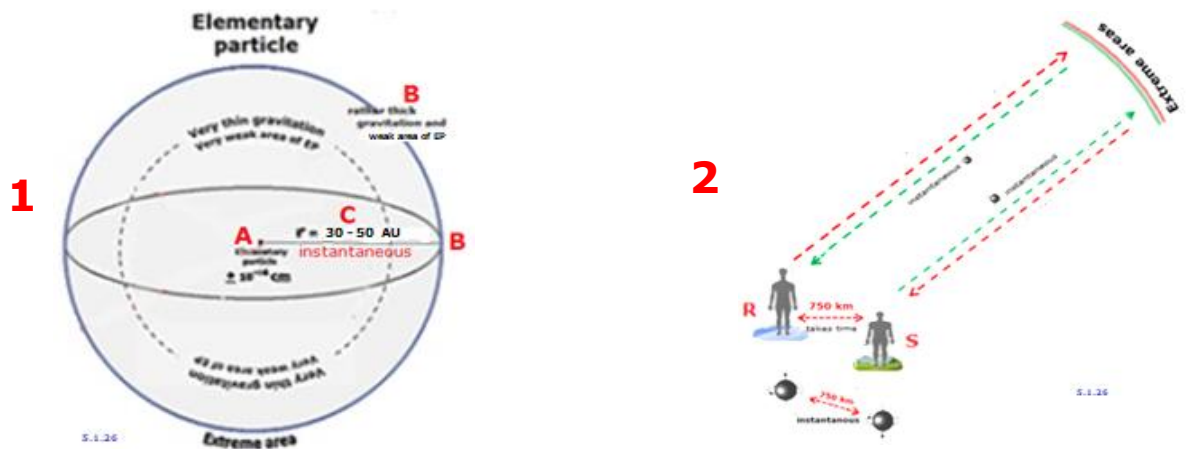
Therefore, scientists should perhaps view various supernatural or psychic happenings simply as a normal events which we do not yet fully comprehend, rather than suspecting trickery or connecting them with superstition.

Strange but True

A quantum communication connection as distant as 7.500.000.000 km can be instantaneous whereas a normal connection at just 750 km requires time.

It seems unbelievable that R and S, who are 750 km apart from each other, can make an instantaneous quantum connection (telepathy, empathy, intuition, witchcraft, healing power, the supernatural and so on) whereas, even using sophisticated, high tech equipment, it takes time to achieve communication . However, this can be better understood because of the discovery of quantum entanglement - although it is by no means as easy to understand as NM realm things. This means that the connection path is “unclear”. Sometimes the result is “obvious” but the cause is not and the same for the connection process. As an example, someone gets a bad feeling about a family member but doesn’t know exactly what is wrong. Someone performs healing of another person, but doesn’t know exactly how that healing process works. This is all because the EA the healer connected with does not have an EP strength as great as the core EP in the human body, resulting in something different and ambiguous - the connection is instantaneous but over and huge distance – 2 x (30-50 AU).

Diagram 2 shows one of **R**’s EPs can form an instantaneous information connection with **S**’s EA and vice versa. That instant connection comes about through the evolution of the shrinking of EPs - so, it’s not surprising if that instantaneous connection is still possible now. Scientists have explained that the instant connection of “quantum entanglement” exists, but still don’t know how that can happen. This is clearly caused by the connection of **R** and **S**’s EAs resulting in the connection of their EPs.



This can all happen because after fragmentation, when shape transformation occurred, a part of the fragment did not shrink in an inward direction but towards the edges. If the fragment was in a cube shape, then the 8 corners of the cube would undergo “thickening” towards the imaginary COM/COG (**c-lo**), resulting in the formation of the extreme area. However, the part that shrank inwards, would begin from the 6 sides of the cube in the direction of COG/COM (**C-up**), resulting in the formation of the core of the elementary particle.

The existence of the EA and the connection between EPs (electrons) in humans produces “vague” information.

All EPs in the Universe make connection within the EP through the area between the EP core and the EP's EA.

For celestial bodies, connection is more through their EAs at a distance of ± 3.5 light hours.

In the connection between objects far away, connection is made more through their EAs - something very difficult to believe! However, the evidence can be seen in humans in their instantaneous connection with people in other parts of the world - something that cannot normally be achieved physically without taking time. The human body consists of various EPs which are "tied together" in one atomic nucleus, and "free" EPs such as electrons; but when their EPs (electrons) entangle, then they can sense each other's feelings, even though that distance in another part of the world cannot be crossed by normal communication.

Usually this kind of connection happens between twins, mother and child, husband and wife, empathetic close friends (such as Rei and Clara pictured on the right). This is all caused because many of their electrons are cross-entangled.

Identical twins

mother and child

husband and wife

Extreme areas

1,000,000 km takes time

1,000,000 km instantaneous information

spooky action at a distance

Scientist

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mtJOwLiN9BA> (Sept 9, 2015) 1

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6y5FiaK7FEk> (Sept 10, 2015) 2

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=auaA5NNGWU> (Sept 10, 2015) 3

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ieYK9WNx98> (Sept 10, 2015) 4

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IAEWMF5oxNY> (Sept 10, 2015) 5

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y-dIS-lVfUM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rMUTL6xDmg>

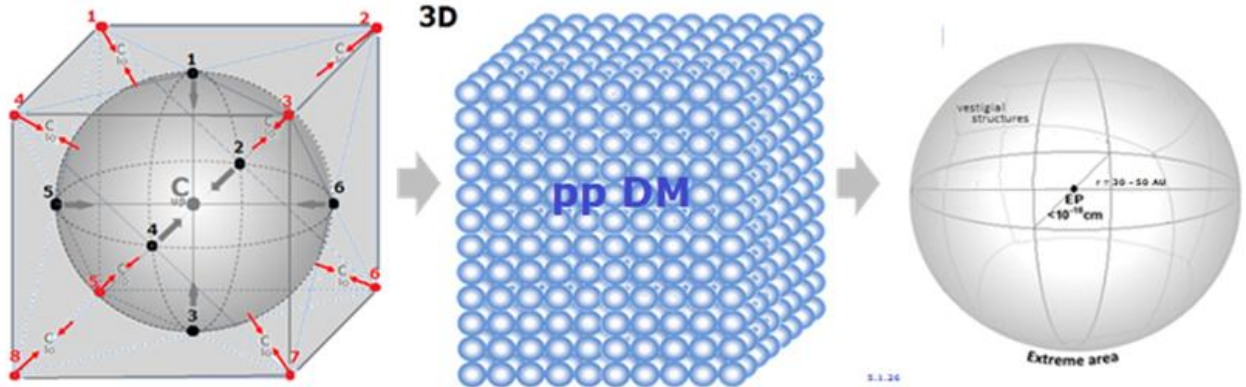
Photo top right. Rei is behind Clara, making movements which Clara is able to replicate, even though she is blindfolded and with her back to Rei. This is due to the movement of Rei's muscle electrons, which are entangled with Clara's, resulting in Clara's muscles being able to follow Rei's muscle movements.

Photo bottom right. Electrons can send a "feeling" to the brain. Because Rei and Clara's electrons were entangled at the time when Rei pricked his own hand with a fork, Clara also felt the same pain. This is all possible because of the existence of the EA which was formed at the start of fragmentation.

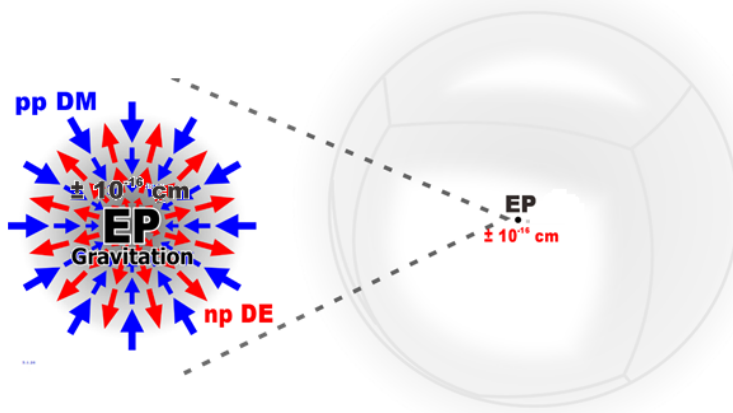
If scientists can accept this, then there are now ten arguments in total which give proof that the Universe began with fragmentation.

Vestigial Structures in Elementary Particles

(Vestigial structures are the cube shaped gravitational patterns within every elementary particle.)



vestigial structures



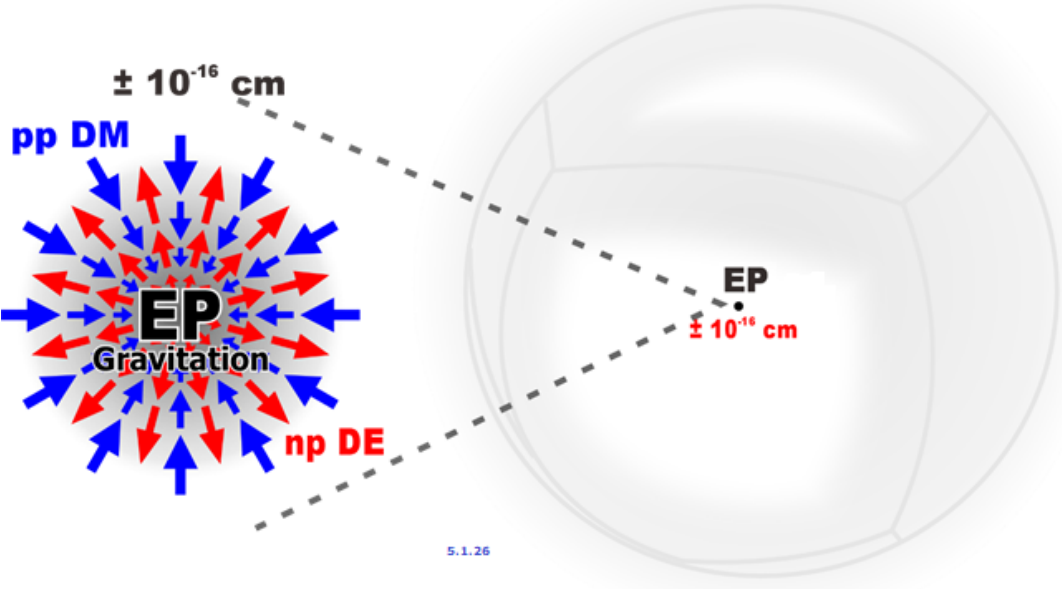
The presence of VS is evidenced in the variety of trajectories and the rotation of planets around the Sun, or between moons and their planets - which is due to the interconnectedness of the VS structures of celestial bodies.

Whatever undergoes an evolutionary change will surely leave a trace. Perhaps the trace can still be observed or can still be understood - for example, the coccyx and appendix in humans and the pelvic bone of a snake - or perhaps the trace is difficult to detect so we don't know that the change even happened. The same goes for elementary particles - because of the mixing of so many EAs it is difficult to detect if there are still clear vestigial structures in the EAs. One of the reasons is that the vestigial area has denser gravitation and "stronger EP characteristic" than its surroundings.

Any discoveries resulting from the creation of sophisticated equipment such as the Large Hadron Collider (LHC) definitely do not preclude the possibility that the beginnings of existence in the Universe began with FRAGMENTATION of its contents. This is because results from the LHC are obtained from the current state of things, which has become so complex because of the long and winding journey of the the evolution of EPs.

In fact, vestigial structures do not have a clear geometric form but are blurry.

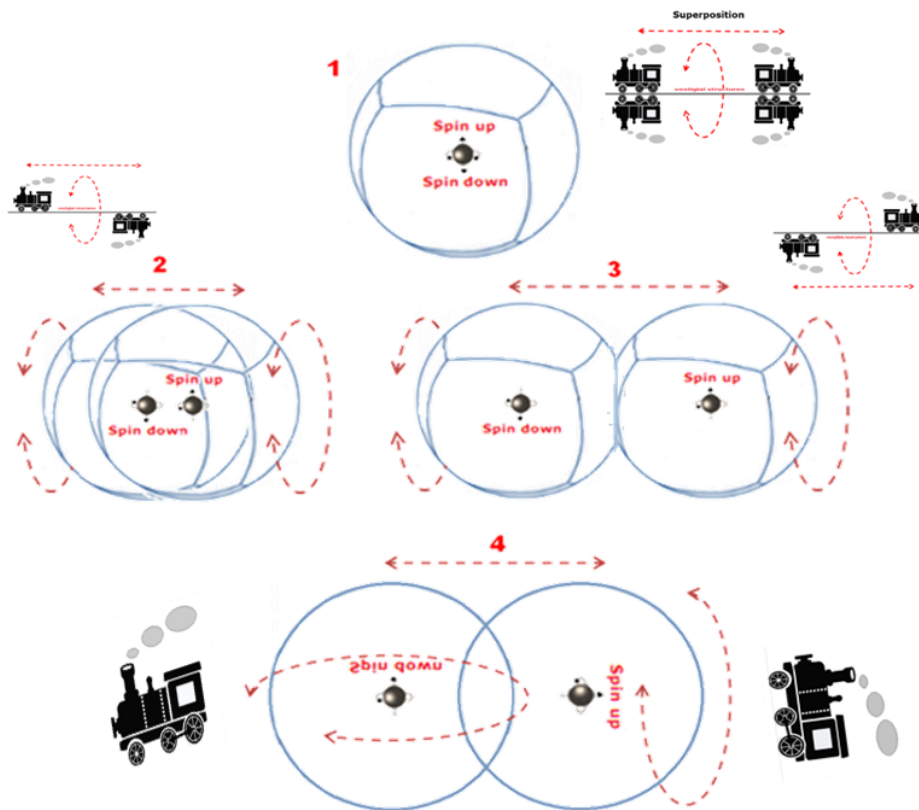
vestigial structures



-----OOO-----

Proof for the Existence of Vestigial Structures

Figure 1 shows an EP in **superposition**. Superposition is the ability of a quantum system to be in multiple states at the same time until it is measured. Proof for the existence of vestigial structures (VS) can be estimated by the fact that EPs, when entangled, both take **opposite positions** which always is the case however far the two are separated. One spins up, the other spins down with opposite positions (figures 2 and 3). It is as if the two EPs are separated from each other each other while still “holding on” to each other’s EAs. Even as they rotate, they rotate together. However, without a VS, when the two EPs are separated from each other, they cannot stay in the same position as they would if there was a VS. This is because without the VS, they cannot “hook up” so that even if the EP holds on to the EA, the EA spheres of both EPs can spin freely in any direction (see figure 4). This is unlike an EA with a VS. An EA without a VS, is like a “bare” EA with no “rail” to grip on to (figure 4).

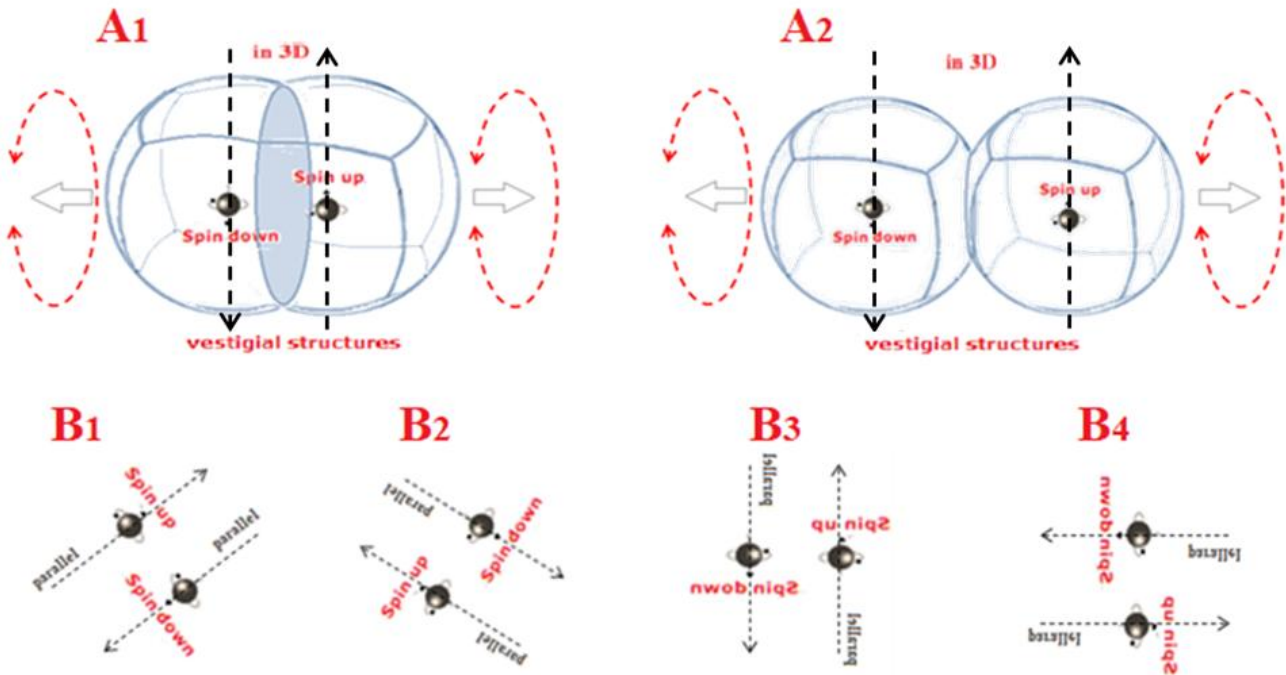


Scientists say that even though two EPs are distanced, both are still in opposite positions. This is unlike figure 4, but like figures 2 and 3. This gives the strong impression that there is a VS which has “thick” gravitation working as a groove from the 12 sides of the cube, and which acts like a “guide”.

Two EPs which have previously entangled are illustrated below. When they are separated, even at a very great distance, they still maintain parallel axes. This is because of the existence of the EA, which still has an area of “thick” gravitation as a legacy of the start of shape transformation (figures A1 and A2). This means that when they are far apart, their axes are still aligned, because if they both spin, they will be “stuck” in the vestigial thick gravitation. In the diagram, this vestigial structure is seen as a light blue line. Again, this is the reason why their axes will always stay parallel whatever their location (figures B1, B2, B3, and B4).

It really makes no sense if they can stay in opposing positions and with aligned axes (at a very great distance from each other) without *something* to support that. It is because of the presence of the VS which makes the axes of the EPs parallel in QE. If it is not because of vestigial structures with that particular shape, then what exactly is it that is able to hold the two EPs in a fixed opposite position at such a distance?

The existence of vestigial structures in elementary particles causes quantum entanglement to "lock" the elementary particles in position, with their axes always parallel and opposite, even though they are far apart.



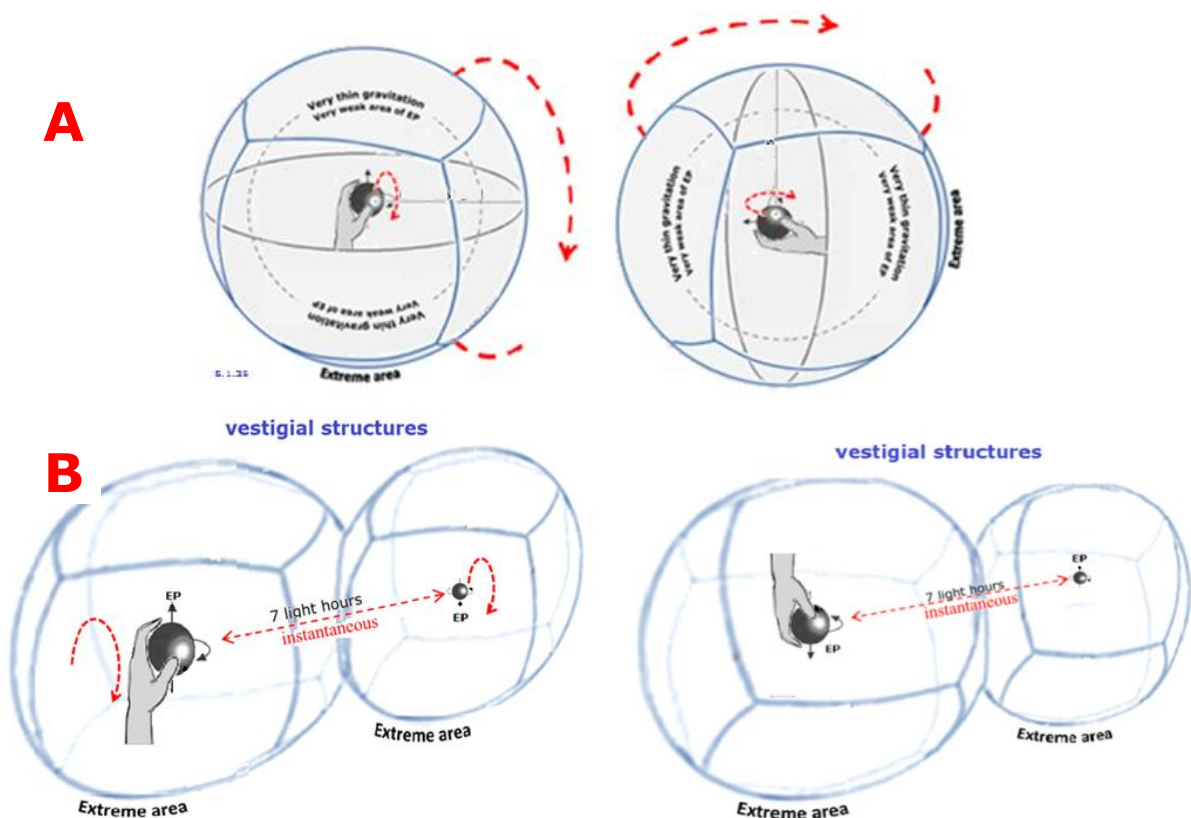
Although the shape of this VS is unknown, it is strongly predicted by the writer to approximate a cube shape.

The possibility of “instant” information is generally considered difficult to make sense of, but if we think about it in the context of fragmentation theory, then the explanation (as below) will be easier to follow.

If we spin an EP electron which is entangled with another EP electron for example, both EPs can spin together, even though they are billions of kilometers apart. This is because if we spin an electron with its EA, wherever we spin it, the whole EP including its EA will also spin instantaneously (figure A) even though the EA is 30-50 AU away.

At the beginning of the “birth” of the shrinking EP, there was an instant connection between the EP to-be and EA-to-be which is why the “information” connection that happens now can be instantaneous, even at a distance of 30-50 AU.

Therefore, if two EPs (electrons for example) are entangled (figure B), it is only natural that they can both make instantaneous connection, which seems to exceed the speed of light. When one spins, the other also spins and should not be considered as “*spooky action at a distance*”.



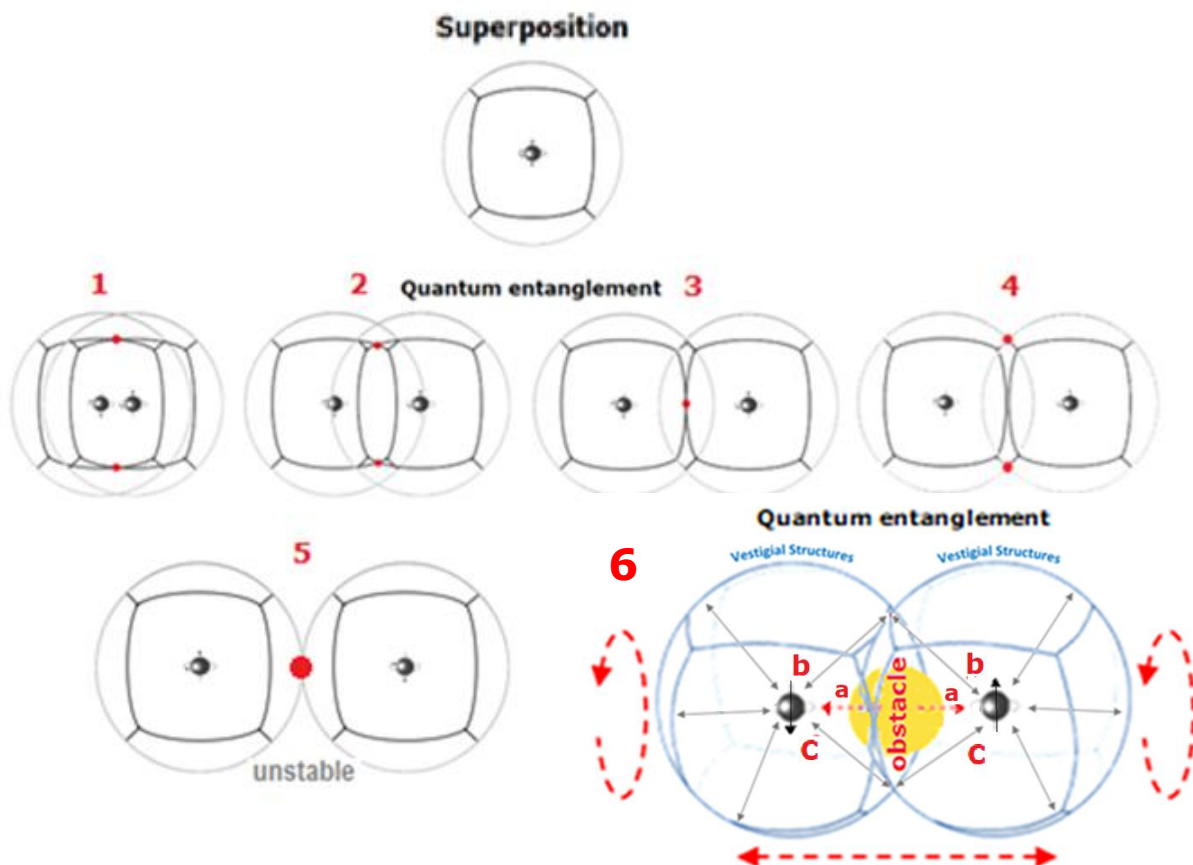
This is all possible because of the existence of vestigial structures which are able to “lock” the positions of the two EPs. The possibility for instantaneous connection between an EP and its EA was created when it was first “born” with the result that when entanglement between the two EPs occurs, this instant connection is possible.

Following fragmentation theory, quantum entanglement has a limited distance for connectivity, because if there was an unlimited distance there would be chaos and it would be as if the Universe was a confusion of tangled threads.

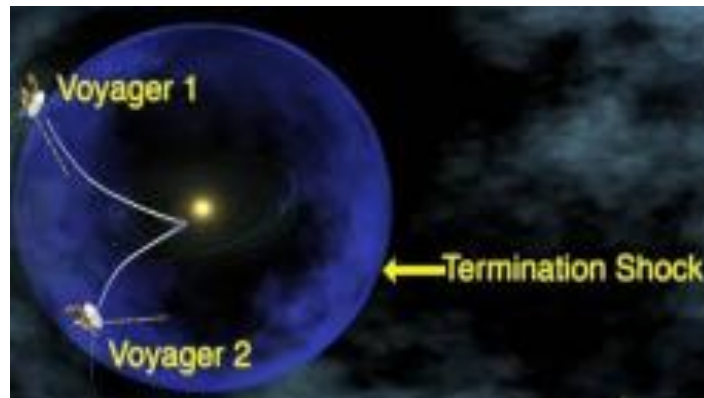
The diagram below shows how two EPs hold on to each other by means of the vestigial structures, which have thick gravitation as a place for the two EPs to hold onto each other. The result of this is that, even if they are far apart, both are still in their respective positions, held in place by their vestigial structures.

The diagram below shows an EP with its VS in superposition. When measured, it turns out that they are entangled; when they are apart, both maintain their opposing positions. This is due to the fact that they seemingly hold on to the thick gravitation of each other's VSs (see figures 1, 2, 3, 4). When the two reach the furthest possible distance, they are no longer stable, but still hold on to each other (see figure 5).

Figure 6 shows how very difficult it is for a pair of EPs to connect by quantum entanglement through a straight line between the two (figure 6 pathway a). This is because the further away they are from each other, the more obstacles will disturb the information connection between the two. The EAs allow for a connection to be made but the presence of vestigial structures enables a much better connection. The connection is enabled through the entirety of the vestigial areas of the two EPs, binding the one to the other. (One example as in figures 6, b and c)



The presence of VSs in every EP can be predicted from the trajectories of celestial bodies as they orbit their parent star - the uniqueness of different trajectories being difficult to explain through general scientific reasoning. This uniqueness is caused by the celestial bodies interacting and influencing each other as they pass by each other - because of the combination of the VSs of the matter in the celestial bodies, causing unusual trajectories. In the VS, there is a thickness of gravitation as well as the "weak" part of the EP - different from the "core" part of the EP. Perhaps "termination shock" is also the thick part.



We can see evidence for the existence of vestigial structures from several exoplanets which orbit a parent star in a way different from the planets in our own solar system.

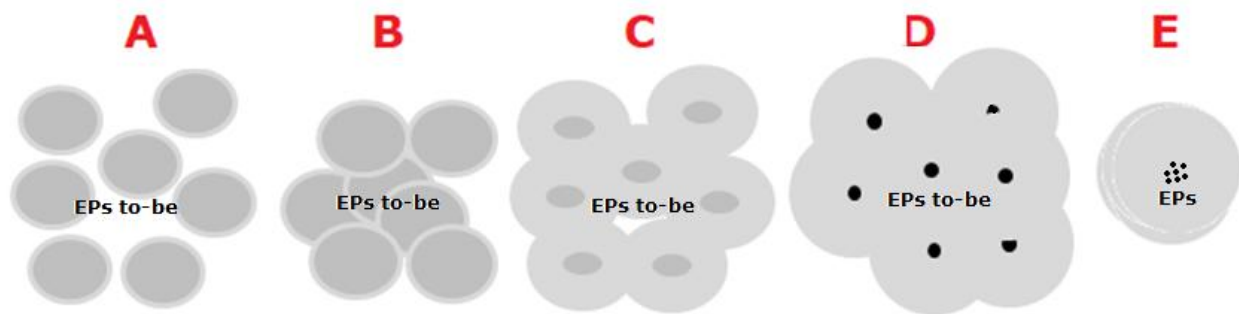
The existence of a VS indirectly confirms the idea that the Universe began with FRAGMENTATION, followed by shape TRANSFORMATION, then the SHRINKING of EPs.

The Very Complex Evolution of Elementary Particles

The evolution of EPs to-be, which were in *superposition* and had *supercharacteristics*, resulted in shaping different types of EPs that combined to form protons, neutrons, and electrons, then joined together to become atoms and molecules, creating all the contents of the Universe.

After fragmentation, when shrinking took place - because of the continuous positive pressure of DM accompanied by the beginning of shape transformation to sphere shape - the EPs to-be were shaped into two basic parts: the part which became the core EP (C-up) and the part which became the outer area of the EP (the extreme area or c-lo). When the shrinking occurred, the fragments became small due to the shrinkage of volume, resulting in them becoming more distant from each other.

However, because of the existence of *supercharacteristics* in each fragment, they began to become more concentrated with one of their characteristics becoming dominant due to their influence on each other, so the EPs could become closer again.



A. Some time after transformation to sphere shape and shrinking occurs, the EPs-to-be seem to move away from each other.

B. However, there are amongst these EPs-to-be some that stick together again - which is a possible scenario. This would cause the EPs-to-be to unite and shrink in unity and to eventually turn into a **supermassive black hole**. Due to the EPs to-be inside the black hole continuously shrinking, this results in mixed matter before becoming EPs as in NM.

C-D-E. As time goes by, there are other EPs-to-be which are still separated from each other. Their characteristics become concentrated, developing individually. When these core EPs-to-be touch, they become a unity and develop together into individual molecules, which later join to become objects and ultimately stars and various other celestial bodies.

At the same time as the shrinking of the EPs to-be, protons, neutrons, (from quarks and leptons) and electrons began to form, all of which were still moving very slowly.

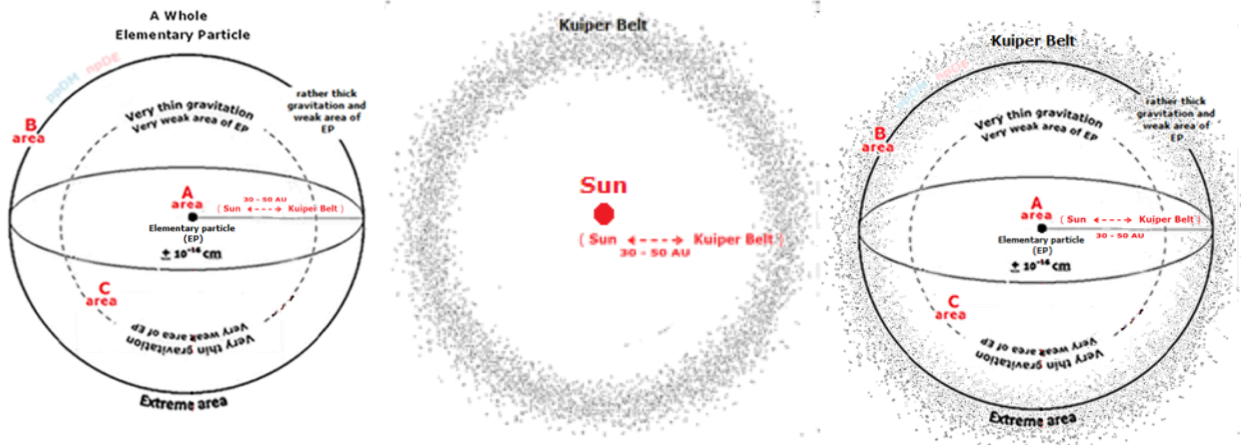
Here nucleosynthesis is not - as previously stated elsewhere - with a very high temperature increase, but with everything **going through a calm evolution.**

Molecules were also able to bind together to form smaller objects and also celestial bodies like stars.

This evolutionary process is said to be very complex because at the same time as the evolution of EPs, there was also an ongoing evolution of the configurations of combined EPs.

The shrinking process of EPs throughout the Universe causes stars in different galaxies to have different motion speeds, whereas the stars inside a given galaxy move around the center of that galaxy at relatively the same speed because they are bound by the quantum entanglement of the stars' EPs.

The Outer Area of Elementary Particles



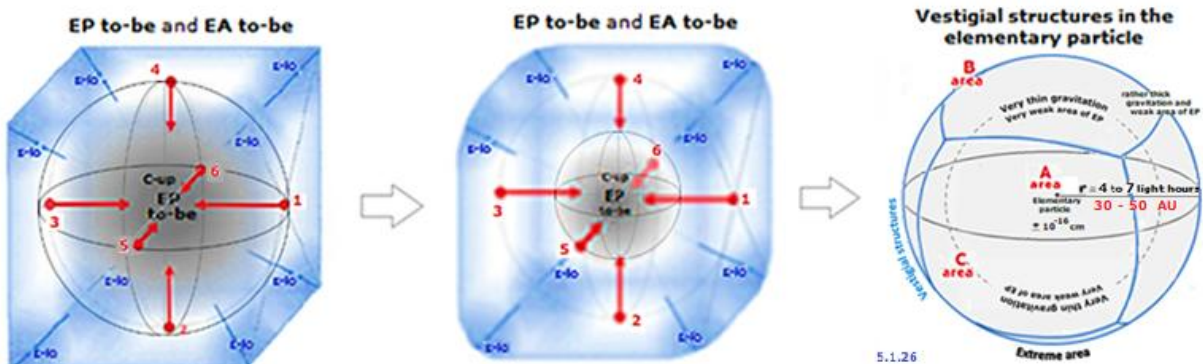
This measurement is taken from the distance of the Sun to the inner part of the Kuiper Belt circle, because the writer suspects only small celestial objects (which previously were not part of the Sun, not like our planets) can gather in an area of rather thick gravitation like the Kuiper Belt. Therefore, the outermost part of an EP between 4 to 7 lh / between 30-50 AU (from area A to area B) was used as a benchmark.

- **Seen from nature:** stars tend to have a sphere shape, which gives the impression that the EPs of stars have concentrated gravitation - meaning the closer to the center of gravitation, the thicker and stronger it is.
- **Seen from scientific opinion:** the further away from the surface of Earth, the more the gravitation decreases, giving the impression that Earth's EPs have a gravitational form that radiates outwards and becomes thinner – which will also apply to all the EPs in the Universe. Given that objects in the Kuiper Belt form a circle with relatively the same radius in orbiting the Sun, this gives the impression that gravitation links celestial bodies in the Kuiper Belt. So, it is estimated that the distance is approximately 4 lh to 7 lh / 30–50 AU - a distance which only scientists can calculate more accurately. Perhaps it is because of this very great distance that scientists believe the EP has no shape. This distance is equated with the distance of a celestial body of large mass from the light rays of the Einstein ring circle as well as the distance between the surface of a star and the ray circle in gravitational lensing.
- Seen from Rei's own experience, regarding the benchmark pattern, when pp DM through gravitation gives a feeling of pressure. If we suggest to a subject to have negative feelings and the subject is weighed in a trance-like state, the subject's weight will (with constant body mass) increase a little because of the feeling of being pressed by gravitation. On the other hand, if we are going about our day calmly and are weighed in a trance-like state under hypnosis (with constant body mass), the weight on the scale will decrease a little due to the feeling of calm experienced in the state of trance - when np DE working through gravitation gives a feeling of relief.

Observing the situation above, and as scientists agree, it is strongly suspected that DM and DE really do influence EPs through gravitation. If we assume that the beginning of the Universe was caused by the fragmentation of its contents, then an EP would form (area **A** $\pm 10^{-16}$ cm – according to general knowledge) as in the diagram above, where an EP has an outer area - area **B** (extreme area / EA). Apart from this, between area **A** and area **B** a very extensive area **C** is formed (see diagram). Why is it like that? Let's imagine that when fragmentation took place, the fragments must have had the same shape because initially *the contents of the Universe were in one perfect unity*. Bearing in mind that many celestial bodies tend to be spherical, then the basic material must also be spherical in shape with increasingly thinner gradations. This means the fragments must have been in the form of information cubes previously because only a cube can fill all the space in the Universe while also being able to transform effectively to sphere shape. What leads us to believe that cube information was present at the beginning of the Universe? That "information" exists, as evidenced by the existence of pyrite crystals or "fool's gold" on Earth, which is in cube shape as, an example of the presence of cube information at the start of the Universe. If this initial cube information is correct, the transformation to sphere shape must have also involved gravitation (see diagram).

Conclusion: fragmentation and shape transformation occurred due to positive pressure of dark matter, which through gravitation caused all the fragments to be divided into areas A, B and C.

Reasons for fragmentation and shape transformation of EPs to-be



If the original fragments were cube-shaped, then each part of the evolutionary journey would surely have left behind a trace. The same is true for EPs whose outer area in area **B**, which were originally in the form of an information cube, now form thick gravitation in a relative cube shape. This can be seen in the presence of quite thick gravitation in area **B** particularly in c-lo. In exo-planets, this can be seen in the entanglement of the exo-planets' EPs with the parent star's EPs resulting in the orbit of the planet around its parent star appearing to be locked together, causing an irregular orbit pathway, unlike the orbits in our solar system.

- In order to reach a condition as it is in now, the Universe must have originally been **in one perfect unity**.
- It broke up to **become uniform fragments** by the pressure of pp DM being held back by np DE. Therefore, the fragments must have been uniformly cube shaped (at that time still just in the form of "information"). They must have been cube shaped because only a cube can change easily and efficiently into a sphere shape as now
- Scientists state that DM and DE influence NM through gravitation. Rei learned from his experiments that gravitation can become diffuse and become concentrated. This can also be seen from the condition of people who practice levitation – they can only hover or drift in the air. This shows that the body gravitation is in a diffuse condition, just as if they were in the gravitation of outer space. While fragmentation was caused by pp DM, in shape transformation a cube shape would experience a change of **gravitation** from **diffuse** to **concentrated**.
- So, in shape transformation, an EP to-be will become two parts – that is the part that leads towards the center (to **C-up**) and the part that leads to **c-lo** – from the 6 center points of the square plane of the cube towards **C-up**, and from the 8 cube corners to **c-lo**. This is because the gravitational concentration pulls towards the center of the area like a ball and because from the 6 center points of the square plane to the center of the cube is the closest area to the center of the cube. Later **C-up** becomes various EPs as they are now (area **A**), whereas the area between **c-lo** and **C-up** becomes the outer areas of EPs as they are now (area **C**). This is because the evolutionary journey of shrinking caused gravitation to pull the mass of EPs to-be (originally $\pm 52.4\%$) towards concentration (**C-up**), while from the 8 cube corners (which was $\pm 47.6\%$) towards **c-lo** forms the outer areas of EPs to-be (area **B**) which also have gravitation.

This is what caused EPs as they are now to be separated into two parts with the gravitation as it is now. Between area **A (C-up) and area **B** (c-lo), area **C** formed as a blurry area.**

The combination of EPs in area **A** makes up normal matter as the "real" content of the Universe.

The combination of EPs in area **B** forms Einstein rings, photon rings, causes gravitational lensing as well as the entanglement between celestial bodies, including stars in a galaxy.

The combination of EPs in area **C** gives many vague and blurry images coming from our brain's EPs, experienced by us as dreams, hallucinations, imagination, premonition, revelations, instinct, and various psychic abilities such as telekinesis, hydrokinesis, and pyrokinesis. Area **C** is often used by witch doctors to harm their victims or by shamans to treat their patients.

Area **C** also makes possible intelligence, and adaptation to the surrounding environment as well as evolution in all living things.

It seems that using the composition of an EP, as hypothesized here, many phenomena in the Universe can be explained. Among these: gravitational lensing, Einstein rings, photon rings, black-holes "burping", filaments of galaxies, and galaxies which seem to have lost their DM.

From the perspective of living things: the emergence of dreams, hallucination, imagination, premonition, revelations, instinct, various psychic abilities, intelligence, adaptation to the surrounding environment and also things connected to evolution.

All the contents of the universe are determined not only by the nature of the material from which they are made, but also by the relationship between them and other elementary particles, which is determined by the external parts of the elementary particles.

This also applies to all living creatures, including humans.

However complex the combinations of EPs are, their paths and existence can still be traced. This is extremely useful for the development of the intelligence of living things or even artificial intelligence.

It is also concluded that the energy which drives the entire Universe is derived from Positive-pressure dark matter and negative-pressure dark energy.

Why are so many findings revealed here?

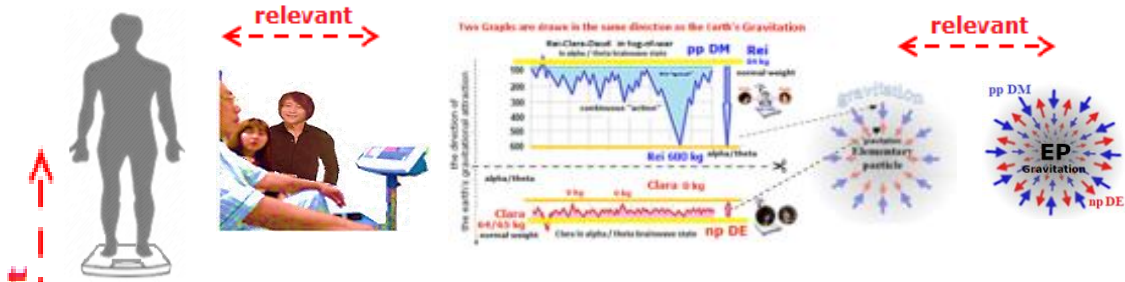
This is because what was discovered was part of the basic material of everything in the Universe

All of this gives the impression that everything explained here can be expected to be close to the truth.

RELEVANCE

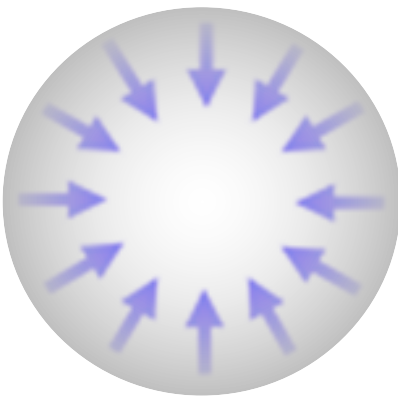
Rei's Experiments

Where does the gravitation of the human body come from?
From its cells? Its molecules? From its **elementary particles!**



The possible process of FRAGMENTATION of the Universe

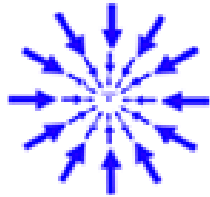
relevant



If some massive object and also very many small forms exist in the Universe, it is likely that those very small forms came from the one massive form, which experienced pressure in an inward direction. Because there were different "types of existence" within, FRAGMENTATION occurred.

Something that is round is so because all parts of it are drawn inwards.

For one massive unit to fragment, a process is required. It is NOT POSSIBLE for the process to happen in one fell swoop directly resulting in an infinite number of tiny pieces.



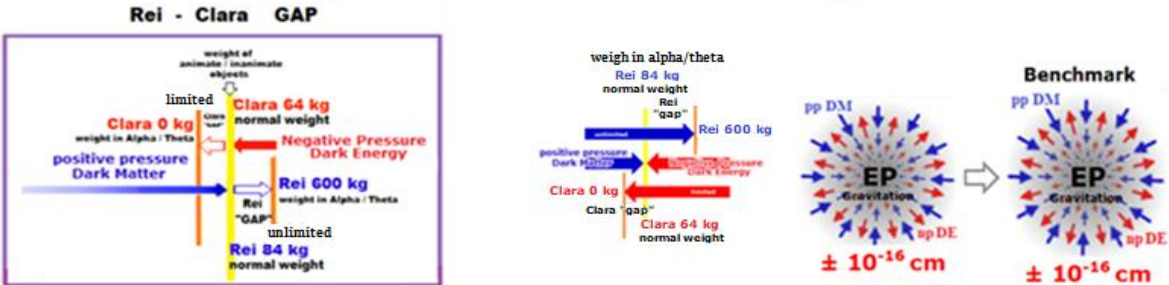
To result in a sphere shape, the fragments must have gone through a process of SHAPE TRANSFORMATION after FRAGMENTATION..

relevant

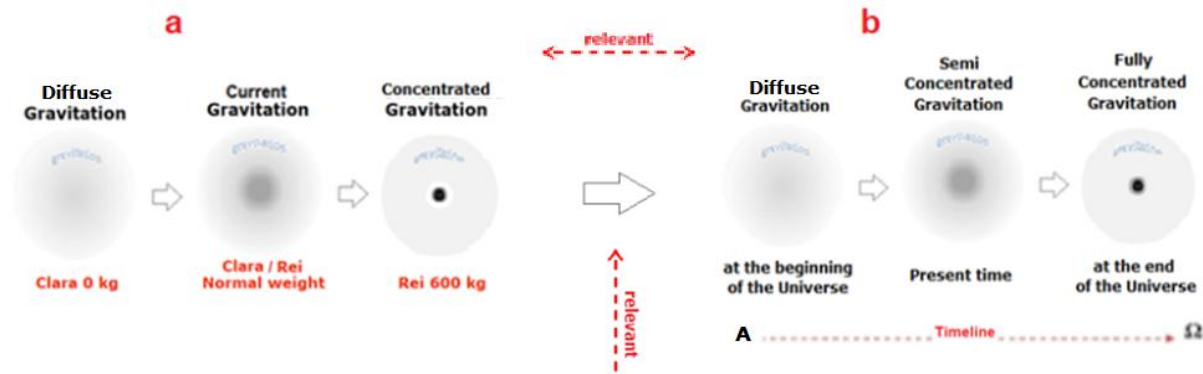
Producing a benchmark

Since everything is made up of elementary particles, we can start from there and assume the **influence granule** as a "benchmark" for further observations.

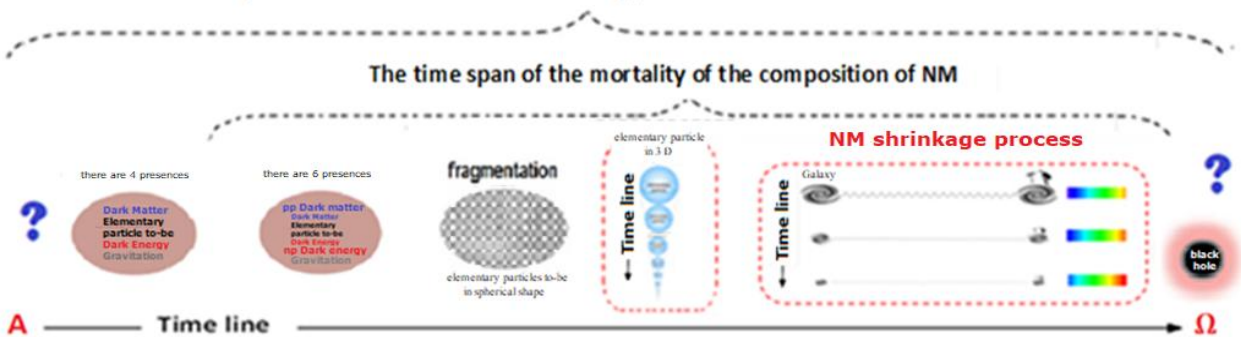
relevant



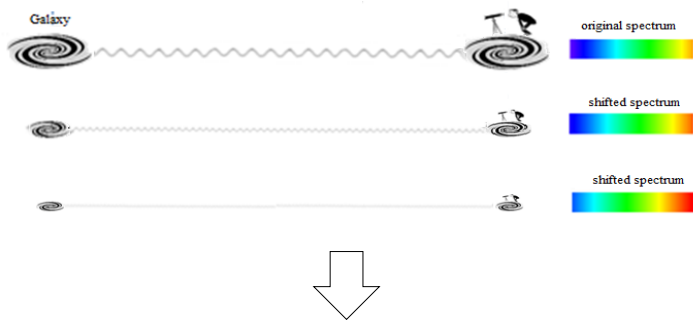
Using the **benchmark** to imagine various possibilities in the history of the formation of the Universe



The "immortality" of Dark Matter and Dark Energy results in the transience of Normal Matter



Using Rei's benchmark to explain various natural phenomena



- the increasing distance between the contents of the Universe
- the contents of the Universe move away from each other with acceleration
- more distant galaxies move at a faster speed than the ones nearby
- 95% of the observed galaxies move faster than the speed of light

- the galaxy AGC 114905 seems to be devoid of dark matter
- black holes
- white holes
- galaxy filaments
- extreme area
- quantum entanglement
- event horizon
- weak event horizon
- Einstein rings
- Gravitational lensing
- galaxy filaments
- orbital trajectory
- superposition
- vestigial structures in an EP
- energy source
- the theory of FRAGMENTATION

**Further confirmation of the EP as the beginning of
FRAGMENTATION, shape TRANSFORMATION, and the
SHRINKING of EPs**

relevant

EP to-be and EA to-be

EP to-be and EA to-be

Vestigial structures in the elementary particle

M Einstein ring

N Einstein ring

O Einstein ring

T Galaxy

P Asteroid belt

S Dwarf cloud

R Waiver belt

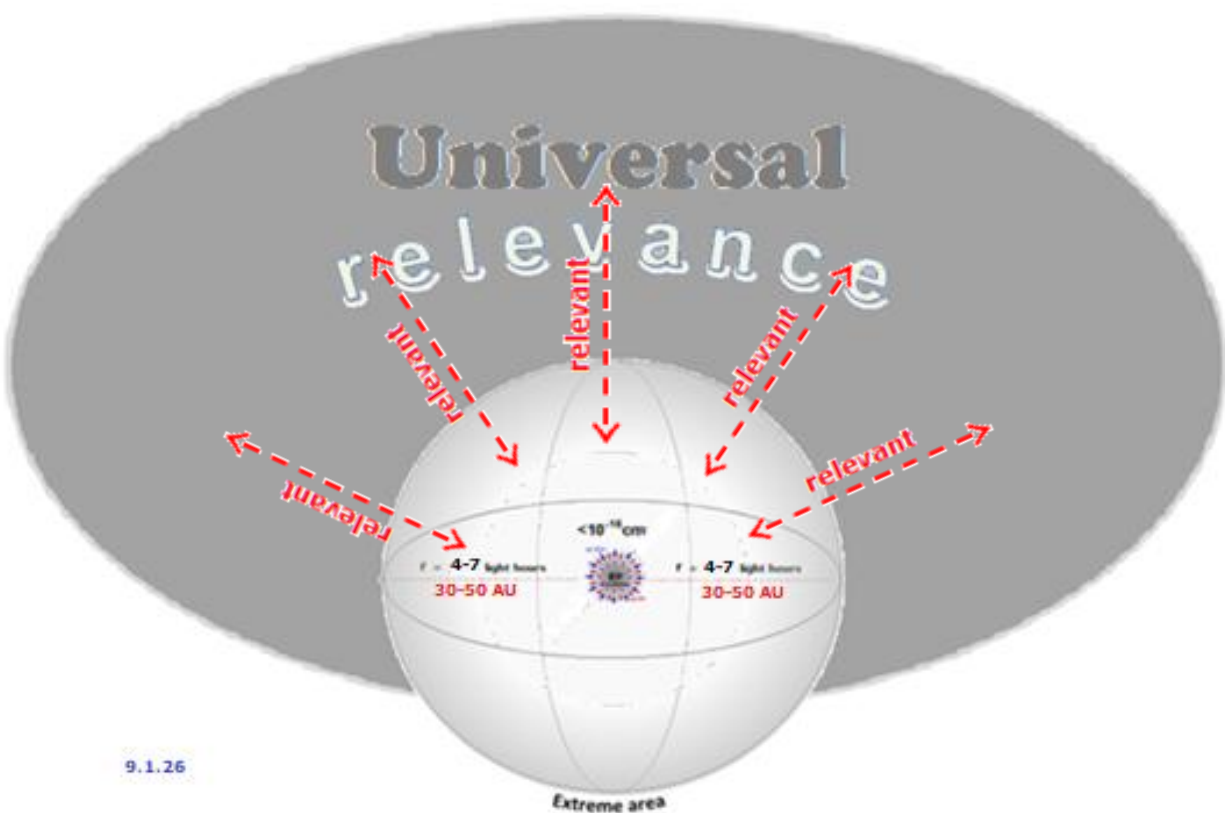
Q The trajectory

U Cosmic web

V Human relationships

**The Universe was born from a graceful and gentle
fragmentation, not from a violent explosion.**

It seems the existence of elementary particles with such a composition (see diagrams above - areas, A, B and C of an elementary particle), can explain all the mysteries of the Universe - not only in the everyday world of normal matter, but also in the non-normal matter-realm or the supernatural world.



For those who think this theory of Rei's is not correct, then how is it able to offer explanations for all the strange phenomena in the Universe with logical relevance?

So why is it that scientists have not already addressed all these phenomena? Is it because they are focused on the extreme detail of EPs as they are *now*, which have undergone an extremely complex evolution, rather than the origins of EPs?

Below is a quote from CERN about EPs as they are now, in all their complexity.

This is a brief excerpt from an explanation of EPs from CERN, Switzerland

Matter Particles

All matter around us is made of **elementary particles**, the building blocks of matter. These particles occur in two basic types called quarks and leptons. Each group consists of six particles, which are related in pairs, or “generations”. The lightest and most stable particles make up the first generation, whereas the heavier and less-stable particles belong to the second and third generations. All stable matter in the universe is made from particles that belong to the first generation; any heavier particles quickly decay to more stable ones. The six quarks are paired in three generations – the “up quark” and the “down quark” form the first generation, followed by the “charm quark” and “strange quark”, then the “top quark” and “bottom (or beauty) quark”. Quarks also come in three different “colours” and only mix in such ways as to form colourless objects. The six leptons are similarly arranged in three generations – the “electron” and the “electron neutrino”, the “muon” and the “muon neutrino”, and the “tau” and the “tau neutrino”. The electron, the muon and the tau all have an electric charge and a sizeable mass, whereas the neutrinos are electrically neutral and have very little mass. <https://home.cern/science/physics/standard-model>

Chapter 4c 1

Confirming the hypothesis about the composition of EPs in quantum mechanics.

The results of Rei's experiments - which are also demonstrated in the Kumpo dance, one of the most mystical performances in the world - show that Rei's hypothesis about the **composition of EPs** comes very close to accuracy.

Kumpo - a Traditional African Dance

(pure science relating to gravitation, dark matter and dark energy)

One of the most mystical dances in the world is performed every year on the 10th of January in Benin, West Africa, during Voodoo celebrations when haystacks dance and spin on their own without a human inside.

This dance is not made possible because of the presence of spirits, demons or genies, but purely because of ordinary, natural events which are as yet not fully understood by scientists.

Based on Rei's pattern 1 and pattern 2 experiments the explanation for this is as follows: the hay's gravitation is influenced by positive pressure of dark matter and negative pressure of dark energy from all the spectators who are present.



Kumpo Dance (Zangbeto)

A haystack "doll" which dances without a person inside
An Empty Dancing Structure



The unique features of this dance are that without a person inside, this haystack can move like a person, spin beyond human ability, can ride a motorbike and more.

All of this cannot be explained by classical mechanics but by quantum mechanics based on scientists' latest discoveries concerning the existence of dark matter and dark energy as a non-normal matter realm.

Below are some links showing KUMPO (Zangbeto).

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/jeCP1xMBg1k>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hwH3xSMIo18&t=1397s>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4aWLASGHEOU>

https://www.youtube.com/shorts/1vZ_zNtecn0

https://www.google.com/search?q=zang+beto&rlz=1C1CHNY_enID1163ID1164&og=zang+beto&gs_lcrp=EgZiaHJvbWUyBggAEEU_YOTILCAEQABgKGA5YgAOvCwECAAAYChgLGIAEMgsIAxAAGAoYCXiABDILCAOQABgKGA5YgAOvCwECAAAYChgLGIAEMgsIBhAAGAoYCXiABDILCAEQABgKGA5YgAOvCwEIAAAYChgLGIAEMgsICRAAGAoYCXiABNIBCjIwNDg5ajBqMTWoAgIwAgHxBa-Y1dvYiajy&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8#fpstate=ive&vld=cid:f60c6834.vid:Oy1ZfIkJsQ.st.0



African Dance Style (Zouli)
the Most Impossible Dance in the World

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/3dmSw1ISmZc>

A performance in which the dancer's weight decreases (semi levitation)

A note of caution: this is also a form of entertainment and sometimes includes human performances which might give the impression that the entire show is based on tricks.

Rei's separate small scale experiments would also be able to move the straw as in the kumpo dance if they were all combined and with a greater number of participants or onlookers.

(the movement of EPs whose gravitation is influenced by pp DM and np DE will make NM on Earth move vertically, resulting in weight change, whereas the QE connection between humans and other NM objects moves in all directions.

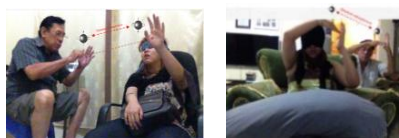


1. A person's feelings can cause a change in bodily gravitation.

The combination of people's various feelings causes fluctuation in bodily gravitation. The more people involved with their different feelings, the greater the influence of gravitational changes, even more so if there is empathy between the onlookers. Empathy can arise from the beat of a musical instrument. Everyone being in empathy with the beat of the music can give rise to quantum entanglement (QE) which is triggered by imagination in the brain.

Tug of War of feelings between Rei-Clara-Daud (1)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wq0k-Km3WTQ&t=10s>



2. Using imagination, Rei and Clara's feelings became connected resulting in them both feeling the pain (through QE) when Rei pricked his hand with a fork (see the photo to the left) or when Clara, who was blindfolded, could follow Rei's movements (see the photo to the right). The Kumpo's hay can follow people's movements because it is made up of the same elementary particles.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mtJOWLjN9BA>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y-dj5-IVfUM>



3. There was a shared connection between the shape of water crystals of the three's body and the water crystals of the water left in a glass Rei had earlier been drinking from. Rei is a person with a negative disposition whereas Clara and Daud had more positive feelings - so that when there was a "tug of war" between the three, there was a change in the water crystals in the glass and the coffee carton resulting in the glass breaking and the coffee carton falling over. In the Kumpo haystack dance, the "tug of war" leads to a resultant movement from many motion vectors, until the resultant follows the will of the majority of onlookers.

Telekinesis: coffee carton 1 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zKqGK_MGTg1Y



4. Without anyone sitting on the scale, the scale reading moved on its own, as if there was "weight" present. QE occurred between Rei and the seat he had been sitting on, so that using imagination, gravitation appeared on the seat. QE can happen from within the brain resulting in the desired number appearing on the scale, QE occurs. This is what also happens in the Kumpo haystack. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e-vImi3JkGQ&feature=youtu.be>

Hydrokinesis



Water falls onto my arm The way by which water falls onto my shoulder Water falls onto my shoulder

Pyrokinesis



Burnt curtains Burnt plastic wrap The smoking remains of a fire

5. With the three (Rei, Clara and Daud) imagining water vapor molecules combining in the air and raining down on their bodies, the water vapor was able to combine to form water droplets like rain that wet their bodies. This method is also unknowingly used by the spectators of KUMPO resulting in the straw dolls acting like humans.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2iUkiNoZYMs>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9RBHYIOFwQ0>

6. Rei's experiment in pyrokinesis almost caused his house to catch fire. The use of imagination to create a fire played a role in this. The QE between electrons in the brain with the electrons in the air molecules caused the molecules to rub against each other and become hot. Or perhaps this was due to the QE of Rei's electrons with electrons in the air molecules causing the electrons to detach from the molecules' atoms to release thermal energy.

This shows that shared imagination, in certain conditions, can have an influence on something. This is seen when the onlikers at the Kumpo dance influence the Kumpo haystack.

Pyrokinesis 1: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=URFX6alcoTI>



Clapping hands to make the weight fluctuate

7. In Rei's experiments, the rhythm and beat of music as well as other sounds was able to make the gravitation of an object with mass fluctuate in time with the beat, as in the Kumpo dance.

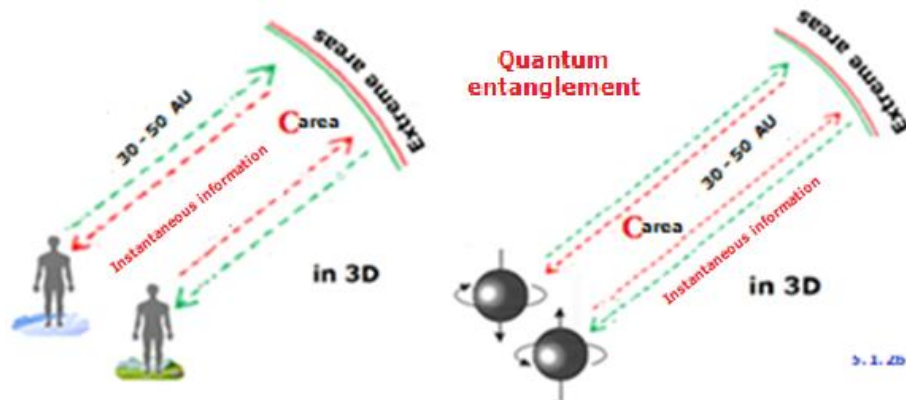
Clapping hands to make the weight fluctuate <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JxISOBRNAsG>

Fluctuating weight following the beat of a song <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KB5o4mk5RP8> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aR_UZixXJ24 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KB5o4mk5RP8>

All of Rei's experiments show that imagination in the brain (as a collective of all the configurations of EPs in our body), along with will and feelings, will become the guide for our physical actions. Even more so if the KUMPO straw action is helped by QE, either through "touch" or "spitting out water". The more people who believe in it and participate, even if only as spectators, the greater the "power" added to the movements of the hatstack "dolls", especially if triggered by the rhythm of sound (like Rei's scale which fluctuated to the accompaniment of clapping hands or the beat of music).

When we look at the various KUMPO dances, we can say that it is **telekinesis** that moves the haystack, unknowingly brought about by the spectators and shamans together.

It is of course not moved by spirits.

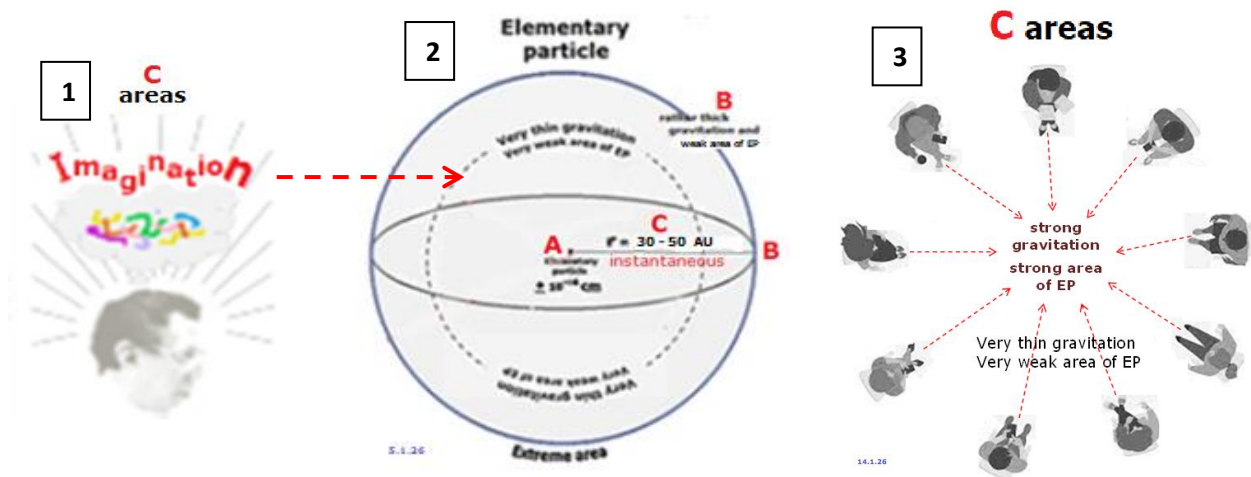


It seems very surprising that quantum mechanics can emerge and be applied to the Kumpo in developing countries in West Africa, whereas in developed countries in the West they are still struggling with classical mechanics.

This is understandable because classical mechanics seems more factual and can be analyzed using the brain, while quantum mechanics is more about using feelings and imaginations.

For this reason, the shamans are more able to use this “force” without understanding how.

This is all due to the fact that the pp DM and np DE present in human EPs, work in opposition to influence NM through changes in gravitation. This further backs up the writer’s hypothesis about the composition of EPs.



If many people concentrate their thoughts and feelings on the same specific object and believe in the process, then **gravitation** or **the weak area of EPs** in the **C areas** of the spectators will “collect” and become rather thicker, as in figure 3. It is not surprising then if that area of collected gravitation and the weak EP areas of the people involved will influence the straw that is believed to be able to move and dance until the straw actually dances. The more people believe in this, the greater the influence on the success of the straw’s movement.

A Quick Look at Imagination

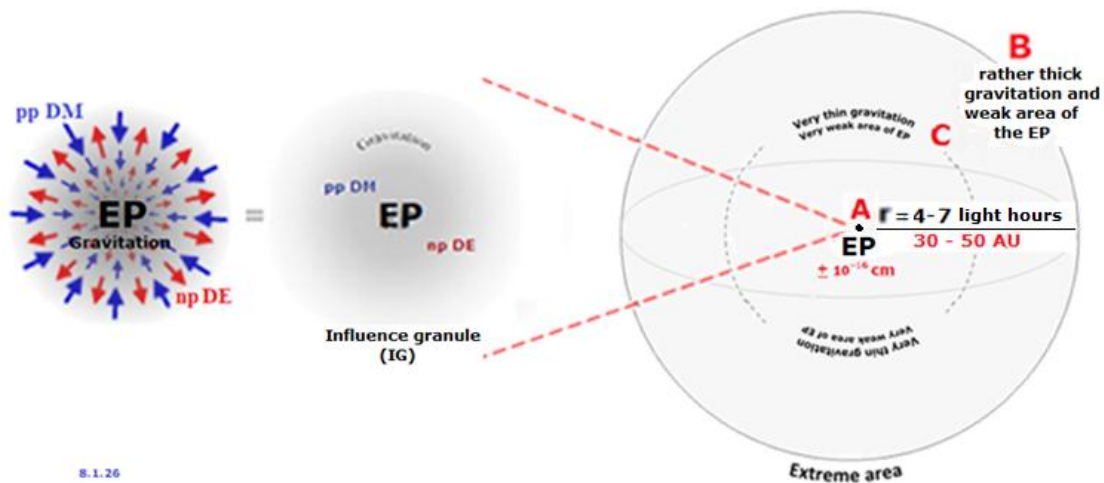
(when seen from the perspective of imagination arising because of the existence of an EP outer area in area C)

Almost all of Rei's experiments use IMAGINATION so we need to give some explanation about it.

As all our feelings, will, and thoughts come from what is found in our EPs, so in the same way, imagination must also arise from what is in our EPs. In human EPs, the beginning of imagination is more static in nature than imagination itself. In inanimate objects, which are made up of a combination of EPs, (like all the inanimate objects around us), imagination is obviously even more static. This is if we refer to Rei's hypothesis about the composition of EPs, which would mean that the beginning of imagination occurs in area C. In living things (being a collection of EPs), imagination is more dynamic because of life processes, particularly in normal, healthy humans.

The meaning of **imagination**, is extended here as "sense" signals which are received by the brain from the five senses and can be recalled, and in addition as thoughts, ideas, hallucinations and dreams.

In our daily lives, we feel as if imagination is only present in the area of our head but actually imagination can spread far and wide. It is said that imagination comes from our EPs, so, if we refer to Rei's theory of fragmentation - derived from evidence from his experiments - the existence of imagination might be very far from its source (the core elementary particle) (see the illustration of area C below).

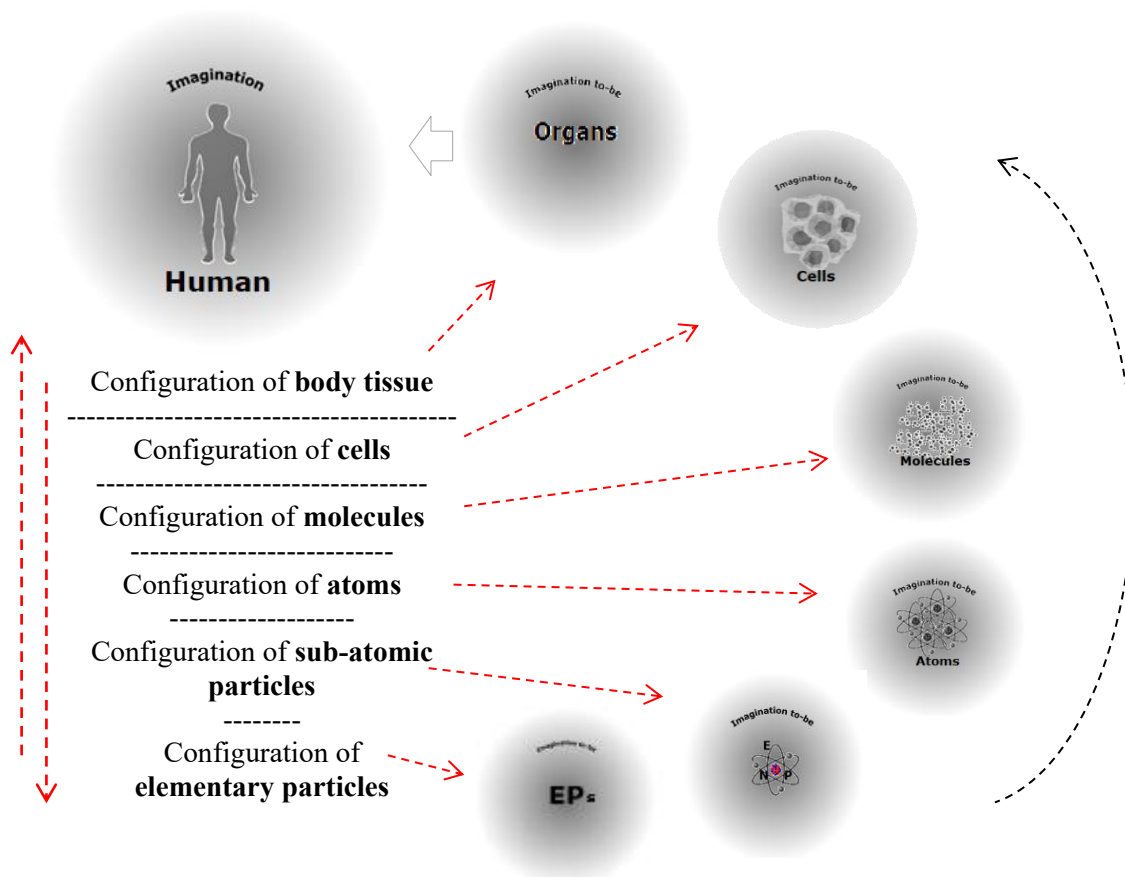


It would appear that the area that can be reached by imagination is very extensive. Based on experiments with telekinesis, hydrokinesis, pyrokinesis and OBE (out of body experience), the range of action of all of these is very far outside the body. In addition, in this C area we can experience things like premonitions - as they are commonly known - from the other side of the Earth when someone close to us is experiencing difficulties. However, we tend to think that imagination is limited to what is inside our head. The diagram above shows how far and extensive the range of area C actually is according to Rei.

Here we would like to explain a little about the scope of occurrences connected to “quantum mechanics” in our daily lives, which are often put down to astral or other supernatural beings around us. This opinion is a kind of animistic inheritance from our ancestors.

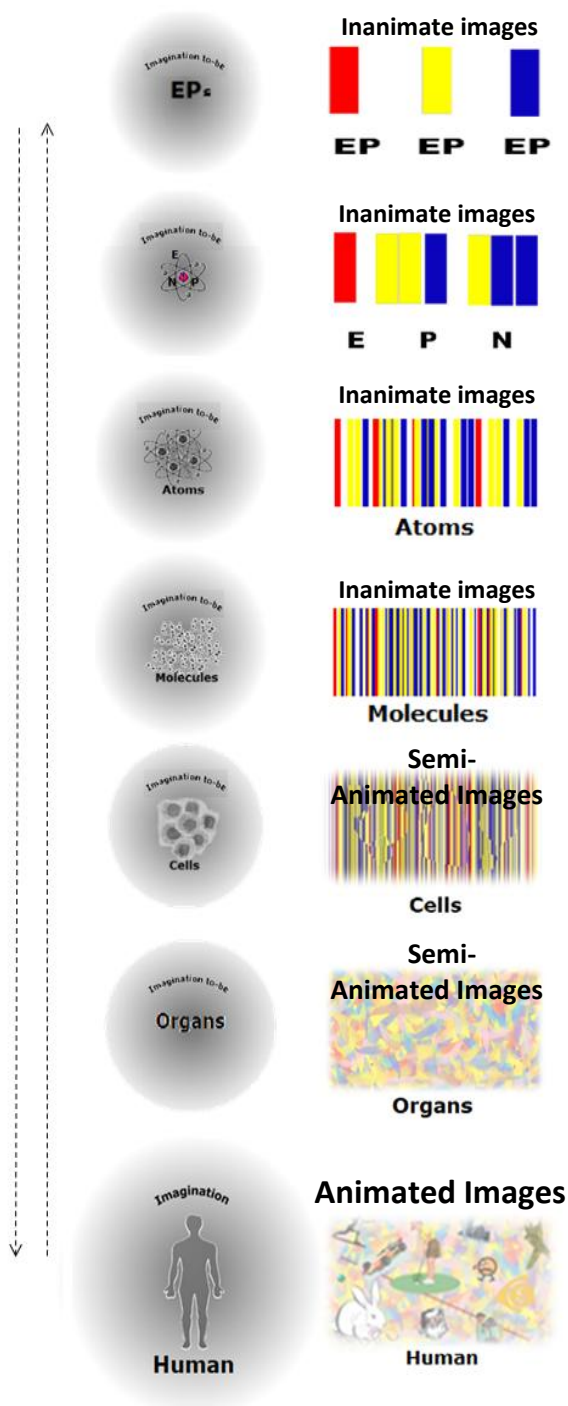
It is really too naive if we see something out of the ordinary - especially if it is something frightening - to immediately assume that there are spirits present. Hasn't it occurred to us that what we are seeing has perhaps come from within ourselves like a hallucination? Or could it be caused by new the findings of scientists concerning dark matter and dark energy which are not yet fully understood, as seen in action in the KUMPO dance for example?

Below is a brief explanation of the relationship between human imagination and “imagination to-be” present in the EPs.



The diagram above shows the existence of imagination to-be of EPs which results in the forming of imagination in humans. If imagination originates in the EPs, then the connection between human imagination and imagination to-be, which originates in the organs, must be very close. This is also the same for imagination to-be of cells. This is what makes it easy for human imagination to easily influence imagination to-be of the body's organ tissue, and vice versa. This is also the reason why many sicknesses are caused by one's own thoughts and feelings - because both are very closely connected to *imagination*. For example, just from Rei's experiments, it was proven that *feelings* can change a person's body weight.

Imagination to-be becomes imagination in humans, involving all the senses.



In the diagram to the left, an attempt is made to explain the step by step journey of imagination of EPs.

This journey of imagination is described in terms of presence of colour in each EP as a characteristic of the differences in “area C”. These colors do not have any connection with the colors we see around us in every day life and are simply *to differentiate between the different EPs and to show the “bending” of sensory input from them.* Just 3 EPs are shown, representing the 17 EPs which have been discovered by scientists.

These 3 colors in area C, mean there is a difference in color combinations at the sub atomic level, in atoms, in molecules, cells, organs, right up to humans.

Because humans have life processes, human imagination is more alive and animated, compared to the tissues that forms it like cells.

When we look at the sequence of the shaping of the human form, we can understand that humans, with all their life processes, can make simple images in area C come alive like an animation in our heads.

The images of various colours in our brains are actually a result of the surrounding natural environment processed by the five senses. This means that the five senses capture very different outside stimuli after being translated in the brain as imagination from our five senses.

When we see this very close connection, we can understand that there is a very close relationship between human imagination and the imagination to-be of our organs, cells, and molecules. Therefore, it is not at all surprising if they can influence each other. In other words, imagination can change the structure of molecules, cells and human organs. This means that imagination can heal or damage our own bodies.

This idea is used by healers to cure their patients or by practitioners of black magic to harm their victims. Magicians can also take advantage of imagination.

Elementary particles experience evolution - not only in the physical sense of shrinking but also in their combined forms becoming inanimate objects or living things. Some EPs combine to form molecules which in turn shape the cells of living things such as humans, potentially capable of creating human imagination

from images which are initially inanimate, and which - because of the active nature of life processes - eventually become the animated images of our imagination. It as if these images are alive and moving in our head and are located in the brain in the area of the amygdala and hippocampus.

Imagination and feelings can change the condition of the body and cells in particular.

configurations in area C

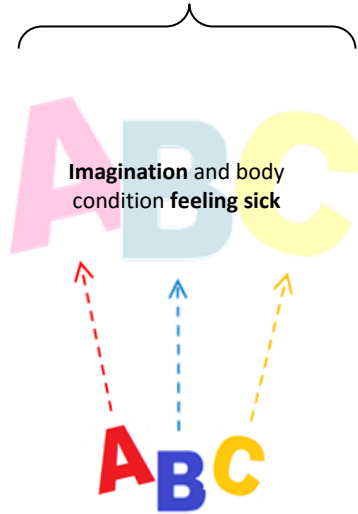


Person in healthy condition.

EPs **A, B, C**, which “project” their characteristics outwards like **A, B, C**, as an image and feeling in humans.



configurations in area C

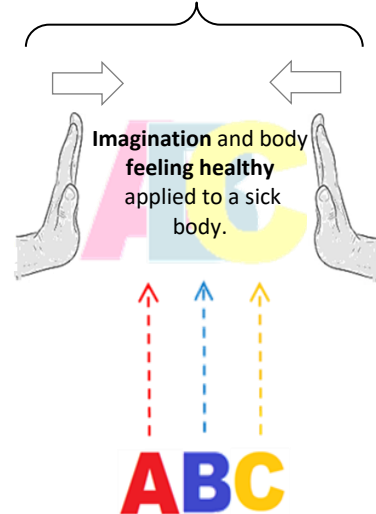


The position of EPs which result in the feeling and image of being sick.

EPs **A, B, C**, in the position of someone feeling sick which is “projected” as **A, B, C**, as an image (irregular) and feeling (sick) in humans.



configurations in area C



The position of EPs which have been restored from feeling sick by repositioning imagination and feelings.

EPs **A, B, C**, in the position of someone feeling sick, returned to position **A, B, C**, by repositioning imagination and feelings to how they were before being sick.



This is not just a theory but something proven and applied in every day life by the writer. Success in this depends more on the clarity of our imagination of a healthy condition which is needed to reposition the EPs to how they are when we are healthy. This goes together with an overall feeling of health which will “force” the repositioning of EPs to their former healthy state.

Brain scans reveal that mindfulness meditation for pain is not a placebo

<https://medicalxpress.com/news/2024-09-brain-scans-reveal-mindfulness-meditation.html>

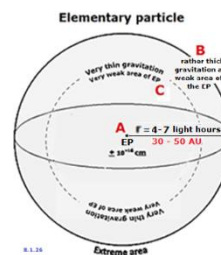
Our bodies and minds are not separate, so it's not surprising that mental health can affect your body. Depression can come with headaches, fatigue and digestive problems, and anxiety can create an upset stomach, for example. Other symptoms can include insomnia, restlessness and difficulty concentrating.

<https://www.mentalhealth.org.uk/explore-mental-health/a-z-topics/physical-health-and-mentalhealth#:~:text=Our%20bodies%20and%20minds%20are,insomnia%2C%20restlessness%20and%20difficulty%20concentrating>.

Imagination here:

- comes from the EPs
- is directly a result of all our cells within the body's organs
- reaches throughout area C. Can range very far outside the human body
- is located in the brain through step by step process, as in all the other organs
- can be collected and recalled from the memory
- because humans undergo life processes, can combine (blend) all the moving images into an animation of the imagination (image here is extended in meaning, meaning everything that arises from our five senses and imagination stored in our memory.)

STANDARD MODEL OF ELEMENTARY PARTICLES				
UP mass 2.3x10 ⁻²⁷ kg charge +2/3 spin 1/2	DOWN mass 4.8x10 ⁻²⁷ kg charge -1/3 spin 1/2	CHARM LEPTON mass 1.8x10 ⁻²⁷ kg charge 0 spin 1/2	STRANGE LEPTON mass 1.8x10 ⁻²⁷ kg charge 0 spin 1/2	TOP LEPTON mass 1.8x10 ⁻²⁷ kg charge 0 spin 1/2
GLUON mass 0 charge 0 spin 1	PHOTON mass 0 charge 0 spin 1	W BOSON mass 80 GeV charge 0 spin 1	Z BOSON mass 90 GeV charge 0 spin 1	NEUTRINO mass 0 charge 0 spin 1/2
ELECTRON mass 9.1x10 ⁻³¹ kg charge -1 spin 1/2	MUON mass 1.9x10 ⁻²⁸ kg charge -1 spin 1/2	TAU mass 1.8x10 ⁻²⁷ kg charge -1 spin 1/2	TAU NEUTRINO mass 0 charge 0 spin 1/2	MUON NEUTRINO mass 0 charge 0 spin 1/2
ELECTRON NEUTRINO mass 0 charge 0 spin 1/2	MUON NEUTRINO mass 0 charge 0 spin 1/2	TAU NEUTRINO mass 0 charge 0 spin 1/2	W BOSON mass 80 GeV charge 0 spin 1	Z BOSON mass 90 GeV charge 0 spin 1



The Basic Premise

The whole human body is made up of all the types of EPs that also make up the Universe. It is entirely unsurprising then that any combination of EPs (in the weak part of an EP in area C or the “very weak area of EP”), can also come forth from humans as animated images - in other words as imagination in humans.

A combination of various “core” EPs (area A), makes up the whole form of the real Universe or NM.

A combination of various EPs in area C, produces different *images of the physical form of NM*, but can only be felt in the brain as imaginary images. So, in the human brain, new physical images of NM can be formed from a combination of existing NM forms.

It's relatively easy to justify the idea that imagination is beyond the physical, because imagination comes from various configurations of EPs - with the core EP extremely small (ten to the power of minus 16 cm), whereas our own imagination feels very wide ranging. Imagination can "fly" far outside our head as is the case with telepathy, close intuitive relationships between twins, intuition (in humans and other animals like dogs, birds, elephants, and bees, which can sense impending danger) - so imagination must be outside the core EP, meaning that imagination can "fly" far outside our head. Imagination in humans (as a “translation” of various combinations of EP configurations in area C) as an order of “clarity” of image ranges from lucid dreams, hallucinations, down to hunches.

This is what gives rise to the emergence of new ideas in all fields of human civilisation. This also causes imagination to extend far beyond the human body, whether seen from the perspective of classical mechanics or quantum mechanics.

Imagination... is more important than knowledge. Knowledge is limited. Imagination encircles the world. - Albert Einstein -

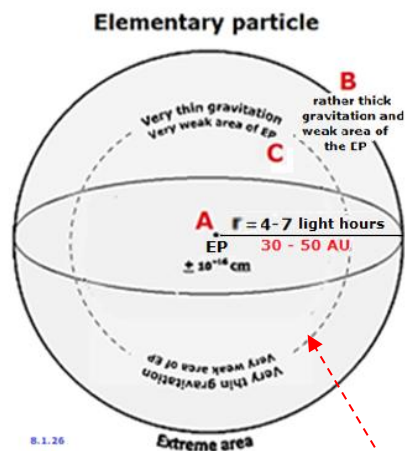
A little additional information about imagination.

While playing with imagination (OBE), Rei entered Clara's head and soon after she complained that it was as if there were three different people inside of her head. It seems very likely that Clara experienced multiple personality since Clara is very sensitive to the point of being able to feel Rei's personal imagination. Since this incident didn't make too deep and lasting an impression on Clara, she was able to be quickly cured with suggestions through hypnotherapy.

If this is so, to take away something positive, as humans we can replicate this to become people who possess many abilities by copying the abilities of geniuses from different fields. We could also apply this to ourselves to obtain genius-like abilities, although only to a certain degree.

An example taken from Rei's experiments:

Rei met a boy of around 14 years old named Aziz. He was able to read a newly published newspaper that no one else in his surroundings had yet read. However, by simply touching the newspaper, Aziz could read the contents without having to open it. Perhaps there was quantum entanglement between the EPs of Aziz and those of the writer of the article, or someone who had read the article, or with the EPs of the newspaper itself. On seeing this, Rei was intrigued and asked for permission to let his imagination enter the boy's head. When this happened, Rei just remained quiet to adapt himself to what was going on in the boy's head, with the hope that the configuration of the boy's imagination could be "copied" by his own imagination and that this could make the position of his own EPs closer to those of Aziz. Taking too long to "copy" can have bad results for both parties - both can transmit good or bad things to each other. For this reason, healers now prefer to heal their patients through the medium of water, which can store the healer's memory about his desire to heal the patient resulting in a change in the shape of the water crystals. (Read Masaru Emoto on the topic of water crystals). From this experiment Rei got some benefit from Aziz - that is furthering and extending the range of his imagination which made it easier for him to write this book.



All of the explanation given here about imagination is to strengthen the argument about the existence of "area C" in Rei's hypothetical composition of an EP. This also supports Rei's theory of FRAGMENTATION of the Universe.

Like it or not, we all have to trust that IMAGINATION is something that arises from our EPs. Creatures, especially humans, have the ability to generate imagination, which certainly comes from our brain's EPs, (as a combination or configuration in area C about the condition *in a normal state* in a certain body location, received by the brain). So, if a part of the body in that location is in pain, then by using imagination to feel like we do in a healthy condition, the configuration of the EPs of that injured part can be shaped to return to the original state - that is in healthy condition - and be generated as a healthy image. This results in that certain unwell part becoming well again.

This is not just a theory but a fact experienced by the writer.

A method like this does not only help prolong the lifespan but can also increase human intelligence. Without seeking an explanation about the outer area of an EP it is difficult to find a reason how living things employ intelligence to fulfill their life needs. It might also be possible to find a way to repair damaged cells which would lead to an explanation of why "molting" and so on might extend the human lifespan. All of this can only be explained through the presence of an EP outer area.

The illustrations below explain **the writer's experience** in connecting with all his cells, which can be useful in repairing cells. The writer experienced pain in a particular part of the stomach, which he was able to eliminate by **imagining** and **feeling** very clearly the absence of pain in that body part, as it was before. Is this a "suggestion" or a placebo effect? A further experiment was then conducted - moving the pain and then eliminating it again - which succeeded in removing the pain. While suspecting this was placebo effect, the writer waited for two days but did not feel the pain again. This means that there is a strong possibility that it was not merely placebo but that the cell had been repaired permanently.

Illustration 1 shows a person holding her healthy foot.

Illustration 2 shows the person in pain after tripping over a rock. That feeling of pain reaches the foot's cells through the nervous system to the brain, and is stored as a memory.

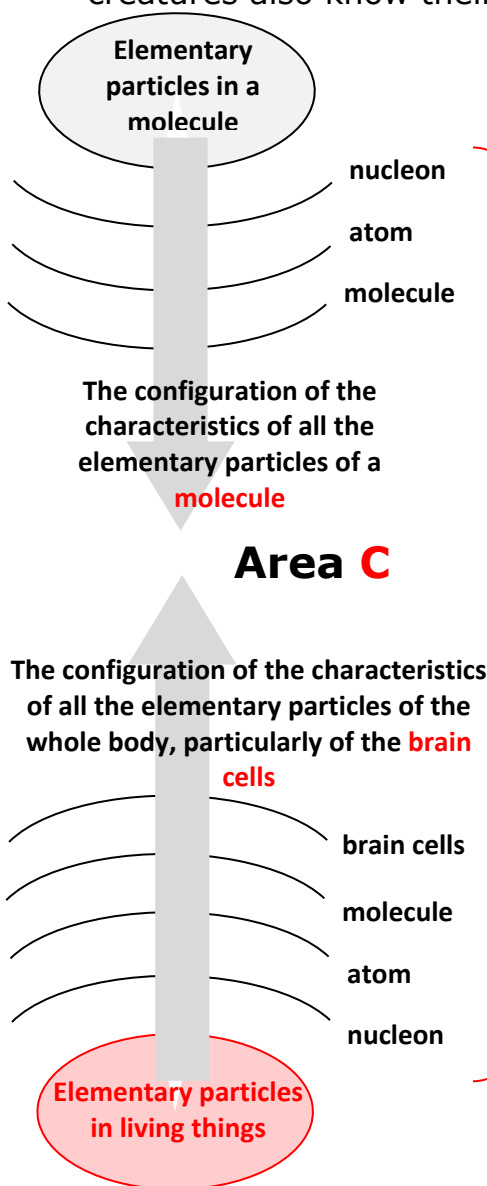
Illustration 3 shows the person, despite the pain, attempting to **feel** and **imagine** very clearly the condition of her foot before it was hurting, as in illustration 1.



This whole section is purely experimental, discussing instinct by looking at combinations of EP configurations.

Instinct

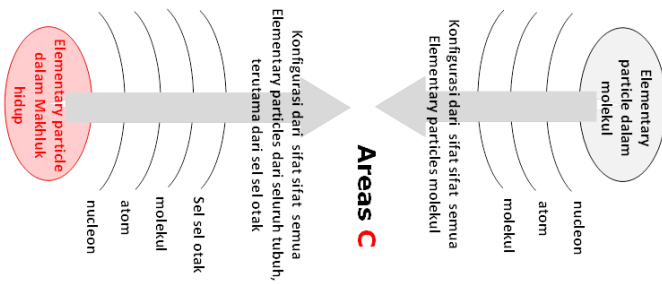
The combined configuration of the outer area of EPs results in various interactions between living things and the molecules around them. For example, a reptile can know its food without being taught. Other living creatures also know their food requirements in the same way.



The diagram to the left shows the interaction between living things (for example a lizard), towards **molecules, protein, fat, and complex carbohydrates**. The configuration of EPs (in area **C**) of the lizard's brain cells interacts with the outer area of EPs (in area **C**) of the **protein molecules**. This then results in interaction where the configuration of EPs of the lizard's brain is attracted to approach and eat the protein molecules of a mosquito to obtain energy to carry out life processes. This is made possible because of the presence of a medium outside the core-EP **which is common to both** types of EP molecules and EPs of the lizard's brain, that is very thin gravitation and a very weak area of the EP. This similarity seems to cause a tug of war between predator and prey. In classical physics this is known as cohesion between common elements, whereas here in this process it is between the EPs in area **C** of the predator and prey.

At the cellular level, the lizards are able to know what their bodies need to carry out their life processes such as: **amino acids, lipid molecules, nucleotides, and simple sugars**.

For other types of animals, they also know that what they need **consisting of protein, fat, and complex carbohydrates**.

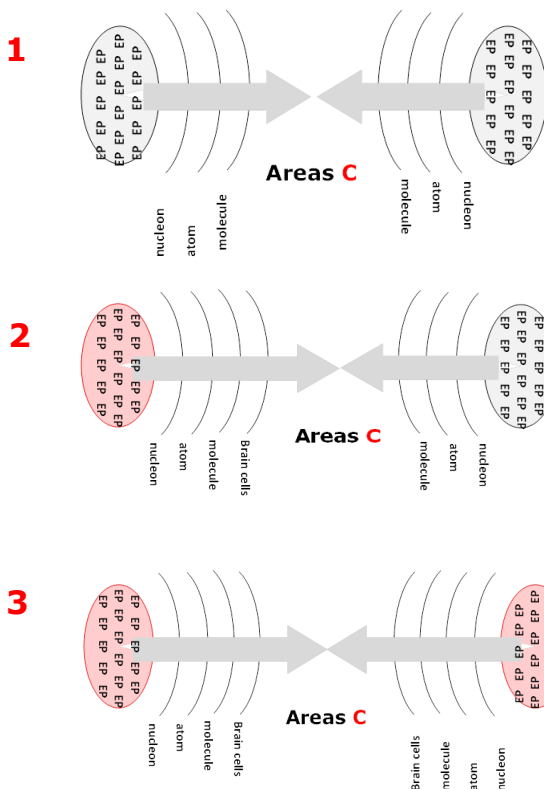


lizard

mosquito



The connection between EP configurations



When the physique of lizards and mosquitoes was still very simple, the attraction of lizards to mosquitoes was still in the form of simple cells so their attraction was to **amino acids, lipid molecules, nucleotides, and simple sugars**. After evolving into how they are now, the innate memory of the lizard's brain instinctively turned to prey which **consisted of protein, fat, and complex carbohydrates**.

It is believed that the **cohesive** characteristic of every substance is caused by **attraction** between molecules, due to the presence of an attractive connection of the outer areas of EPs of every molecule. (Figure 1).

The attraction of lizards and other living creatures - including humans - to molecules which contain energy for life processes, is all due to the presence of a connection of the outer areas of EPs, which through the process of evolution has been recorded in memory resulting in a stronger attraction to what they normally eat. (Figure 2).

After evolving into what they are now, living things are more influenced by what is recorded in their memory with respect to what they can eat. (Figure 3).

The Ties Between EPs

If it is correct that EPs can tie together celestial bodies which are so far apart, then all EP bonds starting from forming protons and neutrons as well as electrons in atoms, to atoms forming molecules and objects all around us, all of these are influenced by the outer area of their EPs.

This is credible if we follow the opinion of scientists who say that DM and DE influence NM through gravitation. This also means that the gravitation of NM can also definitely be influenced by the gravitation of other NM. It can also be said that the gravitation of one group of EPs can influence the gravitation of other groups of EPs. This is true for both the gravitation between objects around us and gravitation between stars.

In addition, with the outer area of an EP (the outer part of the core EP) there is *very thin gravitation* and a *very weak area of the EP* so this part, although weak, can still influence anything in that area. Moreover, if that weak part is made up of a collection of so very many celestial bodies' EPs that it becomes dense, then it is natural that it can influence other celestial bodies within its range.

A relationship between one EP with another can occur if there are parts of those EPs interconnecting. In this case, it is the outer area of EPs (whose size is as small as $\pm 10^{-16}$ cm) with the range of influence at approximately 4 - 7 light hours which connect. As for this range of influence, it is up to scientists to calculate more precisely.

Is the influence of the outer area of an EP the same as what scientists call *gravity, the weak force, electromagnetic force, of the strong nuclear force*? What is certain is that all of those must arise from the EPs or exist with the EP.

It seems that all types of human, animal or plant intelligence are determined by the existence of the outer area of EPs.

Once this initial attraction process occurs it will be gradually implanted in memory. Through the evolutionary journey, after reptiles developed into what they are now, they are considered to have **instinct**, without us being able to explain how this **instinct** came to be.

Having bodily facilities (in movement) and the ability to communicate on a higher level than other animals, as well as the ability to store data using sophisticated technology makes humans less reliant on communicating through the configuration of their EPs. But, in fact, increasing their ability to make use of connections through the configurations of EPs would improve the quality of their intelligence.

It seems that many people know about the **laws of attraction** in their efforts to gain prosperity.

Here again we explain the role of the outer area of an elementary particle (EP) in the lives of living things.

If scientists cannot find other explanations from the perspective of the characteristics and existence of elementary particles (as the building blocks of the entire Universe), then this explanation about the **outer area of an elementary particle** is worth consideration.

This whole section is purely experimental, discussing instinct by looking at combinations of EP configurations.

If this is successful, then we can discuss the behaviour of all living things including humans in the same way.

This means that the EP outer area plays a very important role in determining the driving factors behind all human behaviour.

Dissociative Identity Disorder

(Multiple Personality Disorder)

Dissociative identity disorder (DID) is a mental health condition where you have two or more separate personalities that control your behavior at different times. When personalities switch, you'll have gaps in your memory.

Dissociative Identity Disorder (DID), previously known as Multiple Personality Disorder, is primarily linked to severe trauma, especially during childhood, such as physical, sexual, or emotional abuse. This trauma triggers a dissociation, or detachment, from reality as a coping mechanism. The development of alternate identities can be seen as a way for the individual to compartmentalize and separate from the traumatic experiences.

Here another possible explanation is given for the occurrence of DID, taken from the writer's own experience and combined with the theory of the existence of an EP outer area.

In the past, Rei did an experiment with Clara and Daud concerning what would happen if Rei had an OBE in Clara's head - OBE (Out-of-Body Experience) here meaning Rei would *imagine* himself and *feel* himself to be inside Clara's head. Clara was advised to welcome this happily. Imagination here means the *existence* and *feeling* of Rei coming out of himself and entering into Clara's head. The question is: is it only imagination in Rei's brain alone, while the imagination actually never leaves Rei's head? A test of this situation was carried out to prove whether Rei's feelings and imagination really went inside Clara's head. If this was the case, then the EP outer area played a role in this.

The points below support the idea that Rei's imagination and feelings were able to go out of him and enter another person's body.

1. Rei asked for permission to enter the body of Saiful Anan, a fellow hypnotist, to carry out an OBE (out of body experience). However, after some time Saiful Anan asked Rei to stop the experience as *his whole body was hurting*.
2. Rei asked for permission to enter the head of Putri for an OBE - Putri was the daughter of a woman called Selly and was said by her mother, to be an "indigo" child. Rei's intention was to gain a few indigo abilities by adapting himself in Putri's brain for just a few seconds. Putri had never experienced anything like this before and became tense and shut herself down resulting in Rei being unable to enter her brain even

though Rei tried very hard. A few moments later, Putri complained that *her body was hurting all over*.

3. Rei entered the body of Pak Ing Hou, a practitioner of meditation and a healer, with the intention of testing his ability to locate where Rei's energy was - Ing Hou expresses OBE as the presence of energy. Some moments later, Ing Hou asked for the experience to be stopped as his *whole body felt unwell* because Rei had actually gone into hiding in Ing Hou's body.

Based on these three experiments it can be concluded that Rei's OBE with the three people had an effect on their bodies. Likewise, when Rei entered Clara's head - welcomed happily by Clara - obviously it was experienced differently from the three other subjects mentioned above.

Then Rei remembered that a few months before the experiments with the other three, when he entered Clara's head, after the experiment Clara had the feeling that there were three separate personalities in her. Is this what is known as having multiple personalities or DID? However, because this incident had only just occurred, Rei could easily overcome it using suggestions so that Clara felt normal again. If this had happened and been left for a longer period of time and not immediately treated, it is feared that the *short-term memory*, usually situated in the hippocampus, would be continued and stored in another part of Clara's brain as *long term memory*, which is suspected of causing DID, Multiple Personality Disorder or double personality, which is difficult to cure.

In these experiments, it was Rei's hope that by adapting (although temporarily) to the brain of a person with special "abilities", he would be able to "take" or "copy" a little of that person's ability.

So, Rei's experiments show another possibility: that DID can also be caused by an OBE from someone unaware of doing it and received by someone who is sensitive and then stored in the brain as a long-term memory to the point where he or she suffers DID.

If this is correct, then it forms another piece of **evidence for the influence of the outer area of elementary particles, causing DID in a person who is sensitive in receiving influence from the outer area of an EP,** which originates from the human brain.

An Out-of-Body Experience (OBE) is a phenomenon where a person feels like their consciousness is separated from their physical body, and they perceive the world from a location outside their body. It's a subjective experience that involves a feeling of being detached from one's physical form while remaining aware of the body.

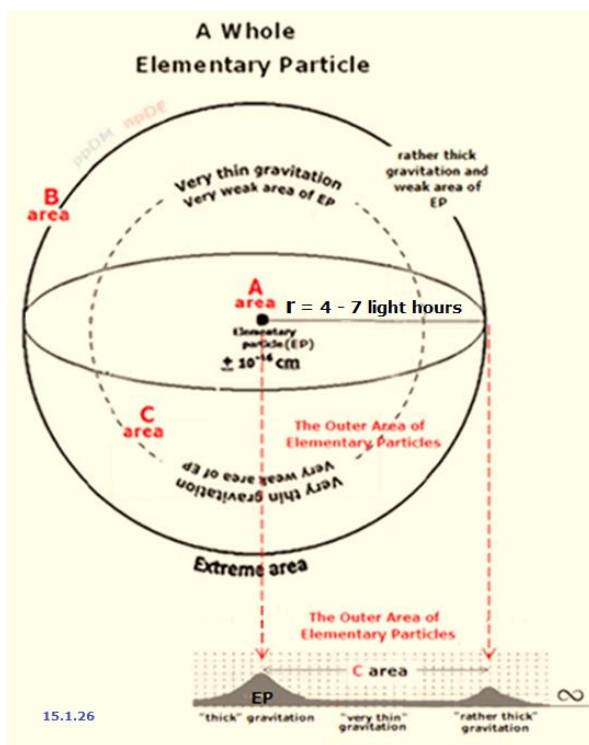
(AI Overview)

Does intelligence have a connection with the existence of an EP outer area?

Intelligence, although often connected with humans and animals, is also a topic of increasing interest in the study of plants. While **humans display complex cognitive ability** such as language and abstract reasoning, and some **animals show the ability to solve problems and use tools**, **plants also display behavior patterns which show intelligence, although in a different and simpler way**. They can learn from experience, and adapt to a changing environment and even communicate with each other.

All of this shows that intelligence has a connection with the EPs in the bodies of living things. Perhaps the range is very close only inside the bodies of living things, or perhaps it is far outside the human body.

If we believe in the existence of an EP outer area, then the group of EP outer areas of one individual will come into contact with the groups of EP outer areas of other individuals.



Human intelligence is generally understood as the mental capacity to learn from experience, adapt to new situations, understand abstract concepts, and use knowledge to control the environment.

Animal intelligence encompasses the cognitive abilities of non-human animals, including their capacity for learning, problem-solving, and social interaction.

Plant intelligence refers to the ability of plants to process information from their environment, respond to it, and adapt their behavior accordingly.

 If we see area **C**, which is a very thin part of area **A**, then whatever is in area **A** is also in area **C** in a very thin and vague form. So, if EPs are combined in neutrons or protons, then the area **C** of the EP neutrons and protons will also be integrated.

Therefore, when molecules are formed in plant, animal or human cells, then all the **C** area combinations will become a complex form all the EP combinations in area **A**, and will interact with conditions in the body or the conditions outside the body in nature, although in a very thin form.

To be clear, later when molecules are formed then become cells of plants, animals or humans, then all the complex combinations will become a certain form of all the EP combinations, and interact with the external conditions in nature. All of that is seen by humans as intelligent conditions or actions - which are actually just the complex condition of combinations of EP outer areas caused by the presence of movement in life processes.

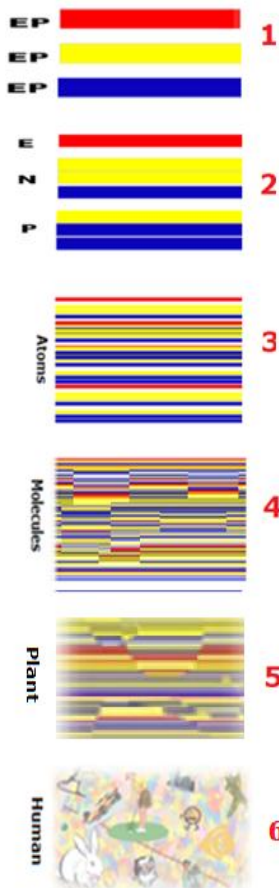
From the human perspective, that state and ability to interact is referred to as the ability of plants to process information from their environment, respond to it, and adapt their behavior. In animals this encompasses the cognitive abilities of non-human animals, including their capacity for learning, problem-solving, and social interaction. For humans however, intelligence is generally understood as the mental capacity to learn from experience, adapt to new situations, understand abstract concepts, and use knowledge to control the environment.

Actually, all of these things occur due to the very complex *interactions between C areas* of EP combinations, as the building blocks of the Universe.

For a more detailed explanation, scientists can combine in a more detailed way from different scientific perspectives of the elementary particle (here referred to as area A), with the EP outer area in area B (which connects various celestial bodies) and particularly area C in explaining the connections with intelligence.

From there they will be able to explain various mysteries of the Universe by including the outer area of elementary particles in areas B and C - which definitely exist!

The figures below are an attempt to explain the outer area of an EP in area C using straight lines and colors.



The diagram to the left explains 3 types of EP as the building blocks of the Universe which can be used to explain the connection with intelligence.

1. Three types of EP which each have an EP outer area in area C, representing quarks and electrons.
2. Sub atomic particles as *electrons* (colored red), *neutrons* (1 up quark colored blue and 2 down quarks colored yellow), *protons* (2 up quarks colored blue and 1 down quarks colored yellow).
3. Atoms, illustrated with many electrons, many up quarks and many down quarks. Many red, yellow and blue lines can be seen in the diagram.
4. In various molecules, the presence of quarks and electrons varies in number in atoms that form molecules; the connection of the EP outer areas in area C also varies. Some are of the same type shown in the same color in the diagram, or with different types expressed as a blending of the different colors.
5. For plants, the position without life processes will be similar to that of molecules. However, with life processes, the position of the inner part and particularly the outer part of the EP in area C experiences change, so that later when interacting with external conditions, the plant will adapt to those external conditions.
6. In humans, the condition and changes in the EP outer area in area C are more complex, where various internal and external conditions of the body can be stored. In animals (not illustrated here), that complexity is simpler than that of humans due to their inability to store memory outside the body as humans can. In addition, humans can add or gradually change the work of their ancestors making it more sophisticated.

figure Y

- **Y1** - Area **C** of individual EPs.
- **Space Area C** - blend of various individual EPs in space.

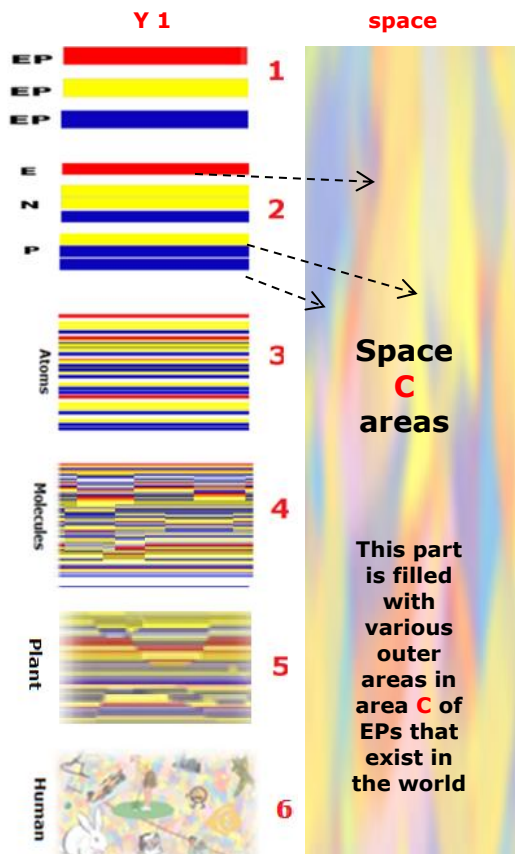
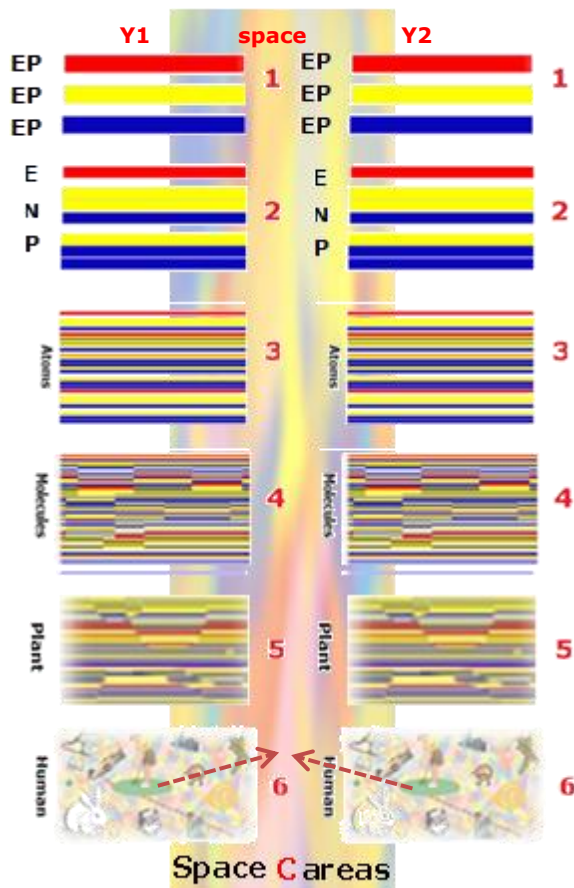


figure YY

- **Y1** - Area **C** of individual EPs
- **Space** from Earth and its surroundings.
- **Y2** - Area **C** of individual EPs.



1. If there are only 3 EPs, then they are illustrated with 3 colors. The Area **C** of the 3 will make a blended color in the sky as in figure Y.
2. Illustration of an electron, neutron and proton, which are usually found in one atom. The outer area of the EP in area **C** is mixed with others in space. This creates the possibility of attraction and repulsion resulting in the formation of an atom.
3. An **atom**, which is made up of EPs – the outer areas of its EPs are mixed outside in space **C** areas.
4. A **molecule**, which is made up of EPs - the outer areas of its EPs are mixed outside in space **C** areas.
5. **Plants**, which are made up of EPs – because they are subject to life processes, their molecules move a lot. This movement is greatly influenced by the plants' EP outer area in area **C** which blends with the area **C** space of anything that exists in the Universe. The adaptability of plants in carrying out life processes is considered to be plant intelligence.
6. **Humans** - with body facility and a very high degree of complexity, have the ability to store memory outside the body, and are considered to have the highest level of intelligence in problem solving. Human intelligence is generally understood as the mental capacity to learn from experience, adapt to new situations, understand abstract concepts, and use knowledge to control the environment. Humans exhibit complex cognitive feats, including language, symbolic thinking, problem-solving, and understanding social situations. While there are several **animal species** which are superior to humans in several areas, humans still consider themselves very different to animals.

1. If there are only 3 EPs then they are illustrated with 3 colors. The Area **C** of the 3 will make a blended color in the sky as in figure YY.
2. The attraction and repulsion between EPs through area **C** will create: up quarks, along with down quarks and make up protons (2 up quarks and 1 down quark) and neutrons (1 up quark and 2 down quarks).
3. An **atom**, which is made up of a combination of EP outer areas in areas **C**, will form a connection with other atoms to form molecules through their outer areas in **C** area.
4. The same is also true for **molecules** which attach to each other to form objects. All connections are through the outer areas of their EPs in area **C**.
5. For **plants**, the outer areas of the EPs in area **C** are connected with the area **C** of different substances on earth, causing interaction to produce something, which results in the idea that plants have intelligence in overcoming problems of adaptation.
6. **Humans** can connect with each other unknowingly through their EPs in area C, such as having friendships as fans of a particular sport, having the same hobbies, or same ideology for example – like the laws of attraction. However, because there are similarities in the life processes, there is a physical conflict, until there is later balance in togetherness. Humans, have a complex physical form causing physical work results that are also complex. The ability to overcome problems in the complexity of the process is known as intelligence.

Intelligence, broadly defined, is the ability to learn, understand, and adapt to new situations. It involves using knowledge to solve problems, make decisions, and control one's environment. In essence, it's the capacity to grasp, reason, and apply knowledge effectively. (AI Overview)

If we look at images Y1 and Y2, then intelligence (seen generally from the human perspective, which considers intelligence as the human ability to solve problems) has a relationship with overcoming problems between individual living things and nature and / or with other living creatures. This understanding is represented by the combination of similar colors in the image.

Without the presence of the thin and blurry EP outer area (with very thin gravitation and very weak EP characteristics), originating from the EP area A, all intellectual abilities of living things would not exist - in diagrams Y and YY, illustrated as the multi-colored "space c areas" .

Meanwhile, to explain the origins of all the abilities known as intelligence involves further explanation about the first emergence of living things from molecules to cells - which, through their evolution, continue to adapt to their environment, eventually involving all the existence of an increasingly complex physical body with conditions outside the body.

All the explanations about the intelligence of plants, animals and humans can be understood and made sense of in analysis if we accept the existence of EP outer areas - with EPs sized $\pm 10^{-16}$ cm, but with radius range as far as 4 - 7 light hours.

Because the current human situation is extremely complex, scientific explanations with regard to adaptation and evolution can only be made through color combination imagery.

Adaptation and Evolution

When talking about adaptation – because living things are made up of EPs - this means: adaptation between the EPs of living things' bodies (area A and area C in their bodies) with areas C of EPs in their surroundings.

Let's look first at the EPs that form atoms.

An **atom** is made up of its EPs; **up quarks**, **down quarks**, and **electrons**.

A **molecule** consists of a group of atoms.

A **cell** consists of a group of molecules.

Living things are made up of groups of cells which are all made up of EP up quarks, EP down quarks and EP electrons.

If all the outer areas of EPs area C with their properties are given a color: EP up quarks colored **blue**. EP down quarks colored **yellow**. EP electrons colored **red**

then when combined in atoms, molecules, cells, up to living things level, these colours (which represent EP characteristics) would blend out in the vastness of nature (in C areas) because the EP (of areas A) would create a combination of colors (in C areas) even though very thin and faint.

Therefore, all the behavior and existence of living things and various celestial bodies are influenced by the adjustment to the color imagery seen below.

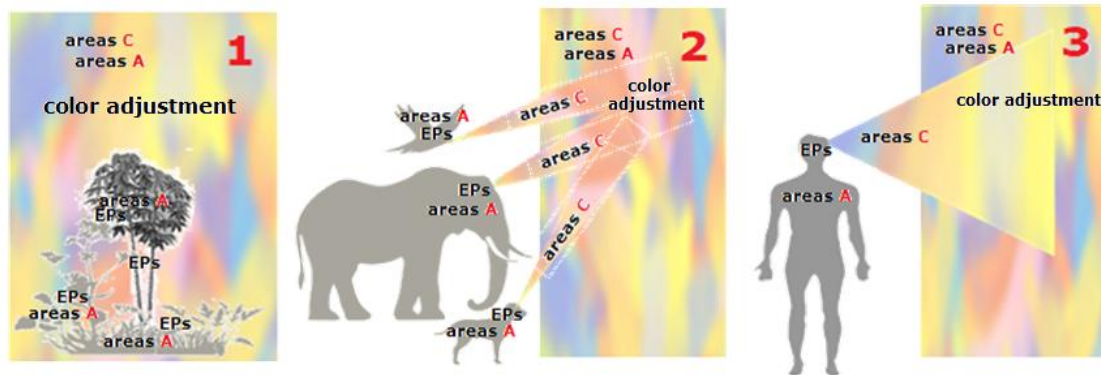
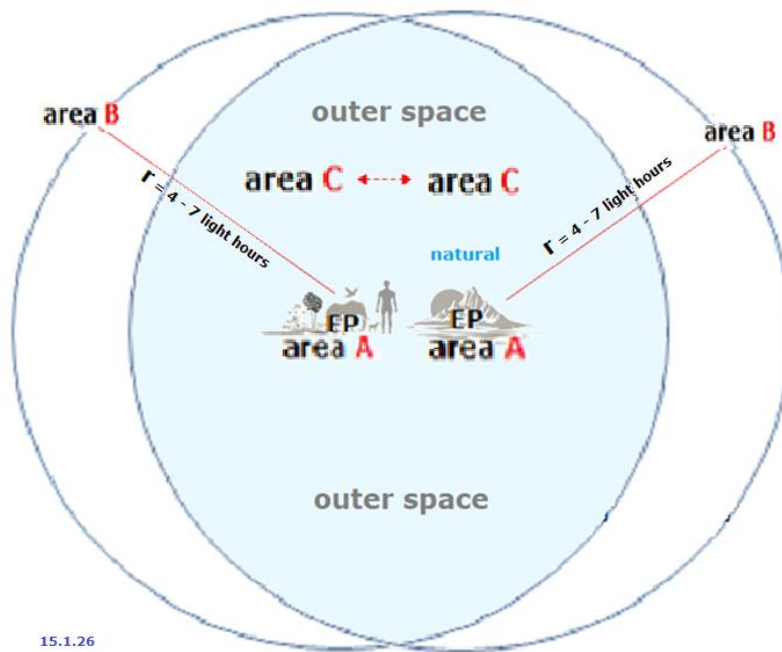


Figure 1: shows a plant which has been able to adapt to dry weather. The color changes of flowers throughout the world are due to climate change.

Figure 2: many animals can sense changes in nature that might endanger their lives.

Figure 3: humans can have imagination, hallucinate, have intuition and so on. Although scientists can seek explanations for these through biology and medicine, they have not yet been seen from the perspective of elementary particles (EPs) as the building blocks of the entire Universe. Here 2 similar colors can be seen blending together until contact occurs and it is felt as if there is "something".



Since area C of an EP is just a thin part of area A of an EP, obviously it has the same characteristics as area A. Therefore this "contact" in area C is also the same as the EP in area A. This means: 2 up quarks and 1 down quark will form a proton, so area C of its quarks will also tend to be like that. Also, for the union between atoms to become molecules, so the C areas of the molecules are also a combination of the C areas of those atoms. Because objects in this world are combinations of molecules, the C areas of molecules are also combined.

As the human life processes are dynamic in nature, the images in the human brain can also move like a video when we are using imagination. This is different for a person experiencing advanced Alzheimer's disease, who can only see a broken image, and will forget the image he or she just experienced and will only see what he or she is seeing as a new image.

In the illustration above, we can feel the integration of all the C areas of living things with the C areas of surrounding nature in a faint way.

So, a mutual influence will occur between area C of EPs of area A of living things and area C of EPs in area A of surrounding nature resulting in humans feeling it in a vague way as premonitions and so on.

This is one reason why **plants** can adapt to their natural surroundings and some **animals** can feel changes in surrounding nature.

Adapting means that adjustments can be made with nature which will have an effect on bodily changes as part of the evolutionary process.

As mentioned before, imagination (in area **C**) can alter the position of molecules (such as experienced by the writer in the process of healing himself). This is because imagination originates from the coming together of different **C** areas (of various EPs in area **A**) in the body of a living thing.

Adaptation and evolution seen from the perspective of classical mechanics will be more easily understood as it follows real life patterns. However, adaptation and evolution seen from the point of view of the area **C** of elementary particles needs proof of the outer area of an EP in area **A**, which connects living things with the world around them.

(This connects to the illustration on the first page, in which we can see the connection between the outer area of EP up quarks in area **C** and down quarks in area **C** which shape protons and neutrons, so their area **C** will also interconnect).

If all this can be grasped, we will be able to understand adaptation and the evolutionary journey of all living things, also relating to intelligence in whatever form of some animals including humans - although it is very complex because invisible. However, we can understand this very complicated path more easily since it only revolves around the interconnectedness between area **C** of various surrounding EPs.

Because everything is made up of elementary particles, adaptation or evolution of the bodies of living things, as well as intelligence in whatever form, cannot be separated from the existence of the outer area of elementary particles, which seemingly attract each other.

If we accept the existence of an EP outer area and apply the author's colour metaphor in EPs, then all EP connections in the Universe can be explained more logically and easily by scientists from both a physical and biological perspective.

It is as if the law of attraction is at work in every single thing in the Universe.

Logical proof for the existence of an elementary particle outer area, which can be observed by humans.

Actually, when we imagine something, it turns out that the image is not only in one place – in our head - but feels as if it can be all around us, even very far from us. Is that a real image or just our feeling?

Let's explore the idea!

We know that all our body is made up of countless EPs which have diverse characteristics. Different EPs are assembled in the atomic nucleus as protons, neutrons and - in the outer part of the atomic nucleus - as electrons. Atoms assemble to form molecules, then form body cells, then body **tissues**, to make up a human body. So, it can be said that humans are made up of various EPs. Therefore, human imagination **must also come from a combination of the different EPs.**

But from which part of the elementary particle?

It is not possible that it is in the central part of an EP because an EP is extremely small to the extent that it is difficult to be touched even by light. Aside from this, EPs form the "building blocks" of everything in the Universe. The EP is also an element which cannot be divided further. EPs are the source of various natural characteristics which must radiate their properties outwards to be able to interact with others.

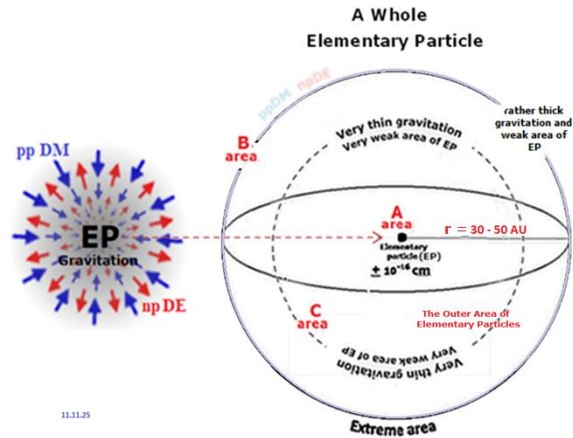
So, while the human brain is made up of EPs, imagination, which exists in humans, must come from the EPs of the brain. In other words, imagination must come from the "radiation" of different EPs.

Considering that an image from the imagination can be in all dimensions (even though they all are originally obtained from outside influences stored in memory), this shows the involvement of various conditions outside of an EP which act as mediators in shaping an image. That mediator must come from the source, as the very weak area **C** of an EP.

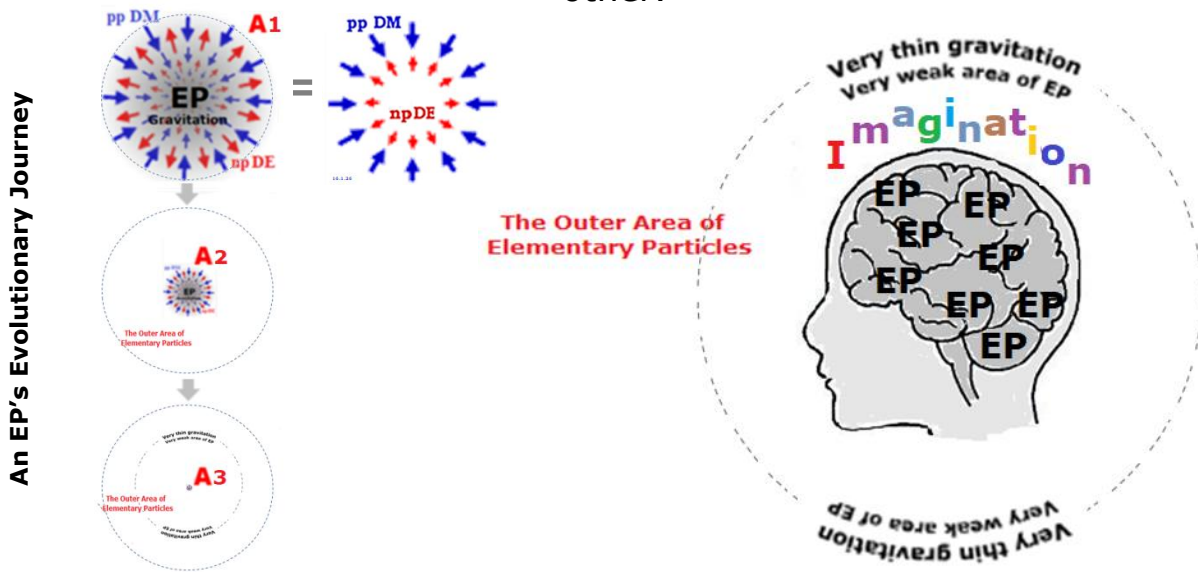
All of this explanation can be accepted if we adhere to the theory that everything in the Universe was originally in one perfect unity.

Then **fragmentation** occurred in the whole Universe resulting in fragments with **superposition** and **supercharacteristics**.

Accepting fragmentation theory means we can trust the subsequent evolutionary process where shape transformation occurred.



From that transformation, accompanied by shrinking of the core-EP (area A), a very great distance was formed from the edge of area A to area B, at the start of shape transformation. That area was named area C, an area filled with "very thin gravitation" and is a "very weak area of an EP". This area of the EP is very "thin" and "blurry" in terms of the EP information and gravitation. The area also acts as a mediator for all EPs to be able to connect with each other. That area is also where EPs can entangle with each other.



If we believe that the Universe developed because of fragmentation, many natural phenomena can be explained with reference to this, including some which are considered mystical.

This is one of the real pieces of evidence which the writer himself experienced showing that there must be an elementary particle outer area in human brain cells – not coming from outside the body in some mysterious or mystical way!

This book discusses the existence of 3 areas of elementary particles that shape the entire Universe.

- The combination of core-EPs (area **A**) produces various things in the Universe which we commonly see around us, also various living things, including humans, containing all the EPs listed in scientists' findings as the standard model of EPs.
- The combination of extreme areas (area **B**) produces different connections particularly between celestial bodies. If we adhere to the theory of gravitation, then the initial fragment must have been "information" in the form of a cube, part of which shrank into a sphere shape while the other part (area **B**) changed into a sphere shape" with a **vestigial structure (VS)** in cube shape. This VS is seen in exoplanets whose orbits around their parent stars are not as simple as those in our own solar system. This is because the collection of outer areas of planets' EPs (area **B** is filled with gravitation thicker than area **C**), lock into each other with the area **B** of the parent star's EPs.
- The combination of **C** areas results in various blurry images (blurry or faint EPs and gravitation), which are experienced from the brain's EPs - in the emergence of dreams, hallucinations, imagination, revelations, intuition, instincts, as well as various psychic abilities such as telekinesis, hydrokinesis, and pyrokinesis. Apart from that, connections between EPs are also formed. It seems that all types of human, animal or plant intelligence are determined by the existence of the outer area of EPs.

Why did the writer reach conclusions about the different universal phenomena presented in his writing but scientists did not?
This because he experienced them himself, while scientists just consider those things **magicians' tricks**.

It is exactly the phenomenon of elementary particles that actually underlies all existence in the Universe.

The relevance of these ideas about elementary particles which can be applied to all phenomena in the Universe - definitely proves that there is an elementary particle outer area.

**There is no harm in believing in the of an EP outer area,
which actually exists.**

- The occurrence of **multiple personalities** might well be influenced by another person's EPs' outer areas. We can learn from this and take advantage of this to "copy" the intelligence of another person even if just to a relatively small extent.
- The knowledge that many animals are in a biologically immortal condition, offers the possibility for the complexity of the configuration of those EPs being used as a **cure for cancer** for example, and for **extending human life**, just as many animals can naturally repair their damaged cells with the enzyme telomerase.
- The outer areas of the EPs of human cells can be intentionally organized to work together, especially when we bear in mind that human cells have a place for collecting data or memory which can be organised for the **repair of damaged cell parts**.
- There are many animals that can act on instincts. Humans can also use various psychic abilities such as telepathy, telekinesis, hydrokinesis, pyrokinesis, OBE, black magic and so on, which are all caused by connection with the vague part (area C) of the brain's EPs. This connection might also help bring together **the global community**.
- Knowing about the outer area of our EPs can **explain the causes of all the behavior of inanimate objects and living things**.

According to scientists, elementary particles like electrons and quarks are considered to be fundamental and don't have an inner or outer part. But why is it that when assuming that elementary particles have an inner and outer part all the phenomena in the Universe seems to be solved? Is it because the writer's hypotheses are supported more by scientific experiments?

When we believe in the existence of an EP outer area, we are opening up opportunities for other possibilities, studying them so that they can be used for the benefit of mankind.

The writer hopes that we will no longer see various mysteries of nature as something separate from existing natural laws, but as the result of natural laws that are as yet unknown to us.

In a discussion about the topic of elementary particles, why is it that we also discuss something that crops up in our minds related to the existence of God, whose presence in our human brains is subjective and relative in nature?

This is all because humans are made up of a very large number of EPs which possess the feeling of existence of their EPs as well as from the configurations of all EPs so that, as humans, we can feel our existence as it is now.

It is natural that humans want and are able to know about their own existence and speculate about their origins through the configuration of their EPs.

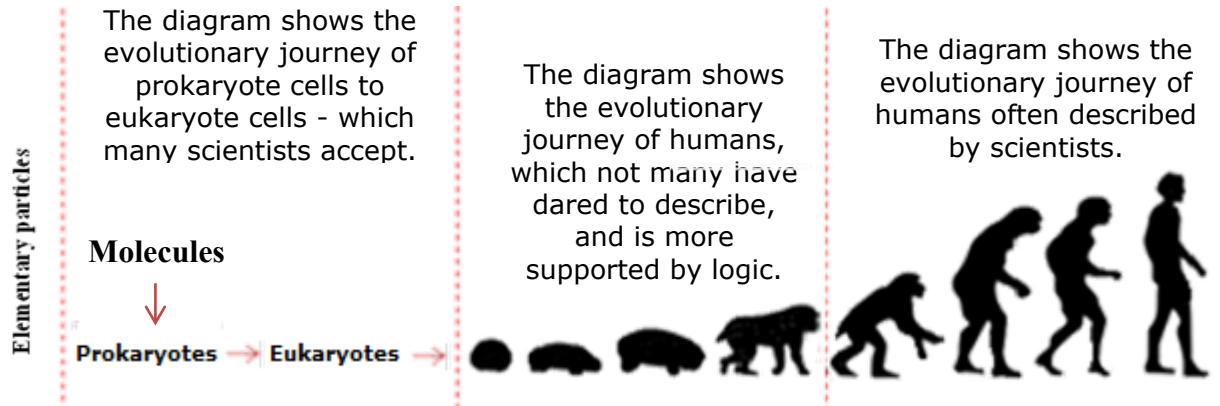
Seen from the evolutionary perspective of the development of EP configurations, which are increasingly complex and complicated, it is not surprising that this randomly spreads to the configuration of EPs to bring up the question **about the origins of the EPs themselves in human form and where they came from.**

For this reason, we will first address the origins of the words good and evil which are subjective and relative.

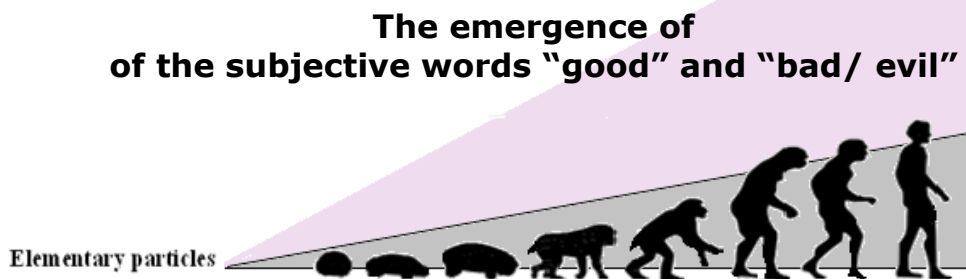
The origins of the words “good” and “bad/ evil”

seen from the perspective of physical and mental evolutionary changes

We need to be aware that the words we use in our everyday lives, however simple they are, must have an origin based in meaning - known as etymology. But here, we see in more depth that the “journey” of change originates from the need for energy in carrying out life processes.



An illustration of human thoughts and feelings in line with physical evolutionary development - the pale purple illustration below shows the development of human **thoughts** and **feelings** accompanied by the development of physical complexity in gray.



The increasing complexity of physical evolution (shown in gray) results in the complexity of configuration of elementary particles related to thinking and feeling (shown in purple).

All living creatures need energy to move and carry out life processes. At cell level, a cell eats molecules or other cells or even eats itself. Obviously, a cell which eats in this way can't be called a “bad/ evil” cell. In the course of the evolution of living creatures, channels were formed which developed towards the central part of ancient cells as a result of outside influences on the body. Later those channels would become nerves which send sensory signals towards the centre for sending and receiving signals, which in humans is known as the brain. Pleasant sensory signals were considered “good”, whereas as painful ones were considered to be “bad/ evil”. The use of those words is said to be subjective because we must ask this “good” is for whom, and is said to be relative because the meaning of those words is too broad.

Clearly a process like the development of the nervous system happened previously at cell level first, wherein cells feel "pain" if they receive a "bad/evil" influence from outside, which on a human level is indeed said to be "bad/evil". On the other hand, if cells feel "comfortable" because they gain an input of energy, at a more complex level as in humans, this is considered "good".

It seems very clear from this that the use of the expressions good and bad/evil is not only very subjective but also very relative, when the scale of good and bad/evil has no measure or limit - my definition of "good" may differ from yours; not to mention that the definition of this word is very relative when everyone has their own opinion and meaning attached to it. This is because a question will result in an infinite number of answers. From the other point of view, a correct answer would only be produced from an infinite number of questions. It is even more complicated still when it comes to the development of the words good and bad/evil connected to something that is also subjective. This can be seen in joining with human feelings like worry (which is also subjective) about the availability for example, of future food supplies or energy, which has triggered many global conflicts.

It is said that the human words good and bad/evil all originally arose based on the need for energy to carry out life processes. With the evolution of the reception of outside influences by the nervous system which transmit feelings of comfort or pain, humans then translate these subjectively and relatively with the words good and bad/evil. It is also the same story for the use of other words which have very broad meanings.

The words good and evil can only be used in a very narrow sense.

This is simple proof that there is **no free will in living creatures, including humans.**

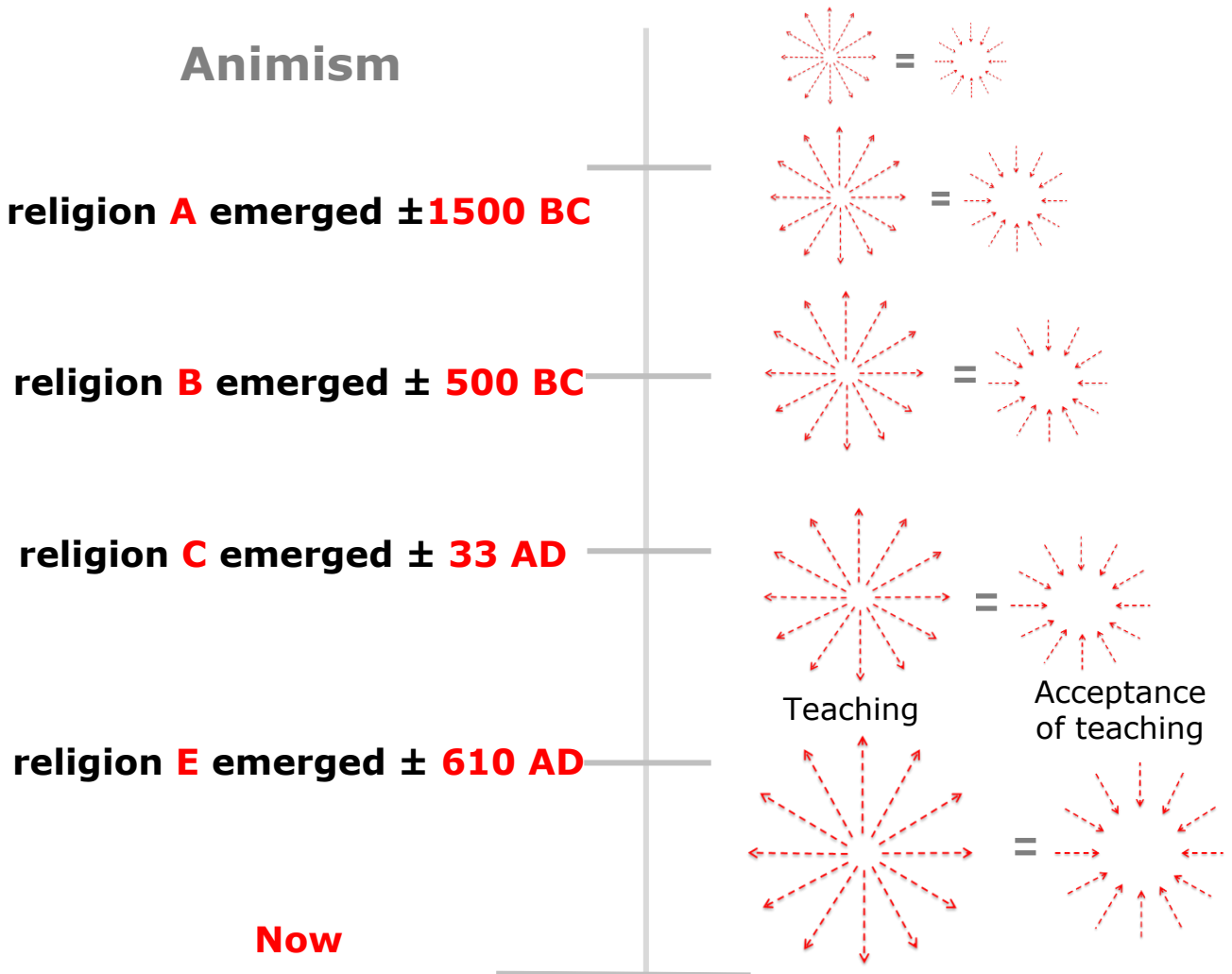
Having regrets about our past actions is proof that we did not have free will in that past time. Even if we were able to go back in time to that moment, we would still repeat the same mistake because we didn't yet know what was the right thing to do.

In order to overcome all the negative effects of human subjectivity in interpreting good and bad/evil, it would be better to aim for more objectivity in togetherness, bound by **universal human agreement.**

All of this gives the impression that humans are only a small part of a combination of various types of elementary particles that are undergoing evolution of their existence together with all other things in the Universe.

The evolution and development of ideas about the existence of a "creator" of the Universe

(examples taken from just a few different religious beliefs)



So, if we all believe that everything in the Universe **is part of God**, then everything that exists and all teachings present in this world can be said to be an evolution of the human way of thinking in getting to know the Creator.

Therefore, whether there are similarities or differences in teachings, they are all just different configurations of elementary particles in the brain and should not be seen from the perspective of being good or bad.

Image on the right: the arrows coming from the center of the circle show the breadth of understanding of religious teaching, which was both influenced by and influenced civilization at that time. The more complex the teachings become as we approach the present, the wider the scope of the *teachings*, their *acceptance* and *meaning*.

In other words, the possibility for each of these teachings to be accepted is very much tied up with the ability of the people of that time to digest and understand those teachings. If the teaching is not understood, of course it will not be accepted.

The further back we go back to ancient times, the simpler the words used to express the ideas resulting in a very broad and vague understanding.

This means that we must acknowledge the existence of an evolution in thought. It's also the same for the physical development of the human brain from an ancient brain to the brain as it is today. In this way, the development of human ideas about the existence of God is in line with the journey of the mental and physical evolution of humans.

Prophets and religious founders felt the presence of God – with the various definitions given to God - more through the extensive but blurry area C of an elementary particle, where they were more easily able to feel the omnipotent presence of God.

Scientists on the other hand, think more from the clearer side of the area A of an EP resulting in knowledge of the vast Universe we inhabit. Therefore, to believe in the existence of God, with the various definitions given to God, scientists demand more evidence since they are used to seeing everything through area A.

This all concerns the development of ways of giving meaning to and receiving meaning from words, which are generally of a subjective and relative nature.

The human view of anything is just a product of EP configurations which have a feeling of their own existence and originate from a higher, unified of feeling of existence.

Benefits and dangers to our mindset when communicating with an INFINITE God

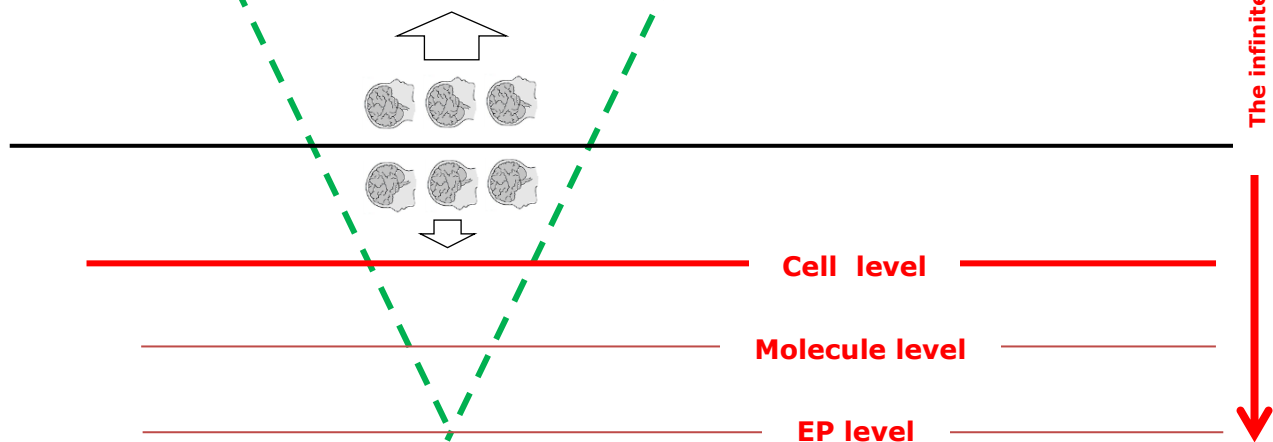
Communicating with an infinite God will give rise to a **variety of views of God** as well as an **unlimited variety of thoughts about the very nature of God**.

When people begin to humanize God by communicating with God in a human way, then all of our human characteristics will inevitably be transferred to God.

Different people's interpretations and explanations of God are prone to creating division and conflict between fellow humans.

We cannot deny the evolutionary journey of the human mind, however, if we remain mindful that everything in the Universe - including humans - is a part of God, then our life journey will be of more benefit for us.

(The broken green lines represent the breadth of understanding concerning people's infinitely varied view of God's supremacy.)



Our current way of thinking has shown that modern day religious conflict is caused by not understanding that all religious teaching is adapted to the level of understanding of people at a particular time and context in history. This lack of understanding causes current **growth** mindsets to strengthen preexisting ideas and beliefs, because for thousands of years we all did not yet believe that we are part of God. The dangers began to appear when we began to humanize God, if worshiping as if to fellow humans, asking for help in a human way, confirming God's promises as promises between people and so on. Here we begin to clash with the conflicting opinions of different people about God.

It is however, different if we communicate with the part of God which resides in our bodies, such as our cells. This communication feels more authentic and additionally, from a human point of view, humbler. This does not however, mean that we are unaware of the greatness of God outside the human body - we should always keep in mind how insignificant we are in our Milky Way galaxy, which has a diameter of 100,000 light years, while in our observable Universe there are more than 2 trillion galaxies - all of which are part of an almighty God.

As long as all our feelings of gratitude to God are not humanizing God and we do not feel the need to imagine the form of God.

Other benefits of connecting and communicating with that small part of God within our cells is that we can also connect with and help our cells in carrying out our life processes. By practicing connection between cells, all our cells can be directed to help improve themselves and any cells which are damaged or sick. The way to do this is by simply feeling the connection between cells. Since feeling is triggered by electrons, imagining the feeling of our cells in every part of our body being connected will actually connect all of the cells. Perhaps this is what is in fact attempted by people when meditating. However, by connecting all the cells in the body, an inappropriate change in an individual cell is unlikely to occur because a change in a single cell will be adjusted with all the cells in the body, which have been connected by the person's mind and feeling (connected by our mind). When all cells are more closely bound together and working together using our mind, it is not as easy for a cell to change from its existing state. The emergence of even cancer cells (which reject normal patterns) can be more easily overcome by our own mental power. Why would we choose a cell as a means to connect with God, rather than molecules, atoms, or elementary particles? The reason is that a cell is a tiny part of God, and is a building block of multicellular forms like humans, so that human communication can be more easily achieved. In short, communicating with something almighty without understanding the extent of that almighty presence will give rise to a tendency to humanize God. On the other hand, connecting with a small part of God - such as the cells in our body - will bring us closer to reciprocal communication. A seemingly humble relationship like this can hopefully smooth our life processes and be of benefit to us until the end of that life. From Rei's personal experience and experiments, it seems that communicating with God at a cellular level in human style is extremely effective in healing various illnesses in our bodies. Apart from that, communicating by humanizing our brain cells for example can make it easier to solve our personal, day to day problems. It is as if we have 4 trillion friends within ourselves who can solve multiple problems both inside our bodies as well as external day to day problems. Wherever we go, it feels like our body, now full of friendly connections between cells, is not "empty" as is usual in our daily lives. So that when we are walking, sitting or even sleeping, we have the sensation that our body is filled with all the organs within, yet still feels very light, comfortable, and pleasant.

After we eventually die, all the elemental configurations that make up our body will change. During our life time we can feel stimuli from outside and inside our body because of the presence of nerves, which relay sensations to the brain, but after death this connection will no longer exist. All parts of our body will remain united with all the other parts of God in His greatness.

However, one thing is for sure, in our lifetime, that ability to feel influence from outside and inside our body, means that we have known about that presence (without feeling it) long before we were born. At that time, we did not *yet feel anything* but nevertheless we know (in a very simple way, like "dark and silent" not seeing, not hearing, not felt by our five senses) that state without feeling it.

This is similar to us understanding (not feeling) the idea of being anesthetized when we are conscious again, or knowing (not feeling) the state of deep dreamless sleep (without actually feeling it). It's the same as if our hand was pricked, yet we can know the condition before it was pricked.

Because the thought process involves a combination of EP configurations, and also revelations occur in area C, it is not able to reach everything in the Universe, causing different interpretations in understanding.

Humans are only a tiny fraction of God, who can feel his own presence. Therefore humans, who are very small, can also feel his presence.

This is one faint piece of evidence for the existence of God.

About GOD

If there are those who think that God exists only in human minds, this is understandable and natural because EPs of the brain are also part of God. However, the emergence of such ideas in our minds is not without reason. If we can be aware of ourselves, then it is natural that we feel or suspect the existence of an Almighty God.

In our daily lives we constantly face changing circumstances where our current condition results from an earlier situation. So, it's not surprising that we question what came before us humans. Where did everything come from if it did not come from a primal state which had some almighty power to be able to bring all this into existence as we know it now? People give different names to this Creator of the Universe including "God" or "Allah" **the Almighty** and **Great** who created the whole Universe including humans. As we have discussed before, the use of words from ancient times up to the present has a very relative meaning. The word "create" has a very broad range of meanings including two forms, which have different characteristics and presences, one as the creator and the other as the created. The two have their own distinct characteristics.

This idea is of course not possible because if the one who was created has a separate "self", which is not 100% under the influence of the creator, (even if it is only 1 % separate from the power of the creator, God's omnipotence would be limited by that 1 %), this means the creator would no longer be omnipotent. Even if the created has just a fraction of a second free from God, this would also remove God's omnipotence.

For this reason, only one point of view can be accepted to confirm the omnipotence of God as creator of everything in the Universe, which is that God created everything entirely from himself.

This is all very much in line with the opinion that everything started with one perfect unity (proven by the existence of superposition in all elementary particles) and evolved through fragmentation - by which all the fragments became elementary particles as they are now, the building blocks of everything in the Universe.

Humans are made up of elementary particles, which are a small part of God, so human bodies must follow all the characteristics and laws of our own basic materials.

However, through the configurations of our elementary particles, we can organise ourselves for our own welfare.

All elementary particle configurations *must be* outside the core-EP which is explained and referred to in this book as area **C**.

Every single connection in this Universe is through area **C** and area **B**, which are outside the core elementary particles of area **A**. Area **C** can be likened to the "glue" which sticks together the whole Universe.

Humans are made up of building blocks in the form of EPs, which are also a small part of God - even though they do not have the five senses, they can have their own feeling of existence by knowing the state of deep, dreamless sleep when under anesthetic, when unconscious, even when still a baby before opening its eyes when first born. This is all because we have basic materials, which are a part of God who is aware of his own presence, meaning that we also know our own existence without using our five senses. When we die we will still be at one with God because those EPs will still remain in unity with God.

The opinion stated above - that EPs are part of God - will make it easier for us to understand if there are any contradictions. For example, the idea that everything in this world (including human actions) is done with the permission and knowledge of God, whether it is considered good or evil - such as murder or other crimes – an idea confusing and contradictory to those who only see God as good.

For this reason, it is understandable if we think we are made from EPs and their configurations which are part of God.

However, humans, with the energy obtained from life processes, can also use this to achieve their own well-being by studying their surroundings through the configuration of their EPs.

We cannot compare different religious teachings - which are the result of combinations of different EP configurations - taking into account the subjective and relative nature of words such as good and evil.

Because the process of thinking, imagination, intuition and revelation lies in the vague area C, people's explanations about God and where he resides are also diverse and vague. It's not surprising therefore, that there are now thousands of religions with many differences.

We can only see them as part of **the evolutionary process of EPs** which are a small part of God so we can seek an objective way which is of benefit to all humans.

Note:

Configuration of EPs here means the configuration of the combination of the outer part of elementary particles (area C) in particular those of the human brain.

All of this gives the impression that humans are only a small part of a combination of various types of elementary particles that are undergoing evolution of their existence together with all other things in the Universe.

The human view of anything is just a product of EP configurations which have a feeling of their own existence and originate from a higher, unified of feeling of existence.

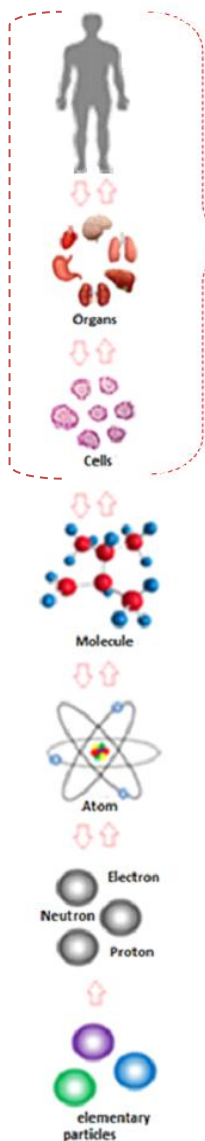
Because the thought process involves a combination of EP configurations, and also revelations occur in area C, it is not able to reach everything in the Universe, causing different interpretations in understanding.

We cannot compare different religious teachings - which are the result of combinations of different EP configurations - taking into account the subjective and relative nature of words such as good and evil.

We can only see them as part of the evolutionary process of EPs which are a small part of God so we can seek an objective way which is of benefit to all humans.

Approaching God can be done as expected by and appropriate for each religion. However, this can also be accompanied by approaching that part of God which resides in our body cells, making it feel more real.

Communication Between Cells



The figure to the left shows a person whose body consists of a combination of organs, which are all made up of a combination of cells.

These cells are built from various molecules, molecules from atoms, and so on from protons, neutrons, electrons - meaning that all of these are made up of elementary particles.

So we can say that our whole body consists of cells which are built from EPs. For that reason, it is natural that humans can communicate with all their cells and also have all their EPs' properties and parts - that is: areas A, B and C. That ability to **communicate** can be proven, because with our sense cells we can monitor conditions outside ourselves, and also conditions **inside ourselves**. All of this occurs through nerves throughout the body, conveying "signals" to the brain.

In previous pages, there was a lot of explanation about how our imagination and feelings (IaF) can change the body's gravitation. (To avoid misunderstanding, we use the expression "imagination and feelings", however it is abbreviated as IaF.) In addition, we also looked at how we can improve the condition of our body or damaged or diseased cells using IaF. Now we will explain again - based on the writer's own experience - how the healing process happens and how to achieve that, and also discuss the connection with "God", considering hypothesis 2.

In the figure on the left, **open brackets** can be seen covering cells, organs and a whole person. This is the most commonly observed bond, and can be seen in the reciprocal relationship easily observed in our daily life through the senses, such as the feeling of itchiness which makes our brain tell us to scratch and so on. Through this connection, mutually supportive communication between 4 trillion cells can be built.

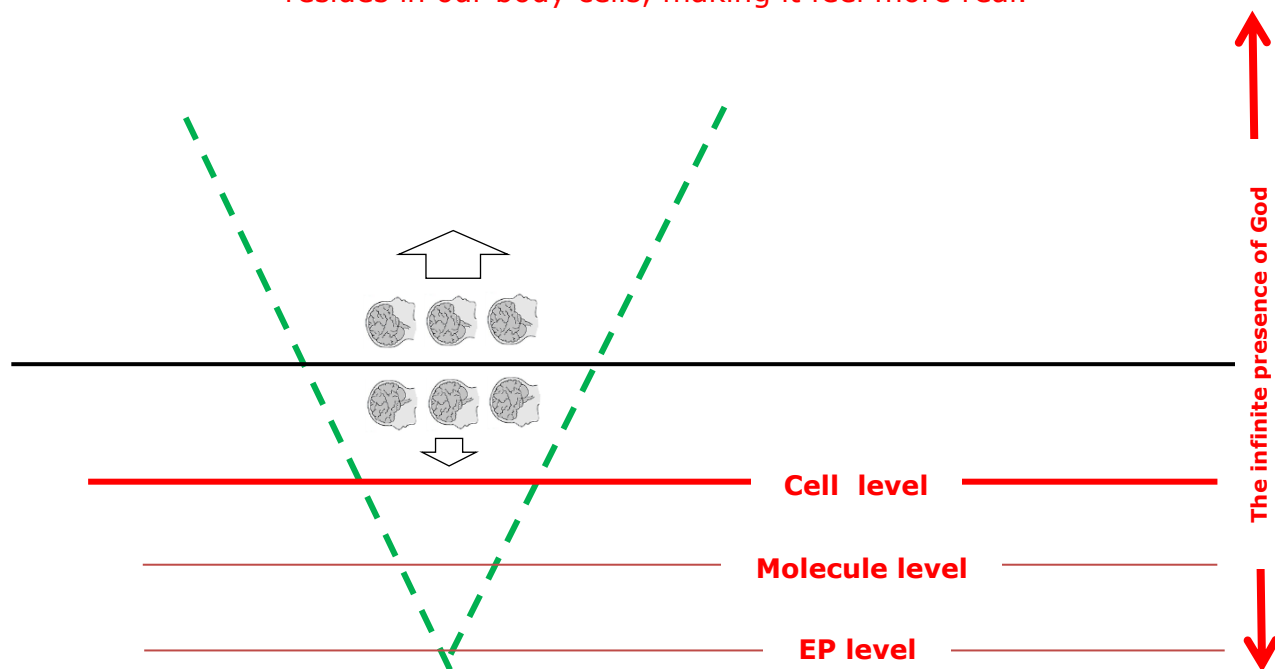
How does this happen?

If we touch the palm of our left hand with the tip of our right index finger, the electrons (which are EPs) of both will influence each other, resulting in us feeling that sensation in area C.

This means that we make such connections through imagination and feelings (IaF). This kind of connection will definitely have consequences which may be positive or negative. The negative can be seen as seen in incidences like stigmata and various diseases caused by the mind / IaF. However, here we are more interested in seeing the benefits from this connection in a more positive way. To feel that connection between our cells, we have to consciously connect with our IaF. For example, to feel the presence of our finger tips, we have to imagine and feel the finger tip touching. To connect the cells of the finger tips with the cells of the knuckles, we have to feel the feeling of touch which moves from cell to cell and so on throughout the whole body. If we can feel all the cells in our body, it means a connection has been made between 4 trillion cells in our body. With such unity, it will be easy to control all our bodily cells to help each other. This means that if there is a group of cells that are suffering, all the cells in the body can work together to heal the sick group through IaF to activate homeostasis, while in that area where cells are suffering, a separate IaF is going on, as explained earlier.

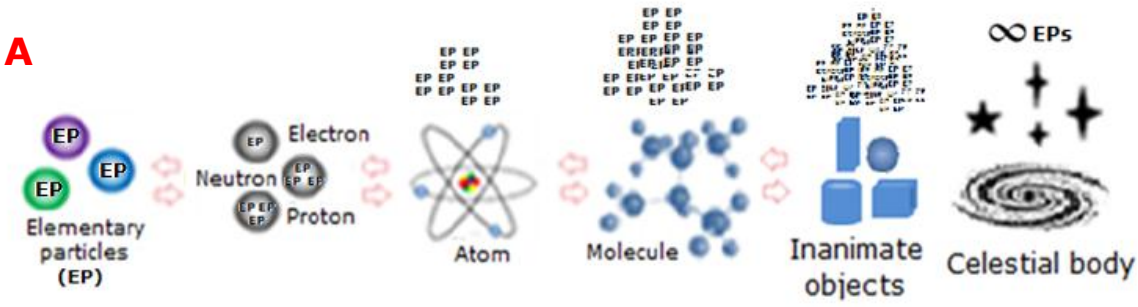
On the previous page the word "God" was used. We emphasize here that all our EPs are also a part of "God" (in a general sense). This is why, when seeking spiritual healing, some look outside the body for example through prayer, while others look inside the body for example using meditation.

Approaching God can be done as expected by and appropriate for each religion. However, this can also be accompanied by approaching that part of God which resides in our body cells, making it feel more real.

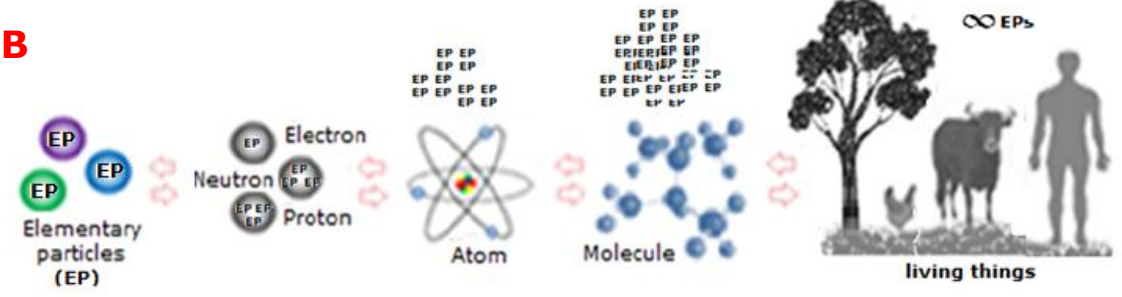


Everything in the Universe, including humans, is made up of elementary particles

Sub atomic particles, atoms, molecules, objects around us, and celestial bodies are all made up of diverse **elementary particles**.



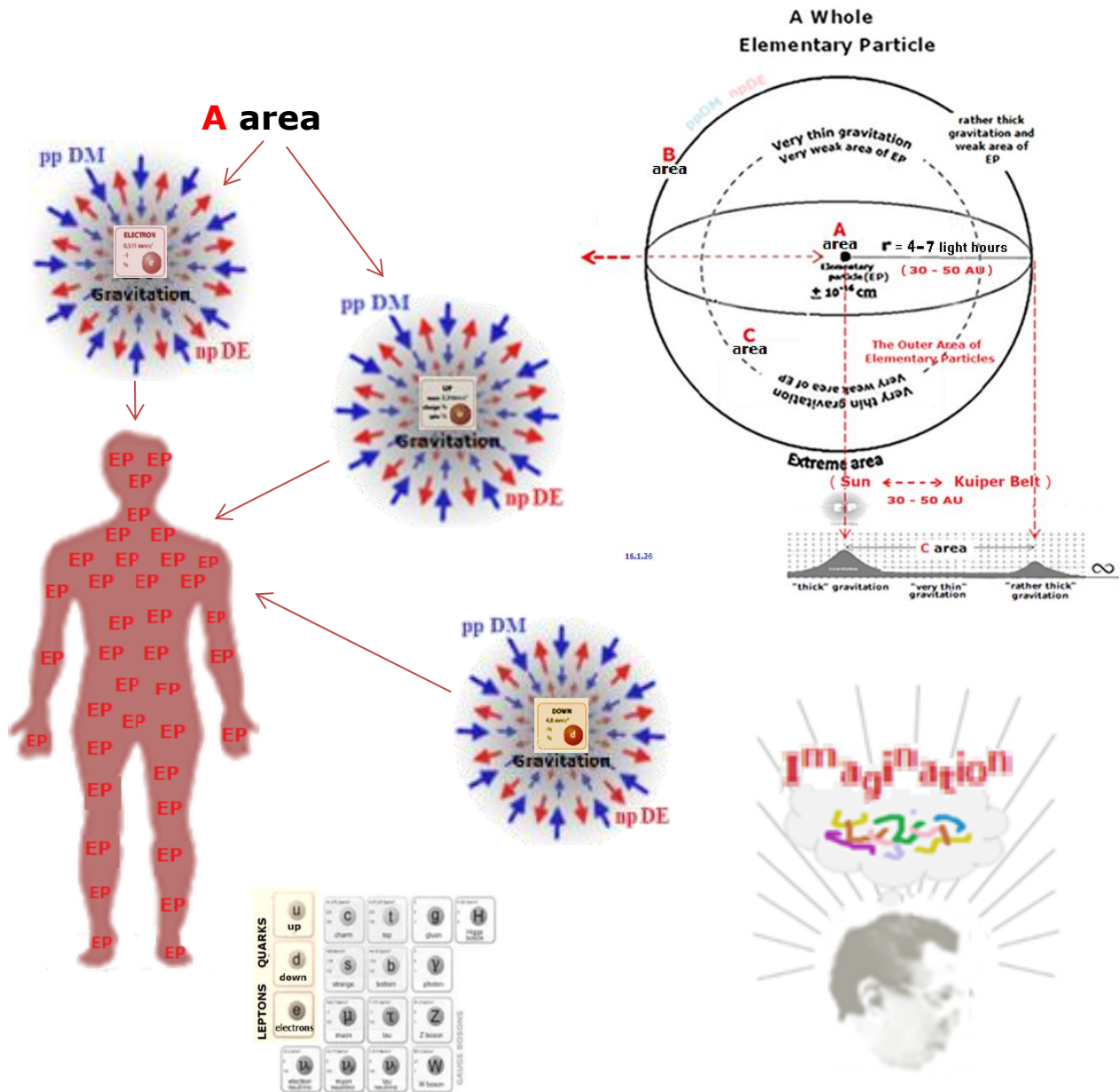
The same for plants, animals and humans - all are made up of diverse **elementary particles**.



Showing the **evolutionary journey** of the combinations of diverse **elementary particles** that form the human body, **from molecules to the human form**.



Illustration of several EPs in Area A located in a human body with the whole EP in the background.



The whole of existence, which is referred to as “inanimate objects” or “living things”, all of these are made up of elementary particles.

All the physical existence of inanimate objects originates from the existence of and all the characteristics of their elementary particles. All the physical existence of living things including humans originates from the existence of elementary particles.

This means that all conditions of the body and all our behaviour as humans arises from the existence and characteristics of our elementary particles.

Therefore, the patterns of family life, life in society, and human civilisation, all derive from the configuration of our EPs.

The feeling of existence humans experience also comes from the combination of various feelings of existence of our individual EPs. If each individual EP can feel and show its presence individually, then a combination of EPs in the human form can also be felt by us.

Being aware that all objects or people around us, such as parents, children, relations, and friends are the result of a combination of EPs, means that all of them come from the existence and characteristics of their EPs, which are influenced by DM and DE through gravitation. From the results of experiments, it turns out that pp DM and np DE have influence on the feelings of humans, while ways of thinking, imagination, opinions and beliefs are **the result of a combination of the outer area of the brain’s EPs.**

This means that the intelligence of humans, animals and even plants very much depends on their ability to integrate with the configurations of their EPs outer areas.

As a mixture of combinations of various EP connections that shape objects and living things, (like atoms, molecules, and cells), due to changes in their configuration, humans can also not escape these changes.

This causes the disruption or ending of life processes in humans – in other words: death. EPs however, that shape objects or humans, never disappear from this Universe. Seen from the perspective of physics or biology, it can be said objectively that after animals or humans experience death, there is no longer the configuration of movement of EPs as when they were alive. However, the building blocks of life (various EPs such as quarks, leptons, and bosons) will remain present with everything else in the Universe.

The “Feeling of Existence”

When two marbles collide, they bounce off each other because they "feel" the presence of each other.

This means that everything in the Universe has this feeling of its own presence.

Humans consist of atoms.

Atoms are like a perpetual motion machine because electrons orbit the nuclear core ceaselessly.

From many perpetual motion machines, various combinations of perpetual motion machines can be formed as everything in the Universe - including humans who also have this feeling of their own presence.

So, **the combination of various atomic movements** can create various complex movements including the movement of molecules, cells, and even humans.

Human atoms and various other atoms in the Universe are made up of different elementary particles.

All EPs initially originated from one great unity of EPs meaning that humans and everything in this Universe are just a very small part of a great unity that has a sense of its own existence. **This is the reason why people also have that feeling of their own existence.**

Many people call this “God” with many different definitions of that word.

When a human eventually dies because of the absence of life processes, all the EPs that make up their body will still be present in the Universe. **Seen from the perspective of physics and biology, after we die that feeling of existence will resemble how it was before we were born.**

Note:

The very rapid development of human civilization makes the configurations of the outer areas of EPs ever more complex. To help us make sense of all this, how amazing it would be if we could gradually see far back to earlier times when everything was still very simple; this would really help us to understand more clearly everything discussed above.

Glossary

Dark matter (DM) - is a very large “influencer”, which according to scientists takes up $\pm 25\%$ of the Universe.

From the results of Rei's analysis, DM together with dark energy, gravitation, and elementary particles-to-be, occupies 100% of the Universe.

Dark energy (DE) - is also a very big “influencer”. According to scientists it occupies $\pm 70\%$ of the Universe and is the mysterious force that is causing the rate of expansion of the Universe to accelerate over time, rather than to slow down. That is contrary to what one might expect from a universe that began with a “Big Bang”. Astronomers in the 20th century learned that the Universe is expanding. However, according to Rei's analysis, galaxies seem to be moving away from each other, because EPs are shrinking rather than because of dark energy.

Positive pressure dark matter (pp DM) - is dark matter exerting positive pressure (its natural property) on normal matter in general and on elementary particles in particular, through gravitation (with pressure towards COM).

Pp DM arises from DM in the presence of EPs and “influences” the EPs with its positive pressure through gravitation.

Negative pressure dark energy (np DE) - dark energy exerts negative pressure (its natural property) on normal matter in general, on elementary particles in particular, through its gravitation (with pressure from COM).

Np DE arises from DE in the presence of EPs, and “influences” the EPs with its negative pressure through gravitation.

“Pressure” in the context of the non-NM-realm (like pp DM and np DE) is not the same as pressure in our NM realm. Pp DM and np DE are “natural” as the innate characteristic of DM and DE. This “pressure” does not have vector and scalar quantity unlike the pressure in our NM-realm. DM and DE “work” through gravitation.

Positive pressure of human feelings - is the pressure that leads to the COM/COG in EPs of the human body and is closely connected to negative feelings.

Negative pressure of human feelings - is the pressure from the COG/COM in EPs towards the outside and is closely connected to positive feelings.

Color Key:

Positive pressure DM - dark blue
 Negative pressure DE - red
 Negative feelings - light blue
 Positive feelings - pink

Dark Matter
 Positive pressure



Negative feeling
 Positive pressure



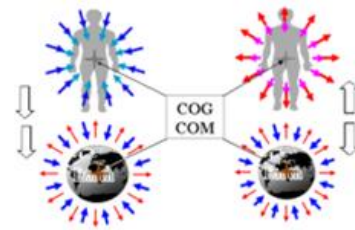
Dark Energy
 Negative pressure



Positive feeling
 Negative pressure

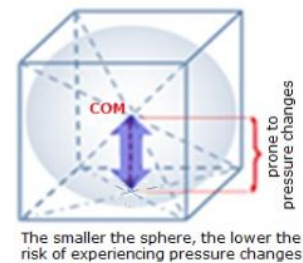


The effects of pp dark matter and np dark energy work on EPs in the direction (from or to) the center of mass (COM). In NM (as an EP combination), it is described hypothetically. (just to make it easier to understand). This makes the "direction" of human feelings coincide with the influence of pp dark matter and np dark energy.



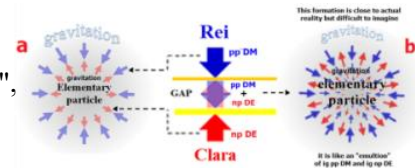
Even pressure - there is only one system for “even pressure” - to and from a single point - that can be applied to any size of NM. That is: in the shape of a ball that is very, very small so as not to be disturbed by various outside influences.

Direction of pressure - here it is only mentioned as being towards COM or from COM, in EPs (real) or in the non NM realm (chaotic, inexplicable and unpredictable).



Influence granule (ig) - there are four integral elements in an influence granule. They are an EP, pp DM, np DE and “thick” gravitation. The four of them are always in one influence granule. Such a state began to develop at the beginning of the formation of the Universe.

pp DM - positive pressure dark matter, "continuously active"
np DE - negative pressure dark energy, "continuously passive", because it holds pp DM.

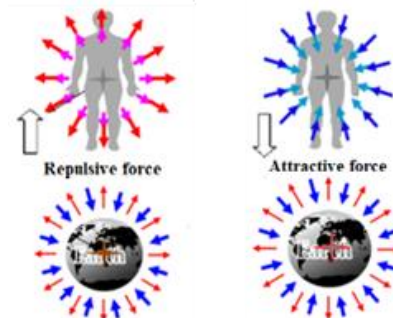


Gravitation/ gravity - is inside **and** outside of an influence granule. In this book, generalizations are made for the word gravity, which is always referred to as **gravitation**.

Elementary particle - is always with its gravitation, under the influence of pp DM and np DE in one ig. It is described in two forms in this book. Form **a** is viewed from the perspective of the NM-realm, and form **b** from the non-NM-realm perspective.

Repulsive force - here it means the effect that is resisting gravitation (of Earth) caused by np DE in the human body.

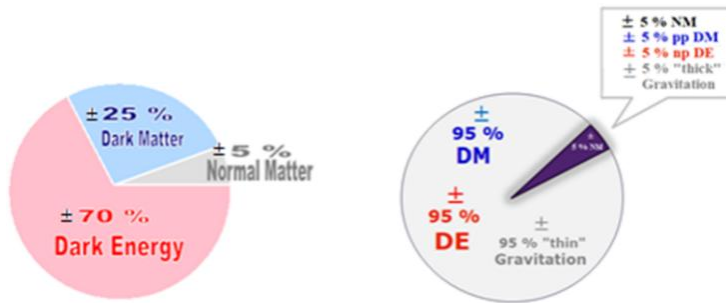
Attractive force - here it means an attractive effect towards gravitation (of Earth) caused by pp DM.



Two types of comparison diagram - DM, DE, and NM.

Left illustration - diagram according to scientists.

Right illustration - diagram of pp DM and np DE within elementary particles.



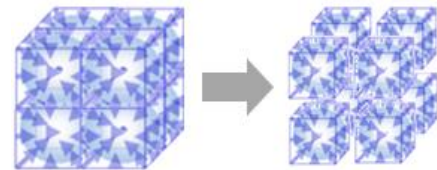
Here we enter a different “dimension”.

From hypnotic evidence:

Outside NM (95%): DM, DE, and "thin" gravitation blend into one.

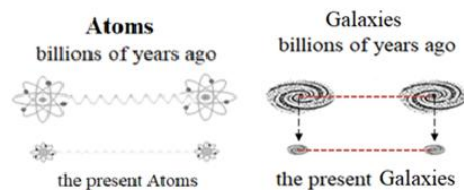
Inside NM (5%): EP, pp DM, np DE and “thick” gravitation blend into one.

Fragmentation - in the 3D realm it must have started with small 3D shapes - hypothetical cubes that shrank into a spherical shapes due to positive pressure DM which pressed the elementary particle to-be evenly inward.



Shrinkage (elementary particle) - when elementary particles as “the building blocks” shrink, the whole “building” also shrinks.

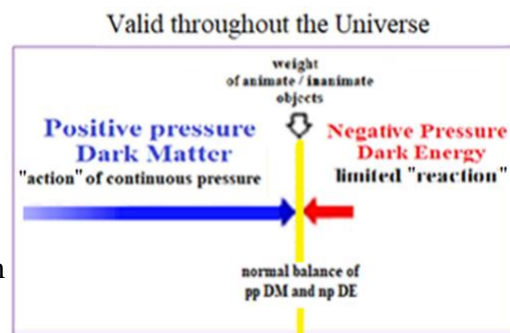
Shrinkage of large celestial bodies or galaxies - for celestial bodies that are far from each other, the relative distance does not shrink nor does the distance get shorter. For this reason, humans perceive celestial bodies as moving away from each other.



Normal weight - the weight of an object on Earth is caused by the interaction between the object’s gravitation and that of the Earth indicated on a weighing instrument.

The state of all gravitation is influenced by the balance of pp DM and np DE in EPs. This applies everywhere in the Universe (depicted with a bold, yellow line).

Pp DM and np DE are always in a state of balance (in the narrow sense of the word). In actuality, pp DM always presses NM until it “shrinks” because of its innate property. In a universal sense, there is **no balance** because pp DM is continuously pressing.



Blob - this term is used by the author to refer to a large “collection’ of something amorphous. In this book it is seen as the storage of one or many “traits” or “pieces of information” of various elementary particles to-be.

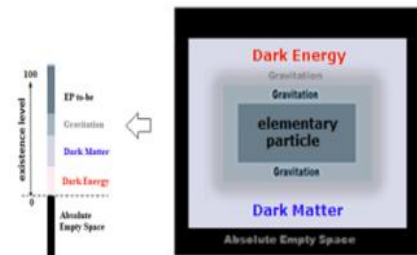
Red-shift - 'red shift' is a key concept for astronomers. The term can be understood literally: the wavelength of light is stretched, so the light is seen as 'shifted' towards the red part of the spectrum.

Universe - empty space where NM, DE, DM and gravitation are located.

Contents of the Universe - consists of ±5% NM, ±25% DM, and ±70% DE (scientists' ratio calculation).

Existence level - based on Rei's hypnotic experiments, it appears that there is a "level of existence" that sustains the existence of others.

Absolute empty space - a space where nothing can exist without the presence of "something else" to support its existence.



Gravity and gravitation - in this book they are not differentiated. The term **gravitation** is usually used to cover all uses. The only difference is the presence of "thick" gravitation and "thin" gravitation.

Information - abstract nature, innate "characteristic" of a form.

Support of existence - something that has a nature between "nothing" and a "being". DM and DE support the existence of NM through gravitation.

NM-realm - the "real" world of everything around us, the one whose laws we learned about since childhood. However, actually the NM-realm - from elementary particles to their various "configurations" that make up different celestial bodies and humans - is formed by the non-NM-realm. This configuration is ephemeral or impermanent and is limited by "space and time".

Non-NM-realm - is the dark matter and dark energy realm with an innate "characteristic". From the time EPs started being "pressed" by DM, its "influence" has never diminished. The pressure is "eternal", not limited by space and time. This realm has a different dimension. Its presence can be compared to:

1 full glass of EP + 1 full glass of gravitation + 1 full glass of np DE + 1 full glass of pp DM = 1 full glass of all of the four. Laws or dimensions like this do not exist in the NM-realm.



GAP - the “gap” is a hypothetical representation of the spread between normal weight and the extreme weight loss or gain experienced in Alpha / Theta brainwaves.

Time - is a human construct, just a reflection of change. From change, our brains construct a sense of time as if it were flowing or moving.

Non-NM-realm information (DM and DE) - as a support for the earliest existence, it has fixed and stable characteristics (it never changes). What changes is the thing that comes under its influence (however to ease understanding in this book DM and DE are represented as having “direction and scalar quantities”). DM and DE influence gravitation, which influences NORMAL MATTER. Human beings with FEELINGS can follow the influence of DM and DE.

(Why is this so? Because any thing which “touches” something else will be able to sense this “touch”, either in its basic form or in the configuration of its form, especially if this configuration of form possesses a high degree of “awareness” or is “sensitive” like human FEELINGS).

Gravitation characteristics - is the “mediator / connector” between the non-NM-realm and the NM-realm. It is very “elastic” and changes easily, both in shape and “thickness”.

Normal matter information - is the various existences of BASIC FORMS (elementary particles to-be) which give rise to COMBINATIONS OF BASIC FORMS for the whole of NM in this Universe. This combined basic form information is always changing, but the basic form information (EPs to-be) never changes, even though the “volume” changes when shrinking occurs. An EP information for example is immortal whereas normal matter such as a human body is mortal and is subject to change.

Information - here is meant as "behavior" in immortal "presence".

Event horizon (according to scientists) - is the area of thick gravitation encircling a black hole; material which goes into it cannot go back and is sucked inside the black hole.

Event Horizon (EH) - consisting of a collection of EAs of EPs, a layer of very “thick” gravitation around a black-hole.

Event horizon (according to Rei) - is the area of thick gravitation around a black hole. It is the combined result of “extreme areas” (of EPs) created at the beginning of shape transformation from cubes to spheres. Material which goes into it cannot go back and is drawn inside, due to combined extreme areas which pile up from the edge of a black hole to the inside.

Weak event horizon (according to Rei) - is the area of thick gravitation around all celestial bodies. It is the result of the combination of “extreme areas” of EPs created at the beginning of the shape transformation from cubes to spheres.

Extreme area - resulted from the shape transformation of elementary particles from cubes to spheres at the beginning of their formation.

(It is thicker than “thin” gravitation, having very weak EP properties.)

Singularity - here means where the EPs (in a black hole) would be at the beginning of the process before fragmentation occurs.

Superposition - is the ability of a quantum system to be in multiple states at the same time until it is measured.

Supercharacteristic - is the ability of a quantum system to have multiple characteristics.

Vestigial structures - the traces left behind of an ongoing shape transformation.

Short Biography of Reinarto Widi Hadipriono

Reinarto was born in 1944 in the small city of Cirebon, West Java, Indonesia in Southeast Asia. During his childhood he became acquainted with several religions. He also spent several years living with his grandfather, who introduced him to yet another religion.

In his teenage years, the more he was exposed to different religions, the more questions began to form in his mind about the difference between these teachings. Every faith and belief system offers its own unique concepts about the existence of God, “his” dwelling and life after death. So what will actually happen to us after death?

From an other point of view, he noticed that in mathematics and natural sciences every problem was open to further questions and research aimed at gaining a better understanding. Problems and solutions can be explained with more certainty because we have evidence to observe and thus allows us to be more objective.

In school at that time, students were taught mathematics and natural sciences as well as religious studies. The first two subjects required them to have proof before they could make a conclusion, but the latter was quite the opposite. In religious studies, students were guided by the principle: “Just believe it” without the need for proof. These conflicting views made Rei very reluctant to go to school.

The writer felt and was convinced of the existence of “an almighty creator” above us all because surely *death* is the only thing we cannot overcome. In the end, he decided to simply study God's creations in order to find the “Creator” himself. He began to study various subjects by reading all sorts of books in the library. As a result, he spent more time in the library than at school. He studied only the essence of what he needed to understand.

Throughout this lifelong learning journey, the process to reach his goals was not smooth and fast. Discouraging surroundings and circumstances, as well as increasing age and ill health had to be overcome first. He eventually chose hypnotism for his personal health care. By doing this, he came across many "strange" situations that did not make sense. Later he found that the body weight of the subjects he hypnotized decreased or increased for a short time. He began to wonder if it had any connection with the discoveries of scientists about dark matter and dark energy in the universe.

Several more “trial and error” experiments in hypnosis were carried out and produced many interesting and amazing results. In spite of this, they also caused the writer to suffer from phobias. As he was unable to get any explanations about his baffling experiences from various branches of science, he tried to find an answer through his own analysis. That is what is presented in this book.

The Writer's Personal Spiritual Experiences

From as early as the age of five, Rei really liked to daydream. At that time, he was a Protestant Christian. At the age of 14, he followed his parents' religious affiliation and converted to Catholicism. As he approached adulthood, he frequently changed religion. Listening to various versions of the afterlife according to different religions made him perplexed about what might happen after death. For this reason, he became determined to find God by studying "his creations". He explored various fields of knowledge he could access, from the factual to the abstract such as metaphysics and the like.

In order to do that, one needs to have a very good memory. In his early twenties, he tried an experiment on himself. He wanted to see if he could memorize an article by reading it only once. He read and "flooded" it with a feeling as if he had been long acquainted with it. He also put that feeling to each word and sentence. The result was that he was able to read a one page article and rewrite it without forgetting a single full stop or comma. He had developed a sort of photographic memory.

As a result of that, he began to have a mental breakdown. As someone who wasn't naturally born with that kind ability, which he had forced himself to acquire, he became mentally unstable. Having gained this ability, he began to become afraid that he would forget all he had memorized. It turned out that this fear became overwhelming - perhaps because he had trained himself to visualize it also became very easy to awaken fear - to the point where each time he wanted to say something, he would forget what he wanted to say next. He suffered this for two years until a psychiatrist told him that only he could free himself of this affliction. Finally, with great determination, he was able to let go of this inner conflict.

Since then, he no longer wanted to have anything to do with anything of that nature. However, in 2013 two doctors told him that he was suffering from osteoporosis and predicted that in three years' time he would probably be unable to walk. Then, he began to search for a way out to overcome or at least ease his problem. In order to be able to walk painlessly again, he had to learn "levitation". He learned from a friend, Robert, that he would have to study hypnotism first. Several decades earlier, he had read a book on this topic and had successfully managed to hypnotize someone. So, he began to practice hypnotism again with his workers and was able to hypnotize subjects successfully. Because he is always curious about extraordinary things and enjoys doing all kinds of experiments, he trained a young child to hypnotize people and the child actually broke the national record to be the youngest hypnotist in Indonesia.

Not stopping there, he carried out some other experiments. It became apparent that a human's body weight at a certain point of time can change in tune with their emotions. He began to do experiments with a girl (Clara) and her boyfriend (Daud). When Clara was first hypnotized, her weight decreased by 1.1 kg. Many amazing things started to happen. On one occasion, Clara's weight went down to 0 kg. On another occasion, Rei's weight increased to 600 kg. A glass and other objects fell over with no obvious reason, presumably because of mind power or perhaps brainwaves. There were some other extraordinary events, such as pyrokinesis, hydrokinesis and telekinesis.

The incidents - in which a glass nearby exploded and the house almost caught fire - had triggered phobias of glass and fire. Previously he had been able to overcome the inner conflict in his mind and this time he was able to resolve it in just three months. What remained was the loss of self-confidence to start experimenting again. He also had goose bumps when he wanted to do similar experiments. He started to seek answers why and how those strange incidents happened by studying what is beyond the ordinary, including metaphysics and the supernatural. He was also looking for teachers who might be able to teach and explain what he had experienced in those experiments. However, he could not get satisfactory answers from any existing information, so he decided to find the answers himself.

This book was written by someone who has had remarkable experiences in which his body gravitation changed while his body mass remained constant. He experienced this on more than 200 occasions, on each of which he was in the same spot.

Shown on the scale monitor, his normal weight of 85 kg could decreased to 70 kg or increased to 600 kg.

He has also experienced telepathic connection, telekinesis, hydrokinesis and pyrokinesis.

30 links Pattern 1

After the experiment in October 2013 which was not recorded, it was repeated in an amateur video (iPad 2G) in November, 2019 for completion of documentation for this book.

Positive feelings

1. Karyo .

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=81ob4hweW-8&t=191s>
(decreased 4 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N2AUSohRgho>
(decreased 3 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RXOeNjCONBA>
(decreased 2 ounces, delayed reaction)

2. Dewi

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_FryDgkFYb4
(decreased 3 ounces)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_WFP97gP_so
(decreased 3 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HASrSijhjmC>
(decreased 3 ounces)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=04adB_0Iawo
(decreased 5 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8lCjUTmHCo&feature=youtu.be>
(decreased 4 ounces)

3. Dian

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rNtbXM-wm2g>
(decreased 4 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3b3elqAVUzo&feature=youtu.be>
(decreased 3 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WKstUQOwDjg&feature=youtu.be>
(decreased 3 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rNtbXM-wm2g&feature=youtu.be>
(decreased 4 ounces)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mt9s_YZO6u4&feature=youtu.be
(decreased 4 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e4j1vy5J73k&feature=youtu.be>
(decreased 4 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tbFCtuM6E94>
(decreased 3 ounces 3x)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3b3elqAVUzo>
(decreased 3 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qSz5XqXzP7A>
(decreased 4 ounces 2x)

The influence of imagination dan feelings.

Because of the comfortable and calm feeling created by hypnosis or a trance-like state, a person who is sensitive to suggestions can lose a few ounces in weight (even with a constant body mass).

4. Entin

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=45LwIBN1B3w>

(decreased 6 ounces)

5. Cucum

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xBrbYQOelOo&t=150s>

(decreased 2 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xBrbYQOelOo&t=124s>

(decreased 2 ounces)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k_H0wO6_md8&feature=youtu.be

(decreased 3 ounces)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yWRMppvfpr4>

(decreased 3 ounces several times in a row)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=skYm_XaC6Zo

(decreased 3 ounces several times in a row)

6. Wati

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TNQ40reyO64>

(decreased 3 ounces)

Negative feelings

25.3.25 **Cucum** (Negative feelings).

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EsZYjLdIDbc>

(increased 1 ounce)

25.4.25 **Cucum** (Negative feelings).

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EcylKVatzzo>

(increased 3 ounces)

1.7.25 **Cucum** (feeling tired)

https://youtu.be/rZaTYUrBtAo?si=2_gnIhddgmvxwOyN

(increased 2 ounces)

Mixed feelings

25.4.25 **Entin**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p7qkoOsDcXs> (increased 1 ounce, decreased 4 ounces)

28.8.25. **Entin**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kQCLop3Zjww> (decreased 4 ounces, decreased 1 ounce)

28.8.25. **Cucum**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bIvK6QgUw5g> (increased 1 ounce, decreased 3 ounces)

Due to feeling and imagining negative emotions under hypnosis or in a state of trance, a person who is sensitive to suggestion can **increase** their weight by a few ounces. If negative and positive feelings are **mixed**, then the weight might go up and down (even with a constant body mass).

All of Rei's experiments heavily utilize emotional intelligence.

It seems that this temporary weight loss is due to the calm feeling under hypnosis. This means that our feelings can influence our weight.

Has this ever been discussed by scientists?

Pattern 2 (35 link) (All weights are given in kg)

Clara – Rei – Daud together

Rei on the weight scale.

1. The weight shown on the scale fluctuating

A battle between Rei's negative feelings and Clara and Daud's positive feelings.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wq0k-Km3WTO&t=10s>

Lowest weight : 84 Highest weight : 220

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oMBopiypztc&t=8s>

Lowest weight : 84.34 Highest weight : 141.12

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FiEUwHGkVKI>

Lowest weight : 85.32 Highest weight : 340.12

2. The weight shown on the scale following negative and positive feelings

Feeling angry <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FJqRRKZi4IU>

Lowest weight : 84.20

Highest weight : 100.50

Feeling exhausted (1) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G1O2zynjHp4>

Lowest weight : 84.10

Highest weight : 157.60

Feeling exhausted (2) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ldUh4C1ftDA>

Lowest weight : 84.2 Highest weight : 125.154

Feeling exhausted <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rZaTYUrBtAo>

59 kg becomes 59.2 kg

Feeling happy (weight decreased from 84.1 kg to 80.30 kg)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WBbw0zFdsgA>

Feeling cheerful (weight decreased from 84.1 kg to 77.3 kg)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L3G42mWgRPg>

Rei feeling annoyed (negative feeling) resulting in weight fluctuation.

3. The weight shown on the scale following the beat of a song

Clapping hands to make the weight fluctuate

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KB5o4mk5RP8>

Lowest weight : 85.90

Highest weight : 94.70

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JxlSOBRNAsg>

Lowest weight : 84.30

Highest weight : 90.10

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aR_UZixXJ24

Lowest weight : 84.20

Highest weight : 203.60

Clara – Rei – Daud together
Rei on the weight scale.

4. The weight shown on the scale following past trauma

Rei experiencing the trauma of a fire made his weight increase to 600 kg (not recorded)
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oubkddhN53g&feature=youtu.be> Daud's testimony
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OaJJ2AJr2o&feature=youtu.be> Clara's testimony through a text message.

Trying to recreate the memory of negative feelings by setting fire to paper

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U0kU_V_v0Xg

Lowest weight : 84.00

Highest weight : 194

Past trauma recreated with visualization of burning smell

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=30wiTIGr0bQ>

Lowest weight : 84.10

Highest weight : 231.10

5. The weight shown on the scale following visualization

Pa Tatang (hypnotism teacher) suggested that Rei should imagine himself at one with nature

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iD88G0NT7BM>

Lowest weight : 68.30

Highest weight : 84.70

Pa Agus (mentalism teacher), instructed Rei to imagine his weight increasing; Rei gained 19 kg.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6ZBcfGv1Rz4>

Lowest weight : 88.00

Highest weight : 107.10

Clara imagined herself being pulled upwards by an imaginary creature; her weight decreased to 0 kg.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_P1ACOWkhKo

Clara imagined herself being pulled upwards by an imaginary creature; her weight decreased to 0 kg.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bg9SErR9mjg>

Lowest weight : 0.00

Highest weight : 63.92

6. The weight shown on the scale following the simple intention to change the weight

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EpQ1bppFJTg>

Lowest weight : 84.35

Highest weight : 153.29

Rei's weight of 84 kg increased to 153 kg when Clara, who was 8 m away from Rei, had the INTENTION to change his weight.

7. The weight shown on the scale following emotion

Clara startled Rei causing his weight to increase from 84 kg to 175.9 (delayed reaction).

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7XWc6Mdn3KE>

Clara on the weight scale.

8. The weight shown on the scale following Clara's visualization of herself at 0 kg.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BQG7Rc_ZkwY

Lowest weight : 0.00

Highest weight : 55.72 (the recording started after Clara's weight decreased)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bg9SErR9mJg&t=1s>

Lowest weight : 0.00

Highest weight : 67.32

Testimony from two mentalists stating that Rei has a generally negative disposition *)

9. Testimony of Pa Agus concerning Rei's strongly negative disposition.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HePmB4XKXQM>

10. Testimony of Ing Houw (Juan Orlin) concerning Rei's negative disposition.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7xsKXqjn3Eg>

Testimony of Daud and Clara stating that they witnessed Rei's weight increase to 600 kg (when Rei was on the scale, the number appeared for between 1/5 - 1/10 seconds) because of Rei's trauma, having witnessed a very large fire approximately 59 years ago, which resurfaced caused by the smell of burning bread which Clara was toasting.

11. Testimony of Daud that Rei's weight increased to 600 kg

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oubkddhN53g>

Notes:

For the Pattern 1 experiments, Rei used a digital, bathroom scale which displays a stable number for ± 10 seconds.

For the Pattern 2 experiments, Rei used a more sophisticated heavy duty digital weighing scale which always changes according to the weight of the object.

*) this testimony was very necessary to the writer in developing the concept of the composition of an elementary particle.

Rei's Experiments and Quantum Entanglement

- <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mtJOwLjN9BA> (Sept 9, 2015) 1
 - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6ysFIqkY7Ek> (Sept 10, 2015) 2
 - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aupAGNNGiVU> (Sept 10, 2015) 3
 - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LqeYk9WNx98> (Sept 10, 2015) 4
 - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IAEWMF5oxNY> (Sept 10, 2015) 5
- <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y-dl5-lVfUM>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rMUTILGxDmg>



Shrinkage of Galaxies (animation)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yVTTunh2Y8U&ab_channel=reinartowidihadipriono